First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS

1

George V, threepence, 1936; florin, 1936. *Extremely fine; mottled toning on obverse, nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

2

Elizabeth II, threepence and sixpence, 1953. *Uncirculated;* nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$200

3

George V - **Elizabeth II**, crown, 1937; sixpence, 1951PL; pennies, 1920 dot below bottom scroll, 1951PL, 1964; halfpenny, 1951PL. *The first very fine with many bag marks, the third fine, the rest uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

1

George VI, year set, 1938, florin to halfpenny. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (6)

\$350

5

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, 1935 (metal flaw on King's crown), 1936, 1939, 1940 K dot G, 1964, 1964Y. (2); halfpenny, 1964Y.; two cents, 1966 with fade out of last 6; also Bathex 88 medal, 1988, in silver (32mm). Some copper coins with full mint red, mostly very fine - gem uncirculated, the medal with plastic case, uncirculated. (10)

\$50

6

George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1918M impressed on obverse 'Sir Charles Hotham' (VG reverse damaged), 1927 Canberra, 1943S, 1954 Royal Visit; shillings, 1943 (VF), 1961-1963; sixpence, 1954; threepences, 1910, 1921M (VF), 1962-1964. In three brand new Supreme albums, uncirculated unless otherwise indicated. (14)

\$320

7

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, sixpences, 1910, 1914, 1916M, 1918M, 1923, 1924, 1935, 1953, 1955; shilling, 1913; florins, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit (2); also Great Britain, Queen Victoria young head Maundy penny, 1838 (S.3920); New Zealand, shilling, 1933. *In 2x2 holders, good - extremely fine.* (15)

\$90

8

George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; florins, 1927, 1951, 1954 commemoratives; proof silver one ounce five dollars, 2002, Queen Mother (no case); silver fifty cents, 1966; First \$1 Coin/Last \$1 Note in John West folder; world coins (9) noted four nickel crowns and British India silver rupee, 1945 small 5 (KM.557.1); medals, Canada, Ontario, Mining Development, 1967, in cupro nickel (36mm), and Malta, Defence of Malta, 1940-1943, in gilt (37mm) in case of George Cross Island Association. Very fine - FDC. (18)

č

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1915, 1925, 1926 (2), 1933/2 overdates (2), 1940 K dot G (2), 1941 K dot G, 1947Y. (5); halfpennies, 1914 (2); also varieties, penny, 1963Y. upset five percent, halfpenny, 1948Y. with bitten edge, ten cents, 1975 planchet split with obverse half only. The 1925 penny with heavy verdigris on reverse, otherwise good - extremely fine. (19)

\$100

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

10

George VI - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937, florins, 1962 (3), 1963, shillings, 1960, 1961, 1963, sixpences, 1962 (11), 1963, threepence, 1960. *The first good very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (21)

\$70

11

George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; florin 1927 Canberra; shilling, 1946 Perth; sixpences 1912 and 1914; threepence 1919M; pennies, 1913, 1916I, 1936, 1947, 1956Y., 1957Y., 1964; halfpenny, 1914H; fifty cents, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1991 (12), 2000. *Very good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

12

George V - **Elizabeth II**, threepences, 1910, 1912, 1918M, 1919M, 1921, 1921M (2), 1923 (2), 1953 (2); sixpences, 1914, 1926, 1934; shillings, 1921 Star (2), 1946 dot S (VF); florin, 1936 (VF); varieties and bitten edges, threepences (5), sixpence, shillings (3), florins (7). The 1921 Star shillings poor, otherwise good - very fine. (34)

\$100

13

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, florins, 1942, 1944S, 1946, 1956, 1957 (5), 1958 (2), 1959 (3), 1960 (9), 1961, 1962, 1963 (2); shillings, 1946, 1960, 1961 (4), 1962 (8), 1963 (3); sixpences, 1959 (3), 1961 (3), 1962 (3), 1963 (2); threepences, 1943D, 1944S, 1947, 1960, 1961 (2), 1963 (2). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (63)

\$250

14

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1966, type collections in two Whitman albums, including crowns, 1937, 1938 very fine, florin, 1910 (very good), 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary (very fine), missing Edward VII and George V shillings. *Very good - extremely fine*. (44)

\$300

15

George V - Elizabeth II, florins 1926, 1927 Canberra, 1931 (2), 1934, 1936, 1940, 1942S, 1943; shillings 1915, 1927, 1933, 1943, 1952, 1954, 1960, 1961 (6), 1963; sixpences 1942D, 1961, 1962 (4); threepences 1942D, 1942S (2), 1943D, 1943S, 1944S, 1952 (2); pennies 1920 dot above lower scroll, 1920 double dot, 1940; halfpennies 1930, 1941, 1942I, 1943I (2), all in 2x2 holders on three plastic pages. *Fair - uncirculated.* (45)

\$300

George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; shillings, 1921 star (2); pennies (8) includes made up double header; halfpennies (13) includes 1918I; Lsd to \$ Changeover Souvenir wallet with halfpenny - florin, 1961 and one cent - fifty cents, 1966; fifty cents, 1966; ten cents, 1979; Royal Australian Mint rolls, two cents, 1966, one cent, 1966 (2); also Great Britain, Queen Victoria crown, 1897LX and Queen Victoria Jubilee head coinage brooch of one shilling and two sixpences; New Zealand, florin, 1934; other base metal coins mostly Great Britain and New Zealand. (24). Poor - extremely fine. (57)

17

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, crowns, 1937, 1938; florin collection, 1910-1963 missing 1915H, 1932, 1934-35 Centenary, 1939. *In press-in coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (58)

\$400

18

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1941, 1952A., 1964 (18), 1964Y. (8); halfpennies, 1943I, 1943Y. (3), 1951Y., 1951PL, 1952A., 1953A. (3), 1954Y. (4), 1955, 1959 (3), 1961Y. (4), 1962Y. (3), 1963Y. (2), 1964Y. (8). *Many uncirculated, overall extremely fine - uncirculated.* (63)

\$100

19

George V - **Elizabeth II**, partial sets, pennies (48) includes 1933/2 overdate with metal flaw on reverse and 1946, missing 1925 and 1930; halfpennies (26) missing 1923 and all key dates. *In two brand new Supreme albums, very good - uncirculated.* (74)

\$120

20

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies - florins, mixed dates of various denominations, noted crowns, 1937, 1938, florins, 1912 (Fine), 1933, 1938 (Unc), shilling, 1946 (Unc), various other better than average condition coins. *In 2x2 holders in a dark blue album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (92)

\$400

21

George V - **Elizabeth II**, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$0.275, post 1945 \$2.275; medalet for Gallipoli/Australia Day, 1915, gilded (25mm) (C.1915/5); various other medalets and world coins with some in silver, also a brooch made from Queen Victoria and Edward VII threepences with a ram's head in between and scroll above, pin missing from reverse. *Poor - extremely fine.* (96)

\$120

22

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1912-1963, threepence - shilling, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Very good - uncirculated*. (101)

\$200

23

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, threepences and sixpences sets, 1910-1964 complete except for 1922/1 overdate threepence, noted 1947 gem uncirculated threepence and 1936 threepence with near full mint bloom nearly uncirculated. *In press-in coin album, good - uncirculated.* (108)

\$350

24

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, threepences set, 1910-1964, missing 1922/1 overdate, includes extras (5), many better coins, noted superior 1910, 1921M and better than average 1942; sixpences set, 1910-1963, includes extras (3), better than average set with some superior coins from 1942-1951. *In press-in coin album, very good - uncirculated.* (116)

\$300

25

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, mostly in 2 x 2 holders in plastic album, pennies (18), threepences (5), sixpences (63 including better grade 1910 and 1914), shillings (29), florins (10). *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (123)

\$400

26

George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$1.75, new \$3.325, noted shillings, 1946 dot S (2), sixpences, 1952 (11), threepences, 1954 (3); pennies (69); halfpennies (9). *Mostly very good - good very fine.* (128)

\$200

2

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964 halfpennies (61), pennies (11 including two 1933/2 overdates), threepences (27 several George V extremely fine or better in 2x2 holders), sixpences (17), shillings (7) and florins (9) all in plastic Leuchtturm album. *Fine* - *uncirculated*. (132)

\$250

28

George V - **Elizabeth II**, halfpenny set missing 1923, penny set missing 1930. *In Supreme albums, very good - extremely fine.* (133)

\$100

29

George V - Elizabeth II, florins, 1927 Canberra (damaged), 1943S, 1951 Jubilee (16), 1954 Royal Visit (38), 1959 (50), 1960; shillings, 1962 (26). *Fine - uncirculated.* (133)

\$370

30

George VI - Elizabeth II, florins, 1946, 1960 (6), 1961, 1962 (2), 1963 (3), shillings, 1959, 1961 (8), sixpences, 1961 (5), 1962 (15), 1963 (9), threepences, 1951PL (2), 1960 (3), 1961 (17), 1962 (6), 1963 (14), 1964 (8), pennies, 1959Y., 1961Y. (3), 1962Y. (3), 1963Y. (2), 1964 (18), 1964Y. (3), halfpennies, 1961Y. (2), 1964Y.; also New Zealand, penny, 1964. *Mostly full mint bloom, uncirculated.* (135)

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

31

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies and halfpennies sets, 1911-1964, missing 1923 halfpenny, 1925 and 1930 pennies, also many other key dates particularly in halfpennies, does include 1946 penny. *In press-in coin albums, the penny album damaged, poor - uncirculated.* (137)

\$100

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

32

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies set, 1911-1964, missing 1930, includes 1931 dropped 1 London die; halfpennies set, 1911-1964, missing 1923. *In two press-in coin albums, the 1925 penny with verdigris and some other pennies cleaned, otherwise very good* - *uncirculated.* (138)

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, shillings collection, 1910-1963 missing 1933 and 1934, includes extras; threepences and sixpences collections, 1910-1964, missing 1915, 1922/1 and 1942 threepences and 1924 and 1935 sixpences but includes extras. *In two press-in coin albums, poor - uncirculated.* (171)

\$250

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

34

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, date sets of sixpences and threepences (missing 1942) in press-in album, part set from 1942 and florins and pennies in broken press-in album pages, including 1927 Canberra florins (3). *Fair - extremely fine*. (191)

\$300

35

George V - Elizabeth II, threepences - florins, silver coins face value, pre 1946 \$2.70 includes 1927 Canberra florins (7), post 1945 \$6.05; also a few world banknotes, two Australian medalets and a quantity of silver (6) and base metal world coins (approx 110) includes Great Britain cartwheel twopence gold plated on obverse and stained reverse, otherwise GVF and USA Olympic proof silver dollar, 1983 (cased), Great Britain Farewell to the Lsd Coins set (case crazed) and a QEII Silver Jubilee silver one ounce ingot on a light silver neck chain. *Poor - FDC*. (approx 230)

\$200

36

George V - Elizabeth II, 1912-1988, includes silver coins face value, florins pre 1946 \$14.20, post 1945 \$16.40, shillings post 1945 \$2.10; two dollars, 1988; one dollar, 1984, 1985, 1988; fifty cents, 1966 (13), commemoratives, 1970 (15), 1977 (14). *In an orange coin album, poor - uncirculated.* (220)

\$1,000

37

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, assortment in blue plastic album including 1965 (3rd) edition of Renniks and 1971 GB wallet set, crown 1937, florins 1927 Canberra, 1923, later (28); shillings (16); sixpences (29), threepences (25), pennies (59), halfpennies (73). *Fair - uncirculated*. (234)

\$200

38

George V - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1937 (2), 1938; florins, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit; one dollar (3), fifty cents, 1966, others (7); Great Britain, Queen Victoria Jubilee head double florin, 1887 Arabic one (S.3923); other world coins, mostly in base metal (226). In silver coloured Coins of the World album, mostly fine - extremely fine. (244)

\$150

\$300

39

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, partial collection of halfpennies - florins, includes florins (30) missing scarce dates, shillings (39) includes 1915 and 1921 star, sixpences (43), threepences (37) includes 1915 and 1923, pennies (56) includes 1925 and 1946, halfpennies (40). *Stored in a damaged Hendo album without cover, poor - extremely fine.* (245)

40

George V - Elizabeth II, album of miscellaneous Australian coins, including florins (39), shillings (11), sixpences (82), threepences (80), pennies (41), halfpennies (53), fifty cents (20) of which 10 are 1966. *Good - very fine*. (328)

\$600

41

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, date sets in four press-in albums, florins (57) (missing 1932 and 1934-35), sixpences (58) and threepences (57), pennies (79) (missing 1930) and halfpennies (61) (missing 1923) plus album of mixed coins (25) including recent decimal 2012 and a 1933 shilling. *Poor - uncirculated*. (337)

\$600

42

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, halfpenny set missing 1914H, 1921, 1923, 1944, 1945 (Y.), 1952, penny set missing 1930, sixpence set, threepence set missing 1922/1, shilling set, florin set, missing 1932, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very good - extremely fine.* (395)

\$1,000

43

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1964, collection, halfpennies to florins, crown 1937 plus a few decimal, missing key dates, all in green plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (449)

\$800

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

44

George V - Elizabeth II, accumulation of denominations in mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted halfpennies (20), pennies (26), threepences (25), sixpences (62), shillings (2), florins (45), includes 1939 and also 1944S (Unc), one cent (84) includes 1968 (4 full mint red), two cents (46), five cents (43), ten cents (37), twenty cents (32), fifty cents, silver 1966, others (46), overall pre decimal silver face value, pre 1946 \$0.725, post \$8.20. In 2x2 holders in a large hinge lid box, most decimal coins uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated. (approx 470)

\$300

45

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1912 - 1988, includes 1912 florin (very good), 1966 fifty cents, 1921M, 1925 (2), 1928, 1936 (2) and 1943 threepences; sixpences (3), shilling and florins (2), New Zealand halfcrown 1935 (very good), one and two cents and cleaned pennies and halfpennies collection missing key dates. *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 480)

\$50

46

Edward VII - **George VI**, 1910-1945, assorted threepences, sixpences (21), shillings (2) and florin 1927 Canberra, (790g). *Poor - very fine.* (approx 500)

\$500

47

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1996, assorted issues, crown 1937, florins (4), shillings (12), sixpences (11), threepences (4), New Zealand shilling 1935, pennies (250), halfpennies (134), George V pennies and halfpennies (approx 100), silver fifty cents 1966 (30), Bradman five dollars 1996 (2). *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 550)

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepences, 1942 (10), 1947 (334), 1954 (94); sixpences, 1952 (99); shillings, 1946 dot S (43). *Very good - very fine.* (580)

\$500

49

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mostly Elizabeth II florins (2.03kg), shillings (1.135kg), sixpences (1.35kg). *Average circulated, very good - very fine.* (approx 900)

\$1.500

50

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, a few florins, shillings and sixpences, the bulk are threepences, sorted by years in 22 rolls plus loose (2.41kg) plus a few decimal, New Zealand and Great Britain bronze plus South Africa ZAR sixpence, 1897. *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 1500)

\$850

51

George V - Elizabeth II, crown, 1937; other silver coins, face value pre 1946 \$0.50, post 1946 \$0.375; also Germany, Federal Republic, silver five mark, 1969F (KM.126.1), various other world coins mostly in base metal. *Poor - very fine.* (approx .9kg)

\$60

52

George V - **Elizabeth II**, silver coins, mixed quantities of assorted dates including Great Britain and New Zealand, .925 (.40kg), .500 (1.34kg); also penny, 1918I and halfpenny, 1939 kangaroo. *Many silver coins post 1945 affected by moisture, 1939 halfpenny similarly affected, overall poor - good very fine.* (approx 1.75kg)

\$600

53

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1962, halfpennies and pennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates, includes halfpenny, 1939 (3) and penny, 1946 (2). *Poor - very fine.* (2.80kg)

\$120

54

Edward VII - **George VI**, 1910-1945, threepence - florin, mixed quantities of assorted dates, includes threepence, 1942 (6) plain. *Fair - good very fine*. (2kg)

\$1,200

55

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepences - florins, post 1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - extremely fine.* (3.8kg)

\$1,150

56

George VI - Elizabeth II, threepences - florins, post 1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - extremely fine.* (4.36kg)

\$1,300

57

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, threepences - florins, pre 1946 (2.16kg), post 1945 (3.19kg), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor* - *extremely fine*. (5.35kg)

\$2,150

58

Edward VII - **George VI**, threepences - florins, 1910-1945, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5.4kg)

\$3,000

59

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies (1.6kg), halfpennies (2kg), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some damaged, poor - extremely fine.* (3.6kg)

\$60

60

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies and halfpennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *All water affected or damaged, poor - fine.* (5kg)

\$50

6

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies and halfpennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *All water affected or damaged, poor - fine.* (5kg)

\$50

62

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies and halfpennies, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *All water affected or damaged, poor - fine.* (5kg)

\$50

63

George V - Elizabeth II, pennies (5.10kg) mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted 1918I, 1926 (3), 1941 K dot G, 1947Y.; halfpennies (.90kg) mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted 1914, 1914H; other coins (.40kg) includes mostly Great Britain pennies, 1900-1965. *Poor - uncirculated.* (6.4kg)

\$120

64

George V - **Elizabeth II,** pennies (3.2kg) mostly 1922 and 1933; halfpennies (3.64kg) mixed quantities of assorted dates; damaged coins (1.45kg) mostly halfpennies. *Many halfpennies with verdigris on rim, easily removable, otherwise poor - extremely fine.* (8.29kg)

\$100

65

George V - Elizabeth II, halfpennies (42), pennies (68) noted 1938 and 1949 with much mint red; decimal issues, 1967-1982, one cent - fifty cents for most dates, noted silver 1966 fifty cents; Royal Australian Mint Xmas Pudding set of five silver tokens on pudding recipe card (4 sets); Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin in John West folder; 1982 Games fifty cents in Kellog's Corn Flakes card; two up set with gold plated pennies; another 'Come in Spinner' set with medals; United Permanent Building Society commemorative set of 1981 coins and a medal, cased (2 sets); Coin Collector Starter Kits with 1989 mint set (2 kits); Chinese cash ten coin sets, 1644-1911 (2 sets); collector folder with USA Kennedy half dollar, 1966 and Peru one hundred intis banknote, 1987; also Australian Coin Chart 5th Ed (Jan 1964). Fine - uncirculated. (approx 230)

\$150

66

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (3, one cello pack, one small satchel, one in AGC case), 1994, 1996 (2, one in Westpac pack); mint one dollar, 1993C, M, 1996C, S; specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook (cased); philatelic numismatic cover, 1997 Bradman; ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial folder AA 06 008227 (McD \$10 GF1), also second release note AB 18 944413/4 consecutive pair (R.310b) (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (5)

Elizabeth II, pre decimal sets of six, halfpenny - florin, 1961/64 in wallets (2 sets); philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 wide date (2), 1995 (2); Marshall Islands, mint five dollars, 1995 Elvis Presley (KM.222). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5 + 2 sets)

\$60

68

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984; mint set, 1988; mint silver ten dollars, 1988 Bicentennial; Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin set in folders (3); Australian Coin & Note Pack folder with one cent - two dollars, mixed dates 1989/91, and Johnston/Fraser one and two dollar banknotes; Federal Parliament 1901-2001 folder with mint one dollar, 1901 Federation and florin, 1951 Federation (VF) and set of two Federal Parliament stamps, also matching first day cover and Post Office pack. *MUH and uncirculated - FDC.* (12)

\$60

69

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 in cello packs (7); twenty cents type collection 1966-2011 in folder; medals include, Cook Bicentenary, 1970, in bronze (51mm) (C.1970/25), Royal Visit, 1977, in silver (39mm) (C.1977/6) in first day cover and folder, Gallipoli, 1915-1990, in gilt (31mm) cased, Australian Species set of six, 1992, in Westpac folder; also Great Britain, proof silver crown, 1981, specimen crowns, 1981 carded (2), mint crown, 1981 (S.4229) (4); New Zealand, mint one dollar, 1974 Games (cased). In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (17)

\$100

70

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, masterpieces in silver set, 1989, missing case; crown, 1937; halfpenny, pennies (3), sixpences (2), shilling and florin, mixed dates 1961-64; silver fifty cents, 1966 (5). *The crown fine, the rest mostly uncirculated - FDC.* (21)

\$200

71

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, unofficial sets in folders, Edward VII silver set of four, 1910, Elizabeth II pre decimal set of six, 1963/64, Elizabeth II decimal set of six, 1966; souvenir halfpenny and penny packs (9 pairs); florin, 1954 Royal Visit; five dollars, 1988 small satchel (2), 1990 (2), 1992 (2), 1998 with phonecard; one dollar, 1984 in plastic case, 1995S in official pack; fifty cents, commemorative type set 1966-1991, cased, 1970 Cook, cased, 1977 Jubilee, cased, others (14), loose, also two cents and one cent (5); Farewell to Australia 1c & 2c Coins pack. *Good - uncirculated*. (46)

\$100

72

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 cello packs (6); specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook, cased (2); Australian Coin and Note Pack includes mint coins from one cent - two dollars, mixed dates and Johnston/Fraser one and two dollar notes, all in colourful folder; one cent - twenty cents in coin album, mostly 1966 (62); Lsd coins from halfpenny - florin in plastic boomerang souvenir holder; also Fiji, mint set, 1976; New Zealand, mint set, 1989, mint one dollars, 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1974 Games (2), 1976, 1989 (4, different), all in cases or packs. The loose coins fine - extremely fine, the rest in packs of issue, uncirculated. (85)

73

Elizabeth II, mint set, 1980 with double bar fifty cents; mint silver ten dollars, 1988 Bicentenary; mint five dollars, 1996 Bradman (Westpac cover), 2002 HMAS Perth, 2002 USS Houston; fifty cents, 1970 Cook (cased); Federal Parliament 1901-2001 folder with mint one dollar 1901 Federation and florin 1951 Federation (VF) and set of two Federal Parliament stamps 2001; fifty cents, 2005 WWII Remembrance in 'A special keepsake for your New Baby' gift card; Great Britain, mint coin set of nine, 1953; Singapore, set of one dollar coin, two dollar banknote and Year of the Monkey medal, 1992, in folder (2, one with gift envelope); also Leuchtturm plastic box for 100 coin holders in original packaging, as new. *Mostly uncirculated*. (13)

\$70

MIS-STRIKES

74

George V - **Elizabeth II**, pennies (18) and halfpennies (9), 1919-1964, various upsets, die cracks, metal flaws and other varieties; also USA, Lincoln cent, 1999 struck approx 13 percent off centre (mint red Unc) and an unknown origin coin copper blank (17mm). *In 2x2 holders with details of fault, fine - uncirculated.* (29)

\$50

75

George V - **Elizabeth II**, small selection of die breaks, off centre strikes and bitten edges for pennies (4) and halfpennies (17), includes 1920 with dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll. *Mostly good - good very fine.* (21)

\$100

76

George V - **Elizabeth II**, a huge selection of varieties accumulated over many years, many scarce to rare, pennies, 1913-64 (72), halfpennies, 1912-61 (110), one dollar, 2008, two cents, 1982, one cent, 1980. Stored in a green coin album, in 2x2 holders with detailed description of error or variety, very good - uncirculated. (185)

\$500

77

George VI, pennies, 1943 and 1950, off centre slightly, the second with raised lip rim. *Fine.* (2)

\$60

78

George V - Elizabeth II, florin, 1962 with 6 almost missing; pennies, planchet flaws, 1934, 1943Y., 1944Y., 1948, 1964, die crack, 1945 from rim to rim below NY, also faded design strikings, 1923 (date), 1942Y. (obverse and reverse lettering), another 1942Y. with similar flaw, also halfpenny, 1949Y. with some fade-out of lettering around lower edge on obverse and reverse; penny, 1956 on undersize and underweight planchet (possibly done after minting). Fine - very fine. (12)

\$80

79

Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1955, struck out of collar off centre by 20 percent, plain edge. *Toned, very fine.*

Elizabeth II, shillings, 1955 and 1961 struck slightly off centre; one dollar, on thin blank (possibly acid washed) and a 1965 New Zealand shilling with hammered and rounded edge. *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$70



Q1*

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety London Mint. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,600

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



82*

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety London Mint. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$500

83

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety London Mint. *Good fine*.

\$250

84

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety London Mint. *Fine.*

\$200

85

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 1966, wavy 2 variety London Mint. *Heavy surface knocks, otherwise fine.*

\$50

86

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1966 (7), 1967 (4), 1970 and 1972, varying degree of die filling, some with partial designer's initials, SD, or missing entirely, one a blurred double strike. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$80



87*

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1975. Struck off centre by ten percent. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

88

Ceylon, one cent, 1942 (KM.111) no edge milling; New Zealand, florins, 1948, 1949 both with major planchet flaws, fifty cents, 1967 dot over 1, ten cents, 1973 no edge milling. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$50

89

East Africa, George VI, bronze ten cents, 1941I, (KM.26.1), struck with central hole off centre by thirty percent. *Good fina*

\$50

90

India, two rupees, 2000, unusual double striking and second strike 40 percent off centre, another with 60 percent off centre uncertain date, (KM.121.5). *Nearly uncirculated; very fine.* (2)

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 39).



91*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, five cents, 1975, struck on a one cent blank. *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$300



92

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1980, struck 20 percent off centre, plain edge. *Uncirculated and a spectacular error.*

\$250



93*

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, five cents, undated, machine jam, flat obverse with partial incuse design on the reverse. *Nearly uncirculated and an interesting mint error.*

\$100



94

New Zealand, Elizabeth II, ten cents, no date, struck on a five cent blank. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$250



95*

Thailand, Kingdom, Rama IX, baht, BE2505 (1962) (P.Y.84) double struck, the second strike rotated to 4 o'clock on obverse and 10 o'clock on reverse. *Uncirculated*.

\$50

96

USA, mis-strikes of Roosevelt clad issue dimes, all 50-90 percent off centred. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$150

MINT ROLLS

97

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Bank of New South Wales wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$170

98

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Commercial Bank of Australia wrapper. *Handwritten date on wrapper, uncirculated.*

\$170

99

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Commercial Bank of Australia wrapper. *Handwritten date on wrapper, uncirculated.*

\$170

100

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Bank of New South Wales wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$170

101

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Commercial Bank of Australia wrapper. Wrapper torn and partly taped, uncirculated.

\$150

102

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1961, in Bank of New South Wales wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

103

Elizabeth II, halfpenny, 1964, in Commercial Bank of Australia wrapper. With 'unc' handwritten on wrapper, uncirculated.

\$170

\$100

104

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1964 and halfpennies, 1964, in Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (2)

105

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1964, in Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited wrappers. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$400

106

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1964, in Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited wrappers (10) and The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited. *One of the ANZ wrappers loose at one end and possibly missing a coin, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)

\$500

107

Elizabeth II, threepences, 1964 in ANZ Bank wrappers, eight brown and three grey in colour. *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$400

108

Elizabeth II, threepences, 1964. *Original rolls, writing on the plain wrappers, uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

109

Elizabeth II, sixpence, 1962, in Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

110

Elizabeth II, shillings, 1962 in The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd, shillings £2 wrapper. *Uncirculated*.

\$200

111

Elizabeth II, privately rolled, florin, 1960 (20 coins); plain wrapper rolled, sixpences, 1962 (40 coins); plain wrapper rolled, halfpennies, 1961Y.; also Hong Kong, official mint roll, ten cents, 1978 (KM.28.3). *The first two wrappers damaged, otherwise uncirculated.* (4 rolls)

\$190

112

Elizabeth II, florins, 1963 in plain wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$450

113

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1974 (3), 1975 (1) (Commonwealth Bank), 1976 (1), 1977 (3), 1978 (3), 1979 (8), 1980 (3), 1981 (4), 1982 (3), unknown (1). *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$100

114

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1976, 1980 (21), 1981 (27), 1983 (5). *A few with date penned on wrapper, uncirculated.* (54)

\$150

115

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1976, 1981 (15), 1982 (39). *Some wrappers with tape, otherwise uncirculated.* (55)

\$110

116

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1976 (2), 1981 (22); also one dollar partial roll (60 percent), 2011 CHOGM; loose coins ex 1989 mint sets, one cent (70), two cents (50), five cents (70), ten cents (55). *Some rolls with date of issue stamp, otherwise uncirculated.* (270)

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1978, 1981 (13), 1982 (13), reverse at both ends (13) probably 1981 or 1982. Some with tape on wrappers and several with date issued stamp, otherwise uncirculated. (40)

\$90

118

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1980 (24), 1981 (11), 1983 (4). Some with penned date on wrapper, one 1980 with loose wrapper, otherwise uncirculated. (39)

\$80

119

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1980 (7), 1981 (40), 1982 (7). A few rolls with year penned on wrapper, otherwise uncirculated. (54)

\$110

120

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1980 (28), 1981 (8), 1982 (7), 1987 (13). Some with date penned on wrapper, uncirculated. (56)

\$170

121

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1987. *Many with date penned on wrapper, uncirculated.* (56)

\$200

122

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one cent, 1981 (6), 1982 (48). *Uncirculated.* (54)

\$140

123

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, two cents, 1976 (1), 1977 (1), 1978 (3), 1979 (4), 1980 (8), 1981 (6). *Uncirculated.* (23)

\$100

124

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, five cents, 1966 (1), 1976 (1), 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (3), 1980 (2), 1981 (3), 1982 (3). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

125

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, five cents, 1979 (7), 1980 (3), 1982 (8), 1987 (4). *Uncirculated.* (22)

\$120

126

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, five cents, all with reverse both ends, date unknown, possibly 1980-1982 (3), another but security company rolled. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$100

127

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, five cents, 1980 (8), 1982 (8), both with obverse at both ends, others with date unknown, possibly 1980-1982 (17) with reverse at both ends. *Uncirculated*. (33)

\$120

128

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, five cents, all with reverse at both ends, in packet indicating 2005 issue. *Uncirculated*. (22)

\$90

129

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2005, security rolled. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$140

130

Elizabeth II, five cents, 2005, security rolled. *Uncirculated*. (28)

\$120

131

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, ten cents, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (3), 1980 (2), 1981 (5), 1982 (1), uncertain (3). *Uncirculated.* (19)

\$200

132

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, ten cents, 1980 (15), 1982 (9), 1989; also 1994 (4) security rolled. *Uncirculated*. (29)

\$180

133

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2005, security rolled. *Two rolls partly re-rolled, uncirculated.* (20)

\$140

134

Elizabeth II, ten cents, 2005, security rolled. *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$140

135

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents, 1975 (1), 1976 (1), 1977 (3), 1978 (2), 1979 (3), 1980 (2), 1981 (4). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$250

136

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents, 1980 (5), security company rolled, 2005 60th Anniversary of WWII (35). *One 1980 wrapper loose, uncirculated.* (40)

\$200

137

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, twenty cents, 1981, 1982 (11), Royal Australian Mint commemorative wrappers, twenty cents, 2010 ATO centenary (5), 2011 Royal Wedding (6), security company rolled, 2011 Federation ACT (5), NSW (1). *Uncirculated*. (29)

\$190

138

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 2005 WWII 60th Anniversary, security rolled. *One roll missing a single coin, two rolls with torn wrappers, others taped, uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

139

Elizabeth II, twenty cents, 2005 WWII 60th Anniversary, security rolled. *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$130

140

Elizabeth II, security company rolled, twenty cents, 2005 60th Anniversary of WWII. *Uncirculated.* (39)

\$200

141

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1976 (1), 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1979 (3), 1980 (3), 1981 (6), 1982 (4), Reserve Bank of Australia, 1981 (2). *Uncirculated.* (23)

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1977, 1982 (2); 1991 (4) in Armaguard wrappers. *Wrappers soiled, umcirculated.* (7)

\$100

143

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1979 (7), plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005 (15) all with obverse at both ends. *One 1979 wrapper tape repaired, otherwise uncirculated.* (22)

\$290

144

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1982 Commonwealth Games. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

145

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1982 Commonwealth Games. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

146

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, fifty cents, 1982 Commonwealth Games. *Some wrappers soiled, uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

147

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2005 Student Design, security rolled. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$170

148

Elizabeth II, plain wrapper, fifty cents, 2005 Melbourne Commonwealth Games (16), 2005 60th Anniversary WWII (3). *Uncirculated.* (19)

\$230

149

Elizabeth II, plain wrapper, fifty cents, 2005 Melbourne Commonwealth Games. *Uncirculated*. (23)

\$270

150

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005 Melbourne Commonwealth Games, all rolls with reverse at both ends. *Uncirculated.* (23)

\$270

151

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005 Melbourne Commonwealth Games, all rolls with reverse at both ends. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$380

152

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005 Melbourne Commonwealth Games. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$380

153

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005, all rolls with obverse at both ends. *Uncirculated*. (29)

\$360

154

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005, all rolls with obverse at both ends. *Uncirculated.* (31) \$380

155

Elizabeth II, plain wrappers, fifty cents, 2005 60th Anniversary of WWII. *Uncirculated.* (31)

\$400

156

Elizabeth II, security company rolled, twenty cents, 2005 60th Anniversary WWII. *Uncirculated.* (35)

\$180

157

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one dollar, 1984. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

158

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, one dollar, 1984 (2), 1986, fifty cents, 1982 Games, Commonwealth Bank wrapped, fifty cents, 1981, 1982 (5). *The 1986 one dollar wrapper tape repaired, otherwise uncirculated.* (10)

\$160

159

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint commemorative wrappers, one dollar, 2009 Aged Pension Centenary (2), twenty cents, 2011 International Women's Day (7), 2011 Volunteers (21). *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

DECIMAL PROOFS

160

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 in first case. *Some coins toned, a few spots of foxing on lid lining, otherwise FDC.*

\$200

161

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966 in first case. *Some coins toned, foxing on case lid lining, otherwise FDC.*

\$200

62

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in first case. Scratches and heavy edge nick on one cent, case mishandled, otherwise FDC.

\$140

163

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1966, in first cases. Both sets of coins toned, one case damaged, the other with gilt naming faded, otherwise FDC. (2)

\$290

164

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. FDC.

\$250

165

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1966, in second case. FDC.

\$250

166

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1988, 1990 (2), 1995. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1973, 1974 (2), 1975 (2), 1976 (3). In cases of issue, with certificates except 1969-1971, 1974 and one 1976, no foams with 1969-1971, one 1974 and 1976, a few sets with some turned coins, otherwise FDC. (12)

\$500

168

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1984. In cases of issue, all with certificate except 1969-1973, some coins turned in sets for 1969-1972, dark tone marks on twenty and fifty cents in 1969 set, otherwise FDC. (16)

\$500

169

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1984. The 1969 and 1973 without foam covers, all covers with date written in biro on outside, FDC. (16)

\$750

170

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969, 1981 4th claw missing variety, 1982 (3), 1984, 1985 (2), 1986, 1988 (2), 1989-1991, 1993. In cases of issue, no certificates with two 1983 and 1984 sets, no foams with 1969-1984 sets, 1969 certificate with foxing and coins with spots and toning, the 1985 outer boxes with year penned on, one 1988 case with crazing, otherwise FDC. (16)

\$280

171

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1969-1978, 1979 (2, one a double bar variety), 1983 (2), 1984. In cases of issue, all with certificates except 1969, 1970, 1974 and one 1979 and 1983, light toning on some 1969 coins, 1974 case scuffed, 1977 case scratched, fogging on coins in 1977 and 1979 variety set, and some coins turned in 1970, 1974 and 1979 variety sets, otherwise FDC. (18)

\$500

172

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970. Two sets with two and five cents turned off centre, all without foam outers, FDC. (3)

\$150

179

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1972; proof two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984; Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2011 Ginger Meggs 90th; Great Britain, proof set, 1971 (S.PS21). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5) \$100

174

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1974. One set with two and five cents turned off centre, all without foam outers, FDC. (4)

\$200

175

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1974, 1976-1978, 1981-1983, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989 (3), 1990-1992, 1995, 1998; also Centenary of Federation proof collection, 2001 with only four of the twenty coins present, namely one dollar and fifty cents both enamel issues and NSW fifty and twenty cents. *In cases of issue, all with certificates except 2001 set, 1985 certificate with foxing, five cents turned in 1977 set, otherwise FDC.* (18 + part set)

\$420

176

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975 (2), 1976, 1977, 1978 (2), 1979, 1982, 1989, 1990, 1992. In cases of issue, all missing certificates except last four, the sets 1975-1982 without foams, one 1978 set with some coins turned and one 1975 case scratched, otherwise FDC. (11)

\$170

177

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1977 (3), 1978 (3), 1979 (2), 1980 (4), 1981 (2), 2006 (2), 2007. In cases of issue, all with certificate except first, 1975 and one 1977 without foams, 1975 twenty cents with large black spot, otherwise FDC. (19)

\$270

178

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1976 (2), 1981, 1982, 1983 (2), 1984, 1985. One 1983 with cracked case, all without foam outers, nearly FDC - FDC. (8)

\$100

179

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1977 (3), 1978 (4), 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (4), 1983 (4), 1984 (4). In cases of issue with certificates, one 1980 certificate with foxing, a few sets with light fogging on some coins, otherwise FDC. (25)

\$260

180

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1979, 1981-1992, 1994-7, 2006; masterpieces in silver, 1988, 1989, 1991; proof ten dollars 1982, 1985-1990, 1992 (State), 1989-1991 (2) (Birds), 1989-1991, 1994 (piedforts); proof five dollars 1988, Anzac set 1990, 1992, 1994, proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver dollars, 1992, 1994, proof dollars, 1984 (3), subscription series proof one ounce dollar, 1996; mint sets 1982, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987, 1990, 1991; mint ten dollars 1985, 1986, 1987 (2), 1988 (2); mint five dollars 1990; mint silver dollars 1996, 1997 (roo); dollar 1995S, Olympic Heritage 1993 pair and 1994 pair silver ten dollars; Perth Mint holey dollar and dump sets 1988, 1989, 1990, cased bronze medal 1966; PNG proof set 1975 and Wedding crown 1981. *All in cases and packs of issue, some damaged, uncirculated - FDC.* (95)

\$900

181

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1981, 1983 (3), 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988-1990, 1991 (2), 1993-1996. In cases of issue, all with certificates except two 1983, no outer boxes with one 1985 and all 1986 and 1987 issues, otherwise FDC. (22)

\$410

182

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985, 1999, 2000; proof silver one dollar, 1999 Last Anzacs; mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games; mint one dollar, 1992 in Olympic satchel; Great Britain, mint set, 1999, First Decimal Coins set; Scotland, Royal Bank, one pound, 3.5.1976 (2); also Renniks Australian Circulated Currency Values, 1st edition (2011). The 1985 proof set case and folder water affected, otherwise uncirculated - FDC, the banknotes very fine. (11)

\$250

183

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985 (4), 1986 (4), 1987 (4). In cases of issue with certificates, one five cents in one 1986 set with striation marks, otherwise FDC. (12)

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1985-1987, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991-2000. In cases of issue with certificates, 1995 case plastic with cover material residue marks on one side, otherwise FDC. (19)

\$600

185

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1995, 2007. *The* 1988 set cardboard outer damaged, FDC. (5)

\$180

186

Elizabeth II, proof set 1988, proof ten dollars, 1989, 1991-3, 1989 Birds; proof silver two dollars 1988; proof coin and note set 1988. *All in cases of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$150

187

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1990-1994, 1996, 1997, 2000. In cases of issue with certificates, spotting on 1988 copper, otherwise FDC. (9)

\$350

188

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1990-1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$400

189

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988-1993, 1994 (2), 1995, 2000, 2004. *In cases of issue, a few coins turned in 1988 set, otherwise FDC.* (11)

\$350

190

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1990-2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$500

19

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1988, 1990-2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, spotting on 1988 copper, otherwise FDC.* (12)

\$490

192

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1989, 1991-2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, five cents turned in 1995 set, otherwise FDC.* (11)

\$480

193

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990-1992; proof five dollars set of two, 1990 Anzac; mint sets, 1988, 1989, 1991; philatelic numismatic cover, 2006 Commonwealth Games. *In cases and packs of issue, the five dollar set with foxing on lid lining of individual cases, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$130

194

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1992; proof five dollars, 1992 Space; proof silver one dollar, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge; Australian Artists Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar kangaroos, 2007-2009; Perth Mint, proof silver half ounce square kookaburra, 2002. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates as issued, the proof set outer box loose at side, FDC.* (7)

...

195

Elizabeth II, baby proof sets, 1998 (3), 1999 (3), 2000 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$1,100

196

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2007 Year of the Surf Lifesaver; Special Edition sets, 2012 (3), 2013. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$220

197

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 2007 Year of the Surf Lifesaver. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (8)

\$320

198

Elizabeth II, Australian Wedding Collection, proof sets, 2010, 2011. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$120

199

Elizabeth II, baby proof sets, 2010, 2011. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$150

200

Elizabeth II, baby proof sets, 2011, 2012. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$150

201

Elizabeth II, fine silver proof set, 2009. *In wooden case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (6)

\$100

202

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (2), 1998 (3). In cases of issue with certificates, one 1988 case with spot of foxing on lining, otherwise FDC. (5)

\$380

203

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1988; proof sets, 1985-1987, 1988 (2, one a Coin Fair issue). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$130

204

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (2), 1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, 1989 cases damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.* (3)

\$150

205

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (2), 1990 (6), 1991, 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994 (2). *In cases of issue, FDC*. (15)

\$1,250

206

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1990, 1991, 1993, 1995. *In cases of issue with certificates, 1991 case lid lining with foxing, 1993 and 1995 cases damaged as usual, coins FDC.* (4)

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set of four Royal Ladies twenty five dollar coins and silver medallion, 1992. *In case of issue with certificate and booklet, FDC.*

\$140

208

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1993 (2), 1994 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, cases damaged as usual, coins FDC.* (4)

\$400

209

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1993-1997, 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, 1993-1995 cases damaged as usual, 1997 certificate with small spot of foxing, otherwise FDC.* (6)

\$620

210

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 1994; one dollar five coin set, 1984-1992; one dollar, 1999 (2) Dual Set; 2001 Army, Navy, Air Force; mint NSW State set, 2001; five dollars, 1996 (2) Bradman in Westpac card. *First in case of issue, others in packs or folders, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$150

211

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1995, 1998, 2000. *FDC*. (3)

\$200

212

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1998-2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, all outer boxes affected by moisture, otherwise FDC.* (3)

\$230

213

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 1999, 2004 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, first set with damaged outer box, FDC.* (3)

\$200

214

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver set, 2000; proof sets, 1997, 2001; State proof set, 2001 Victoria. *In cases of issue with certificates, the last with certificate number 1000, FDC.* (4)

\$220

215

Elizabeth II, masterpieces in silver sets, 2011 Royal Australian Navy Centenary. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$300

216

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 Melbourne Coin Fair issue (McD N/R PT2). *In folder and cover of issue with certificate and Coin Fair ribbon, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$100

\$80

217

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). *In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.*

218

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 Melbourne Interntaional Coin Fair issue (McD N/R PT2). In folder and cover of issue with certificate, foxing on Coin Fair ribbon and a few small spots on slipcover, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.

\$70

219

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1). *In folder and cover of issue with certificate, cover with some light foxing spots, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.*

\$70

220

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collections, 1988 (McD N/R PT1), consecutive folders with notes in consecutive order. *In folders and covers of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$160

221

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary folder AA 22 059117 (McD \$10 GF1). *In packs and covers of issue, the first with foxing mark on certificate and smudges and marks on slipcover, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$80

222

Elizabeth II, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988; proof ten dollars 1982, 1985-1987, extra 1987, 1989-1993 State series; 1989, 1993 and 1994 proof piedforts; 1990, 1992 (Birds); proof silver two dollars 1988 (2), proof dollars 1984 (2), proof one ounce silver dollar 1996 (Subscription series). *All in cases of issue, FDC.* (21)

\$500

223

Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, Centenary of Sir Charles Kingsford Smith portfolio, 1997, proof silver one dollar and Fraser/Evans (1993) twenty dollar note ADK 708120 last prefix, in folder number 3328/4000 (McD N/R PT4). *Uncirculated - FDC.*

\$100

224

Elizabeth II, twenty dollars, Centenary of Sir Charles Kingsford Smith portfolios, 1997, proof silver one dollar and Fraser/Evans (1993) twenty dollar notes ADK 619914, 686776, 687411 last prefixes, in folder numbers 1093, 2221 and 3603 (McD N/R PT4). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (3)

\$290

225

Elizabeth II, Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate and RAM Centenary of Federation silver lapel badge, no outer box, FDC.*

\$230

226

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman 1908-2001 three coin proof set including bi-metal gold coin (.27 oz AGW). *In case of issue with certificate number 3021, FDC.*

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman, 1908-2001 three coin proof sets including bi-metal twenty dollars (.27oz fine gold). *In cases of issue with consecutive certificate numbers 2111/2, FDC.* (2 sets)

228

Elizabeth II, Commonwealth Games Manchester 2002, proof tri-metal (7.8g fine gold) fifty dollars, proof silver five dollars, mint five dollars set of three, Royal Australian Mint bi-metal lapel badge. *The coins all in cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3 + set)

\$400

229

Elizabeth II, Commonwealth Games Melbourne, 2006, three coin set; fifty cents four coin sets (6). *First in timber case, others in folders, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$150

230

Elizabeth II, proof twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2008 (7) Planet Earth; 2009 (2) Astronomy; 2012 (8) Australian Wheat. *In plush cases of issue, FDC.* (17)

\$300

231

Elizabeth II, proof twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In plush cases of issue, FDC.* (11)

\$220

232

Elizabeth II, proof twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2011 Australian Wool. *In plush cases of issue, FDC.* (12)

233

Elizabeth II, proof twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2011 Australian Wool. *In plush cases of issue, FDC.* (12) \$200

234

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver two dollars, 2012, Australian Open 100th Mens Champion. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$200

235

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver two dollars, 2012, Australian Open 100th Mens Champion. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$200

236

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cent two coin set, 2011 Royal Wedding. *In jarrah cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$250

237

Elizabeth II, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cent two coin set, 2011 Royal Wedding. *In jarrah cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$250



238

Elizabeth II, Royal Ladies, proof set of four gold two hundred and fifty dollar coins plus a 22ct gold medallion (33.95g), 1992. *In case of issue with certificate No 0410, FDC.*

\$3,500

239

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$400

240

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980 and 1988. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$700

241

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982 Games, 1986. *In cases of issue with certificates, no outer boxes, FDC.* (3)

\$1,050

242

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982-1991. *All in cases of issue, FDC.* (11)

\$4,500

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1983, 1985-8, 1990-1994. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (11)

\$4,000

244

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983. *FDC.*

245

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983, 1984 (2), 1985. *In cases of issue with certificates, all outer boxes with writing, otherwise FDC.* (4)

\$1,400

246

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1987 First Fleet Departure. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

247

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. *In case of issue with certificate*, *FDC*.

\$300

248

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988, 1990-1994. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

\$2,200

249

Elizabeth II, proof gold two hundred dollars 1988, 1989 (3), 1990 (3), 1991 (2) and 1994. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (10)

\$4,00

250

Elizabeth II, Pride of Australia Series, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989 (2), 1991, 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$1,500

251

Elizabeth II, IOC Olympic Games Issue 1896-1996, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1993 Gymnast. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$600

252

Elizabeth II, Sydney Olympics 2000 proof gold one hundred dollars, eight coin set. *In jarrah timber case of issue, no certificate, FDC.* (8 coin set)

\$3,000

253

Timber box for the Millennium Coin Collection, 2000 Sydney Olympics, for the gold and silver issues. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

254

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Paralympics, proof gold one hundred dollars, proof silver five dollars and mint aluminium bronze five dollars, set of three. *In case of issue with certificate number 0171, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$450

\$400

255

Elizabeth II, Floral Emblems, proof gold one hundred dollars, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

256

Elizabeth II, Floral Emblems, proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, 2001 (each 24ct gold; 10.367g). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$900

257

Elizabeth II, proof gold twenty five dollars, 2011 Presidents Cup. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

258

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, 2008. *No case or certificate, FDC.*

S280

259

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2008 Reg Mombassa; 2009 Ken Done. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$350

260

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2011 Allied Rock Wallaby. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$350

261

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2011 Allied Rock Wallaby. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$350

262

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2011 Allied Rock Wallaby. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$350

263

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2011 Allied Rock Wallaby; 2012 Mareeba Rock Wallaby. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

S350

264

Elizabeth II, Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2008 Year of the Dragon. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2) \$360

265

Elizabeth II, Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2008 Year of the Rat. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$180

266

Elizabeth II, Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars, 2008 Year of the Tiger. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$180

267

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars and silver one ounce one dollar set, 2009 Year of the Ox. *In case of issue with certificates, FDC.*

\$220

268

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars and silver one ounce one dollar set, 2009 Year of the Ox. *In case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof gold ten dollars and silver one ounce one dollar set, 2009 Year of the Ox. *In case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$220

270

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2011 Ram's Head. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$360

271

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2012 Wheat Sheaf. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$360

272

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2012 Wheat Sheaf. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$360

273

Elizabeth II, proof gold ten dollars, 2013 holey dollar and dump. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$170

274

Elizabeth II, proof gold five dollars, 2008 Little Dinkums Bilby and Koala. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$140

275

Elizabeth II, proof gold five dollars, 2009 Little Dinkums Lizard and Platypus. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$140

276

Elizabeth II, proof gold five dollars, 2010 Little Dinkums Cockatoo and Tasmanian Devil. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$140

277

Elizabeth II, proof gold two dollars, 2013 Frilled Neck Lizard. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$120

278

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver one kilo thirty dollars. *In wooden case of issue with certificate number 15687, in original delivery box, FDC.*

\$750

279

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (2); Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2007 Phar Lap (2). In cases of issue with certificates, these affected by foxing for 1982 issues, otherwise FDC. (4)

\$100

280

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, 1985 State Series, 1991 Bird Series; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984; proof silver one dollar, 1993; State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1985, 1986 (2). *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

. (3) \$100 281

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games; proof five dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984; mint sets, 1983, 1984 and 1985 (both yellow plastic), 1986, 1987, 1988 (2, one a Coin Fair issue); mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games. *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$110

282

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games; proof five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap; proof silver five dollars, ex masterpieces in silver sets, 1997 (1, paddle Steamer), 2006 (2, Jeffery Smart and Sidney Nolan); proof silver five dollars, 2004 150 Years of Steam Railways; proof silver one dollar, 1999 Majestic Images; specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 2006; Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce kookaburra, 1997; proof silver one dollar, 2001 Federation Holey Dollar & Dump, 2005 60th Anniversary End of WWII. All in capsules except two ounce kookaburra, stored in a Macquarie Mint timber plush coin case, no certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (11)

\$260

283

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, State Series, 1985-1990; mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, State Series, 1985-1988, 1989 (2), 1990. *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, most outer packaging dirty, 1985 and 1986 proof cases with some foxing on lid lining, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (15)*

\$200

284

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (3), State Series, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987, 1988 (4), 1989, 1991, 1993 (2). In cases of issue, all with certificate except one 1986, no outer boxes with 1982 and 1986 issues, outer box damaged for 1985 amd 1989 issues, otherwise FDC. (15)

\$180

285

Elizabeth II, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985-1988 (4), mint silver ten dollars, 1985-1988 (4). *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (8)

\$120

286

Elizabeth II, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1992, Bird Series, 1989 (2), 1990, 1991. In cases of issue, all with certificates except State Series 1987 and 1989, all State Series case lid linings with foxing except last and most of these certificates also with foxing, no outer box with State Series 1986 issue and 1990 outer box damaged, otherwise coins FDC. (12)

\$140

287

Elizabeth II, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1985, 1986 (4), 1987 (4), 1988 (4), 1989 (4), 1990 (4), 1991 (4), 1992 (4), 1993 (4). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (33) \$390

288

Elizabeth II, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988, 1989 (2), 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992 (2). In cases of issue with certificates, the 1986 and 1987 packaging and certificates affected by moisture, otherwise FDC. (13)

Elizabeth II, Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedforts, 1989, 1992-1994, proofs, 1989 (5), 1990 (3), 1991. In cases of issue with certificates, one 1989 proof outer box repaired and some outer boxes with some foxing spots, otherwise FDC. (13)

\$200

290

Elizabeth II, State Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1990-1993; Endangered Species Series, piedfort silver ten dollars, 1995, 1997. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1997 case lid lining with foxing, otherwise FDC.* (6)

\$100

291

Elizabeth II, Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedforts, 1990, 1992 Coin Fair issue, 1993, proofs, 1990 (5), 1991 (2), 1992 (2, one a Coin Fair issue), 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1990 proofs with two consecutive pairs 07863/4 and 35592/3, FDC.* (14)

\$200

292

Elizabeth II, Bird Series, silver ten dollars, piedfort, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993 (2), proof, 1990; Endangered Species, piedfort silver ten dollars, 1995. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$150

293

Elizabeth II, proof ten dollars, 1992 birds, piedforts (2), proof five dollars 1990 Anzac pairs (3 sets), 1992; proof silver dollars 1993 (2), 1993 Coin Fair (2); silver roo dollars 1993 (3), mint set 1991, New Zealand Sport silver dollar four coin sets 1990 (2). *All in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$270

294

Elizabeth II, Olympic Heritage, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1994 in full set case; proof five dollars, 1988 (3), 1990 Anzac set of two, 1994 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$80

295

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999 Past. *In case of issue with certificate, outer box slightly damaged, FDC.*

\$100

296

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999 Past and Present. *In case of issue with certificate, both outer boxes damaged, FDC.* (2)

\$140

297

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof bi-metal ten dollars, 1999 Past; proof five dollars, 2002 Battle of Sunda Strait. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$120

\$300

298

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999, 2000, 2001 Past, Present and Future. Cased set with matching serial number certificates, outer box damaged, FDC. (3)

299

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999, 2000, 2001 Past, Present and Future. Cased set with matching serial number certificates, outer box damaged, FDC. (3)

\$300

300

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999, 2000, 2001 Past, Present and Future. Cased set with certificates for Past and Future only, outer box damaged, FDC. (3)

\$270

301

Elizabeth II, Millennium Series, proof ten dollars, 1999-2001 Past, Present and Future. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$200

302

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 New Parliament House. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$180

303

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 New Parliament House. *In cases of issue with certificates, some cases slightly crushed on corners, FDC.* (19)

\$150

304

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 (4); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, one two dollar case lid lining with foxing, otherwise FDC.* (9)

\$100

305

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, cased; 1990 75th Anniversary Anzac; 2004 Sydney to Athens; 2003 (3) Commonwealth Games cased three coin sets; Perth Mint, proof silver and aluminium bronze five dollars, 2001 (2) Bradman; mint silver one ounce koala, 2011; Australia Post, proof silver fifty cents coin and stamp set, 2008 Beijing Olympics, in presentation wallet. *With cases of issue where described, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$120

306

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1988 (2), Anzac set of two, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996 Bradman; mint five dollars, 1988 (2, large satchel and each in unofficial fitted case), 1990, 1992 (2), 1994, 1996 (2), 2000 Olympics Hockey. In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, 1992 proof case damaged as usual, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (15)

\$150

307

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars set of two, 1990 Anzac, 1992, 1994 (4); mint five dollars, 1994 (20). *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs with certificates, the 1992 case damaged as usual, the 1990 outer box marked, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (26)

\$170

308

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 1992, Space, together with aluminium bronze issue. *In cases of issue, second one only with certificate, case damaged on second, FDC.* (2)

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1992, 1994, 1996 Bradman, 1998; proof silver five dollars, 2000 Olympics Flora & Fauna (Kangaroo & Grasstrees), 2004 150 Years of Steam Railways. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1992 case damaged as usual, otherwise FDC.* (6)

\$110

310

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1994 Women's Enfranchisement. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$100

311

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1994, 1996 Bradman; proof silver one dollar, 1994, 1996, 1998, Subscription Series, 1997, 1998. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1996 one dollar with foxing on case lid lining, otherwise FDC.* (7)

\$150

312

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996 Bradman. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$200

313

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996 Bradman. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$250

314

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1996 Bradman. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$250

315

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 1998 Royal Flying Doctor. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$120

316

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof fine silver five dollars, sixteen coin set. *In jarrah timber case of issue no certificates, FDC.* (16 coin set)

\$350

317

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympics, The Cultural Series, proof silver five dollars, eight coin set. *In case of issue with set certificate*, *FDC*.

\$200

318

Elizabeth II, proof five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap; proof silver five dollars, 2004 Tasmanian Bicentennial, 2004 AFL, 2004 Adelaide - Darwin Railway, 2006 Commonwealth Games City of Sport. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$130

319

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Finale Centenary of Federation. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$130

320

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Centenary of Federation. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

321

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2001 Centenary of Federation; 2002 The Outback; 2003 Australia's Volunteers; also 2002 Queen Mother; proof five dollars, 1988 (2) New Parliament House. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

S250

322

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2003 Australia's Volunteers. *In cases of issue with certificates*, *FDC*. (8)

\$320

323

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2003 Australia's Volunteers. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$320

324

Elizabeth II, Millennium Hologram Series, proof silver five dollars, 2003 Australia's Volunteers. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$320

325

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2007 (2) The Ashes; proof silver one dollar, 2012 AFL Premiership Sydney Swans; proof selectively gold plated silver two dollars, 2012 Australian Open 100th Mens Champion. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

326

Elizabeth II, Polar Series, proof silver five dollars, 2009 Aurora Australis. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$120

327

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2012 Crux Southern Sky. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$150

328

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2013, 25th Anniversary of Parliament House (2); Centenary of Canberra. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$120

329

Elizabeth II, proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof one dollar, 1984 (3); proof silver one dollar, 1992 (2, one a Coin Fair issue), 1993 (2), 1995; Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996. In cases of issue with certificates, the 1984 outer boxes with writing, otherwise FDC. (10)

\$190

330

Elizabeth II, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollar, 1984 (2); proof silver fifty cents, 2000 Royal Visit; mint one dollar, 1984 (2), 1997C (2), 1998S; two cents, 1984 in Japanese novelty card holder (2); Perth Mint, one ounce fine silver piece, undated (cased). *In cases and packs of issue, the proofs and the last item with certificates, one 1984 case and one certificate with foxing, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$90

17

Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

DECIMAL PROOFS

331

Elizabeth II, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996-1998, 1999 (2), 2000. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$150

332

Elizabeth II, Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2007. *In cases of issue with certificates, the 1996 and 1998 cases with foxing on lid lining, otherwise FDC.* (6)

\$180

333

Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce kangaroo, 2001; specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 1997; Subscription Series, proof silver one dollar, 1998, 2002. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

\$110

334

Elizabeth II, Discover Australia Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar five coin set, 2006. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

335

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, proof silver one dollar, 2010 (2), 2011 (10). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$250

336

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, proof silver one dollar, 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

S250

337

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, proof silver one dollar, 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12) \$250

338

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof silver one dollar, 2010 (2) Year of the Tiger; 2011 (2) Year of the Rabbit. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$100

339

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar coloured edition, 2012 Year of the Dragon, ANDA Coin Show issue. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$200

340

Elizabeth II, Australian Lunar Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2012 (2) Year of the Dragon coloured edition and silver; 2013 (2) Year of the Snake. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

S240

341

Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1984 (4); proof silver one dollar, 1994 (2), 1995 Coin Fair issues (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$130

342

Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1984 (4); proof silver one dollar, 1993, 1995 (3), 1996; Perth Mint, proof holey dollar and dump set, 1988. *In cases and pack of issue, no certificates with 1984 issues and a few of these cases and outer boxes with foxing, 1988 issue cover marked, otherwise FDC. (10)*

\$130

343

Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1984 (2); proof silver one dollar, 1993; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (4); proof five dollars, 1992 (2); mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games (2), State Series, 1985-1988, 1990. In cases and packs of issue, some of these affected by foxing, 1992 proof five dollar cases damaged as usual, coins uncirculated - FDC. (16)

\$130

344

Elizabeth II, proof single coins, one dollar, 1986, 1990, 1992, 2000; fifty cents, 1990; silver one cent, 1991 ex masterpieces in silver set. *FDC*. (6)

\$60

345

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998; Kangaroo Series, specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 1996, frosted uncirculated silver one ounce kangaroo, 2004. *The first four and the last in cases of issue with certificates, the second last in pack of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$150

346

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollars, 1992 (2), 1993 (2), 1994, 1997, 1998; Perth Mint, proof silver holey dollar and dump sets, 1989, 1990. *In cases and packs of issue with certificates, the 1993 and 1998 cases with foxing on lid lining, the slipcover of the 1989 set dirty, otherwise FDC.* (9)

\$200

347

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)

\$140

348

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$150

350

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$220

351

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (26)

\$320

352

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (26)

\$320

353

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Landcare. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (26)

\$320

354

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1994 (2) Dollar Decade; 1996 Sir H.Parkes; 2004 Eureka; five dollars, 2004 Adelaide to Darwin. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$130

355

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, Last Anzacs 1999, Subscription Series, 1997 - 2000, 2002, 2003. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$180

356

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 2003 Korean War; Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1999 (3) privy marks for Belgium, Luxembourg and Netherlands. The first without outer box, the last three in capsules only, no certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (4)

\$180

357

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar 2010C (4) Centenary of Coinage; 2011C (6) Ram's Head. *In cases with certificates, FDC.* (10)

\$200

358

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 2010, with privy mark S, Centenary of Coinage, ANDA Fair issues. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$180

359

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 2010, with privy marks P, S (9), C(4) Centenary of Coinage, ANDA Fair issues. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (14)

\$220

360

Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 1993 Coin Fair issue, 1994; proof silver one ounce kangaroos, 2004, 2008; Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2004 Eureka Stockade with gold nuggets in centre, 2007 Phar Lap; specimen silver and gilded one ounce koala, 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, the first two with crushed outer boxes, the 1994 case and the 2004 certificate with foxing marks, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$180

361

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2012 Diamond Jubilee. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$100

362

Elizabeth II, proof silver fifty cents, 2012 (2) 50th Anniversary Australian Ballet, proof silver one dollars, 1998 Parliament House, 2005 Gallipoli, 2006 50 Years of Australian Television, 2009 Australian Citizenship, 2011 Ram's Head, Kangaroo at Sunset, 2012 Mareeba Rock Wallaby; proof silver two dollars, 1988 proof aluminium bronze five dollars, 2002 (2) Battle of Sunda Strait; proof silver ten dollars, standard and piedfort, 1995 (2) Numbat. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (14)

\$250

363

Elizabeth II, proof ten cents, 1988; five cents, 1972, 1988 (proof); two cents, 1988 (proof), 1990; one cent, 1966-1990 includes proof 1988 but missing 1968 and 1972. *In two brand new Supreme albums, uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$60

364

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold nugget set of four coins, 1987. *In case of issue, certificate no 03264, FDC.*

\$2,500

365

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold kangaroo nugget five coin set, 1989. *In case of issue, set no 2213, FDC.*

\$2,750

366

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold kangaroo nugget five coin set, 1990. *In case of issue, set no 1303, FDC.*

\$2,750

367

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold kangaroo nugget five coin set, 1990. *In case of issue, set no 1905, FDC.*

\$2,750

368

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth, one tenth, one quarter, half and one ounce nugget set of five, 1999. *In jarrah timber case in leather holder with PN 99 FS ingot set number 107, this ingot heavily toned, otherwise FDC.*

\$2,750



369*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth, one tenth, one quarter, half and one ounce nugget set of five, 2000. *In timber case of issue with enamelled kangaroo medallion PN 00 FS number 271, this toned around edges, otherwise FDC.*

\$2,750



370*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth, one tenth, one quarter, half and one ounce nugget set of five, 2001. *In timber case of issue with gold nugget decorated medallion PN 01 FS number 012, this toned around edges, otherwise FDC.*



371*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one twentieth, one tenth, one quarter, half and one ounce nugget set of five, 2002. *No outer box, in timber case of issue with certificate number 025, FDC.*

\$2,750



lot 372 part

\$2,750





372*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Kangaroo Prestige Set, specimen gold one twentieth, one tenth, one quarter, half and one ounce kangaroo set of five, 2008 with proof silver one ounce enamelled kangaroo medallion. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0527, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$2,750

373

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian nugget gold half ounce, 1996 (3) with Fok, Luk and Shu privy marks. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$2,100

374

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof gold one tenth ounce nugget, 1991. *In pack of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$150

375

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, 2007 Year of the Pig. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$140

376

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, 2010 Year of the Tiger. *No case or certificate, FDC.*

\$140

377

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Flagpole Edition Sovereign Set, Queen Victoria gold sovereign, 1901 Perth, proof gold quarter ounce nugget, 2003, and a set medallion number 071/130. Mounted in a slice of the original Oregon pine flagpole, with certificate, extremely fine - FDC.

\$700

378

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, proof bimetal (.285oz gold; .356oz silver) twenty dollars, 2001 Floral Emblems. *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$400

379

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Millennium issue, proof gold and silver twenty dollars, 2001 Gregorian Calendar. *In case of issue, no certificate, FDC.*

\$350

\$600

380

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof-like bi-metal silver and gold twenty dollars, 2001 Millenium issue. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

381

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1988. *In case of issue. FDC.*

\$650

382

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1988. *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$650

383

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1989. *In jarrah case of issue with PK89 0.5 ingot number 3913, FDC.*

\$650

384

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof platinum half ounce koala, 1995. *In jarrah case of issue with PK 95 0.5 ingot number 030 of only 250 issued, FDC.*

\$600

385

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof one tenth ounce platinum koala, 1994. *In pack of issue with certificate number 428, FDC.*

\$140



386*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof palladium one ounce emu, 1995. *In case of issue, with certificate number 2226, FDC.* \$700

387

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (3), 1989; Holey Dollar Commemorative Medallion, 1992, in fine silver (1oz; 38.2mm) issued for NAA Australian International Coin Fair. *In packs of issue, the last with certificate number 0026, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$120

388

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Millennium Issues, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2000, 2001; Centenary of Federation proof silver holey dollar and dump, 2001; Perth Mint Centenary Medallion, one ounce silver, 1999. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

389

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, 2001 Millenium issue; proof silver one ounce holey dollar and dump, 2001; mint silver one ounce kookaburra, 2001 with privy mark Centenary of Federation. *In cases of issue, first coin without certificate, second and third with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (3)

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten and two ounce, 1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$1,000

391

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1994. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

392

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

393

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1996. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1.000

394

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1997. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

395

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1998. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

396

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 1999. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

397

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

398

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (4)

\$1,000

399

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two, one and one half ounce, 2002. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (5)

\$1,000

400

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten, two, one and one half ounce, 2005. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (5)

\$1,000

401

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver kookaburras, proof one ounce 1993 Opera House privy (3), proof ten ounces 1992 (2); proof kilo collection 1994, mint kilo collection 1995, mint one ounces 1990-2 (cased set). *In cases (two damaged) of issue, FDC.* (8)

402

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Lunar Series, proof silver one kilo, ten, two, one ounce and one half ounce, 1999 Year of the Rabbit. *In case of issue with certificate*, *FDC*. (5)

\$1.000

403

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Lunar Series, proof silver one kilo, ten, two, one ounce and one half ounce, 2000 Year of the Dragon. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (5)

\$1,100

404

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburras, 1991-1993, 1995, 1996 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

S240

405

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Two Ounce Collection, proof silver one and two ounces, 1994; proof silver one ounce kookaburra, 1992 with phonecard, 1999 with P100 mintmark; also Emu palladium coin first proof issue Telstra phonecards, 1995 (2) with consecutive numbers. *The first three in cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$110

406

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburras, 1995 (2, Parliament House privy and WWII Peace privy), 1996 (2, Guinea privy and Johanna privy). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$180

407

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburras, 1997 (2, Penny privy and Florin privy), 1998 (2, Jubilee privy and Sydney Mint privy). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$160

408

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver two ounce kookaburra, 1998 (2) with double privy marks, obverse and reverse, Sydney Mint sovereign 1885; Jubilee sovereign 1887. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$120

409

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990-1993; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1990 (2), 1994 (2) with Australian Commonwealth Games Team privy. In packs of issue, the first four and the last two with certificates, the last two with consecutive numbers 11375/6, the 1991 and 1993 cases affected by moisture, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (8)

\$160

410

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce kookaburras, 1996 (5, Basler Stab privy, Germany privy, Foundation Stone privy [3]), 1997 (2, Oldsmobile privy, Japanese Old Yen privy). *In cases of issue with certificates, two Foundation Stone issues with consecutive numbers 1186/7, FDC.* (7)

\$150

\$2,500

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint and New Zealand Post, proof silver one ounce one dollar commemorative two coin set, 2005 with replica Princess Mary tin; Australian Artist Series, cupro nickel one dollar kangaroo, 2007 (2) Rolf Harris; 2008 (2) Reg Mombasa; 2009 (4) Ken Done; proof silver one dollar, 2012 Christmas Locket. *In cases or cards of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$130

412

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Discover Australia Series, proof silver one ounce coins, 2006 (5), 2007 (5), 2008 (5). *In three cases of issue with certificates for 2006 and 2008 only, FDC.* (15 coins)

\$500

413

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Discover Australia Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar five coin set, 2012. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

414

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, World Masters Games, one dollar, 2009 (5); Swimming Australia, mint one dollar, 2009; Australian Olympic Team, proof one ounce one dollar, 2012 (2), mint aluminium bronze one dollar five coin set, 2012 in wallet. *In cases or cards of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$100

415

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce nuggets, 2010 Treasures of Australia. *In jarrah case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$120

416

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar coins, Celebrate Australia Series, 2011 (3) Barier Reef, Western Australia, Heard Island; Australian Seasons square coins, 2013 (2) Summer, Autumn; proof half ounce fifty cents, Australian Sea Life Series II, 2012 The Reef; mint one ounce one dollar, 2010 (2) Year of the Tiger. Last two coins not in cases, others in cases with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (8)

\$270

417

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar coins, 2011, Kangaroo Series, high relief coin; 2012 (2) Koala gilded edition; 2013 Anniversary of Coronation; Aurora Australis; Map Shaped Series kangaroo. *In cases of issue with certitifcates, FDC.* (6)

\$200

418

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Opal Series, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2013 Kangaroo. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$170

419

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Bush Babies, proof silver half ounce fifty cents, 2011 Koala; Birds of Australia, proof silver half ounce fifty cents, 2013 Red Tailed Black Cockatoo, Regent Bower Bird (3), Budgerigar. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

DECIMAL COINS

420

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966, 1967 and 1968 in unofficial wallets, 1969-1983. *In packs of issue, mostly with toned coins, otherwise uncirculated.* (18)

\$280

421

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966, 1984 yellow plastic, 1985 yellow plastic (4), 1986 (2), 1987 (4), 1988 (2), 1989 (4), 1990 (4), 1991 (2), 1992 (3), 1993 (4), 1994 (3), 1995 (3), 1996 (3), 1997 (4), 1998 (3), 1999 (3), 2000 (2). In packs of issue except 1966 which has packet with coins removed and in 2x2 holders, uncirculated. (52)

\$990

422

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (BP wallet), 1982, 1986, 1988, 1991, 1993-96, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009; baby mint sets, 2008 (magic pudding), 2010 (Blinky Bill); two or four coin set, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012; mint five dollars 1990, 1992; mint two dollars 2012C, mint dollars 1984, 2008; mint fifty cents 1970, 2006, 2013 (2, different); PNC's five dollars, 1997 (Bradman), 2005 (Tennis), fifty cents 2003 (Jubilee); Sydney 2000 Olympics 28 x five dollars coin collection in album of issue; State and Territories Centenary of Federation 2001, 20 fifty or twenty cents coin collection in album of issue; Commonwealth Games Medallion 2006 five dollars and fifty cents (17) collection in album of issue, also Expo copper medal 1988 and New Zealand fifty cents 1969 and Western Samoa tala 1972. *All in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (40)

\$500

423

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1966 (4), 1976, 1978 (4), 2006 (2); five dollars, 1988 (3) in unofficial AGC cases marked on lid lining, 'Bicentennial Commemorative Coin With Compliments'; Perth Mint, mint five dollars set of two, 2005 Anzac 90th Anniversary (2 sets); various publications (16) including Perth Mint magazines, numismatic listings and several coin and banknote catalogues, also Collecting Coins by Frank Purvey. The publications fine - very fine, the 1966 sets with tape at top edge, otherwise all coins uncirculated. (32)

\$220

424

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1970-2001, extra 1970, 1971, 1973, 2001, 1966 set in BP wallet; mint twenty dollars 1982, 1985, 1986, 1987; five dollars 1988 (3). *In wallets and packs of issue, uncirculated.* (44)

\$500

425

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1971, 1973 (3), 1977 (11), 1978, 1979 (3), 1980 (21) includes two double bars. *In wallets of issue, some sets with toning or spotting on one and two cents, very fine - uncirculated.* (40)

\$350

426

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1977, 1979, 1980 double bar fifty cents, 1981 with Royal Wedding replacement fifty cents, 1982-1993, 1994 wide date, 1995-2009. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (32)

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1984-2004, 2006, 2008. *Uncirculated.* (26)

\$550

428

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981. *In wallets of issue, with either date or price written on front, uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

429

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981. *In wallets of issue, one and two cents with spotting, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$130

430

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981. *In wallets of issue, uncirculated.* (30)

\$230

431

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981, special editions, 2012 and 2013; baby mint sets, 2011-2013. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

\$120

432

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1981, 1982 (3), 1983, 1984 yellow plastic, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987, 1990. In packs of issue, the 1986 and 1987 with foxing on inside edge of slipcover, otherwise uncirculated. (11)

\$120

433

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982, 1986 (6), 1987, 1992. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (9)

\$90

434

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1982 (10), 1983 (25). In wallets of issue, some one and two cents toned and or with spotting, one 1982 set with graffiti on wallet cover, nineteen 1983 sets without twenty cents, extremely fine - uncirculated. (35)

\$250

435

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 (5) yellow plastic; 1985, 1986 (9). *In packs of issue, 1984 sets with signs of handling, uncirculated.* (15)

\$200

436

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 yellow plastic (3), 1986, 1987 (3), 1988 (2), 1990, 1993, 2004 (3), 2006. *Some covers soiled, uncirculated.* (17)

\$300

437

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 and 1985 (both yellow plastic), 1986-1991, 1993-1996, 1998-2002, 2004, 2005. *In packs of issue, 1995 slipcover torn, 2002 slipcover needs regluing at side, otherwise uncirculated.* (19)

\$330

438

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1984 yellow plastic (2), 1985 yellow plastic, 1986, 1987, 1988 (3, includes two Coin Fair issues), 1989-2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)

\$340

439

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1986. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

440

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1986 (3), 1991 (2), 2006; mint one dollar, 1993S (10), M (5), 1995C (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (26)

\$130

441

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1987. *In packs of issue, flap buckled on one slipcase, uncirculated.* (18)

S280

442

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1987. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (19)

\$300

443

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1988. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)

\$200

444

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1988. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

445

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1990 (3), 1994 (4, one a wide date variety), 1995, 2000 (2), 2001. *In packs of issue, one 1990 set without slipcover, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)

\$320

446

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1991. In packs of issue, one set without slipcover, uncirculated. (16)

\$250

447

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1994 (9), 1995 (2). In packs of issue, uncirculated. (11)

\$220

448

Elizabeth II, mint set, 1997; mint five dollars, 2000 (4, judo, rowing, volley ball, baseball); mint one dollar, 2000 Victoria Cross, 2007 Ashes, 2008 Polar Year; Perth Mint, specimen silver one ounce koala, 2007; philatelic numismatic covers, 2004 Eureka, 2007 Lifesaving; medals, Sydney 2000 Olympics gold subscriber's series medal, Paralympics 2000 set of three in case with certificate. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (13)

\$200

449

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2002, The Outback. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)

\$300

450

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2003 Australia's Volunteers (12); 2006 Decimal Currency. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (13)

\$200

451

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2005 End of WWII 60th Anniversary. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2006 (3) Decimal Currency, ANDA Coin Show; 2009 Astronomy, ANDA Brisbane (10), ANDA Melbourne (4). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (17)

\$300

453

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2007, Year of the Surf Lifesaver. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$370

454

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2007, Year of the Surf Lifesaver. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$370

455

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2007, Year of the Surf Lifesaver. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (26)

\$400

456

Elizabeth II, baby mint sets, 1993 incorrect artwork (2), 1998 (2), 1999 (3), 2000 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (9) \$450

457

Elizabeth II, baby mint sets, 2002 (2), 2003 (3), 2011 (3), 2012 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (10)

\$250

458

Elizabeth II, baby mint sets, 2006. In packs of issue, uncirculated. (10)

\$200

459

Elizabeth II, baby mint sets, 2007 (6), 2008. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

460

Elizabeth II, Australian Wedding Collection, specimen sets, 2002. *In cases of issue, outer card cases slightly soiled, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

461

Elizabeth II, Australian Wedding Collection, specimen sets, 2002, 2004. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

462

Elizabeth II, Australian Wedding Collection, specimen sets, 2002, 2004, 2005. *In cases of issue, all outer cases slightly soiled, the 2005 with tear in opening flap, uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

463

Elizabeth II, Australian Wedding Collection, specimen sets, 2009. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

464

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2009 Astronomy; 2012 (6) Special Edition sets with coloured fifty cents. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

465

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 2010. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)

\$320

466

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and bronze coin series subscriber's medallion. *In official album, uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

467

Elizabeth II, Sydney Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and bronze coin series subscriber's medallion. *In official album, front page letter with a few red biro marks, otherwise uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

468

Elizabeth II, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games Mascot Medallion and Bronze Sports Coin Collector's Series album, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars and twenty eight enamel mascot medallions and one bronze subscriber's medallion. *In official Limited Edition album, uncirculated.* (57)

\$250

469

Elizabeth II, twenty and fifty cents twenty coin collection, 2001 Centenary of Federation. *In official album, uncirculated.* (20)

\$100

470

Elizabeth II, twenty cents nine coin commemorative set, 2001. *In folders, uncirculated.* (8 sets)

\$100

471

Elizabeth II, one dollar five coin set, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1992. *In folders, uncirculated.* (11)

\$370

472

Elizabeth II, one dollar four coin set, 2010 A, B, M, P (5), C, B, M, S (33) Centenary of Coinage. *In folders, uncirculated*. (40)

\$250

473

Elizabeth II, one dollar four coin set, 2010 C, B, M, Centenary of Coinage. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$350

474

Elizabeth II, one dollar four coin set, 2010 C, B, M, S Centenary of Coinage. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$350

175

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar four coin set, 2012 B, C, M, S. *In folders, uncirculated.* (15)

\$120

176

Elizabeth II, twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2008 (15) Planet Earth; 2011 (15) Australian Wool. *In folders, uncirculated.* (30)

Elizabeth II, twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2009 Astronomy. *In folders, uncirculated.* (19)

\$150

478

Elizabeth II, mint twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In folders, uncirculated.* (44)

\$350

479

Elizabeth II, mint twenty cent and one dollar two cent set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$320

480

Elizabeth II, mint twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$320

481

Elizabeth II, mint twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$320

482

Elizabeth II, mint twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2010 Burke & Wills. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$320

483

Elizabeth II, twenty cent and one dollar two coin set, 2012 Australian Wheat. *In folders, uncirculated.* (22)

\$110

484

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 Year of the Family (wide date), 1997 Bradman, 2000 Last Anzacs, 2008 Remembrance, 2011 (Nov 2), Remembrance Day. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$90

485

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 1994 year of the family (2), 1995 end of WWII (2), 1997 Bradman, 1998 Bass and Flinders, 2000 Olympic games \$5 Aquatics (2), Athletics, (2), 2001 Army, 2003 Golden Jubilee; 2004 Eureka, 2009 Australia Post (2 both types) and 2000 games medallion and pin. *In covers as issued, uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

486

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 1997 Bradman, 2006 QEII 80th (5), 2007 Ashes Victory no.7446/8000, 2008 Centenary of Scouting with gold Scout emblem and Canberra Show Week overprint cover no.077/250, 2008 World Youth Day with silver WYD postmark cover nos.1186-1190/5000 (5), 2008 Remembrance End of WWI, 2010 Coinage Centenary, 2010 Fromelles, 2010 ATO (2), 2010 National Service Memorial (2). *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$240

\$250

487

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 2000 The Last Anzacs. *Used/uncirculated*. (6)

488

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge with Sydney Stamp Expo postmark, 2007 Bounding Kangaroos (5), 2009 Australia Post Bicentennial (5), 2010 Centenary of Coinage, 2010 ATO, 2010 Melbourne Cup with gold jockey helmet cancellation and cover no.1450/1861, 2011 The Ashes (2), 2011 Remembrance Day with red foil postmark and cover no.0748 of 1111; also Perth Mint, 2008 90th Anniversary of WWI with one dollar coin and two imperforate mini sheets only available in this pack, no.0632 and 0635/1000 (2). *Uncirculated*. (19)

\$300

489

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, fifty cent coin and stamp, 2008 Centenary of Australian Scouting. *Uncirculated*. (57)

\$170

490

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, fifty cent coin and stamp, 2008 Centenary of Australian Scouting. *Uncirculated*. (60)

\$180

491

Elizabeth II, philatelic numismatic covers, 2011, Queen's 85th Birthday, Royal Wedding, RAN Centenary, RMC Duntroon Centenary, Christmas Tree, Remembrance Day (Nov 2); 2012, Year of the Dragon, QEII Diamond Jubilee, Anzac Day - Lest We Forget, Australian Olympic Team Mascot, Sumatran Tiger. *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$80

492

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Commonwealth Games coins and stamps prestige booklets, 2006. *Uncirculated*. (12)

\$80

493

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Australia Post, Royal Visits to Australia, prestige stamp and coin booklet with fifty cent, 2006. *MUH - uncirculated.* (20)

\$200

494

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Australia Post, Royal Visits to Australia, prestige stamp and coin booklet with fifty cent, 2006. *MUH - uncirculated*. (20)

\$200

495

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Australia Post, Royal Visits to Australia, prestige stamp and coin booklet with fifty cent, 2006 (15); Centenary of Rugby League, prestige stamp and coin booklet with one dollar, 2008 (8). *MUH - uncirculated.* (23)

\$230

496

Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint and Australia Post, Royal Visits to Australia, prestige stamp and coin booklet with fifty cent, 2006 (16); Centenary of Rugby League, prestige stamp and coin booklet with one dollar, 2008 (10). *MUH - uncirculated.* (26)

Elizabeth II, Australia Post prestige stamp and coin booklet, fifty cents, 2008 QEII Royal Visit (10); 10 Years of Australian Legends prestige stamp booklets nos. 3336 and 4516 of 10,000 (2). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$180

498

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,600

499

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1989, 1990. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (9)

\$3,150

500

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 Royal Wedding, 1982 Games, 1984, 1985. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,400

501

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981, 1983 (11). *In wallets of issue, uncirculated.* (12)

\$4,800

502

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games. *Uncirculated*.

\$400

503

Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1984 and 1985. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.*

\$800

504

Elizabeth II, mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, 1985 State Series (2); Olympic Heritage, specimen silver ten dollars set of two, 1995; specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1993 (2). *In packs of issue, the first pack with sticky tape and one 1985 outer box marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

505

Elizabeth II, mint silver ten dollars, 1982 Games, also State Series, 1987, 1988 (4), 1989 (2), 1992 (2), 1993 (2); specimen silver one ounce kangaroos, 1994 (3). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)

\$200

506

Elizabeth II, State Series, mint silver ten dollars, 1988, 1990 (2), 1992, 1993; Kangaroo Series, specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 1993 Coin Fair issue, selectively gold plated specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 2003. *In case and packs of issue, the 2003 issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (7)

\$110

507

Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 1989 (2), 1990-1993; five dollars, 1992 (2); one dollar, 1993 (2) in BBC card, 2007 kangaroo; two coin sets one dollar and twenty cents, 2008 (2) Year of Planet Earth; 2009 (2) International Year of Astronomy, in folders; first and last note and coin, 1984 (2) in folders; New Zealand, mint set, 1970; Great Britain, crown, 1981. *Uncirculated.* (20)

\$150

508

Elizabeth II, mint ten dollars two coin set, 1997 Harbour City Sydney; mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2010 Kangaroo at Sunset; Kangaroo Series 2012 (2), 2013. *First and second in cases of issue with certificates, others on cards, uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

509

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1984 cello pack, 1990 Anzac (2), 1992 Space, 2002 (2, HMAS Perth and USS Houston); mint one dollar, Last Anzacs 1999C, S, B, A, M; philatelic numismatic covers, 1997 Bradman, 1998 Bass and Flinders; first day of issue postcard for Korean War 50th Anniversary; Great Britain, John Ruskin 175th Anniversary Year medal, undated, c1994, in gilt (37mm), cased, also one pound coins, 1984, 1992. *The last two coins well circulated, the rest uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

510

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1988 (2, one large satchel, one cellophane pack), 1990 Anzac, 1996 Bradman; mint one dollar, 1995C, 2005C, set of five, 1984-92, Ocean Series set of six, 2006-2007; specimen silver one ounce kangaroo, 1996; mint fifty cents, 2004 Student's Design; twenty cents type collection, 1966-2001 in unofficial folder. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

511

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 1990 Anzac (2), 1994 Enfranchisement (8), 1996 Bradman (4, two in Westpac covers), 2000 Phar Lap. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)

\$100

512

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1990 (25) Anzac 75th Anniversary; 1998 (8) Space; 2004 (6) Olympic Games; 2004 (3) Tasmania Bicentenary; 2006 Duyfken; 2008 (4) The Don. *In packs and cards of issue, uncirculated.* (47)

\$270

513

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1990 (25) Anzac 75th Anniversary; 1992 (12) Space; 2003 (10) Rugby World Cup. *On cards and in folders of issue, uncirculated.* (47)

\$270

514

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1994 (49) Women's Enfranchisement; 1996 (23) Bradman includes (3) in Westpac outer sleeve; 2000 (12) Phar Lap. *Carded, uncirculated.* (81)

\$500

515

Elizabeth II, bimetallic five dollars with five dollar phone card, 1998 (19) Flying Doctor; five dollars, 2006 (25) Commonwealth Games. *On cards or in folders of issue, uncirculated.* (44)

\$320

516

Elizabeth II, mint five dollars, 2000 Phar Lap (2); mint fifty cents, 2004 Student Design (3, one without slipcover), 2005 Games Student Design (2), 2006 QEII Royal Visit (2), 2007 Diamond Wedding (3, one without card), 2008 Scouting (2). *In packs of issue unless indicated, uncirculated.* (14)

Elizabeth II, Battle of Sunda Strait, five dollars, 2002 HMAS Perth (24), USS Houston (19). *Carded, uncirculated.* (43)

\$250

518

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 2011 Remembrance Day. *In folders, uncirculated.* (20)

\$150

519

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 2011 Remembrance Day. *In folders, uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

520

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 2011 Remembrance Day. *In folders, uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

521

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 2011 Remembrance Day. *In folders, uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

522

Elizabeth II, five dollars, 2011 Queen's Visit. *Uncirculated*. (34)

\$250

523

Elizabeth II, two dollars, 1990 (2), one dollar, 1984 (10), 1986 (2), 1988 (37), fifty cents, 1977 Silver Jubilee (75); mint roll, Royal Australian Mint, 1977 Silver Jubilee. *Uncirculated.* (126 + roll)

\$140

524

Elizabeth II, mint two dollars, 1991 (2), 1992, 1993, 1994 (2), 1995, 1996; mint one dollar, 1985, 1986 Year of Peace, 1989, 1990, 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers (2), 2003 Suffrage (2), 2005 WWII End (2), 2005, 2008 Scouting (2), also ex baby mint sets, 2007 Norman Lindsay one dollar and silver medallion (2 of each). *Uncirculated*. (26)

\$100

525

Elizabeth II, mint silver one ounce one dollar kangaroo, 1993 C (2), 1994 C (5), 1995 C, 1998 C, 2007 (4). Coins encapsulated except one 1994 and 1998, no cases, uncirculated. (13)

\$380

526

Elizabeth II, proof silver one ounce one dollar kangaroo, 1998 C. *Coins encapsulated, however no cases, FDC.* (12)

527

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2011 with F15 privy mark. *In card holders with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$350

\$330

528

Elizabeth II, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2011 with F15 privy mark. *In card holders with certificates, uncirculated.* (11)

529

Elizabeth II, one dollar five coin set, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1992. *In folders, uncirculated.* (11)

\$370

530

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984, 1993BBC (3), 1994C (4), S (4), 1995C (4), five-coin set, 1984-92 (2). *In packs of issue, one set without plastic slipcover, otherwise uncirculated.* (18)

\$150

531

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984, 1992 (5, Olympic satchel [1], Olympic card [4]), 1993 RAM satchel (2), BBC, 1994C, S (2), 1995C, B, 1997S, 1998S, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007S (2). In packs of issue, two Olympic card holders marked on back, otherwise uncirculated. (18)

\$180

532

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984, 1993BBC, Australian Defence Force pack of three, 2001, Vietnam Veterans 2003, Melbourne Games 2006M (13), Ashes 2007 (13), Polar Year 2007 (2), Peacekeeping 2007 (2), Rugby 2008 (3), Lunar Year of the Pig 2007 (2), Citizenship 2009C Brisbane Coin Fair issue, Ram's Head 2011P counterstamp (4), Ocean Series set of six, 2006-2007. In packs of issue, uncirculated. (50)

\$320

533

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1984, 1993 no mm (8), C (5), M (5), BBC (5), 1994C (9), S (10), M (2), 1995C (14), 1997C, 1998A, B, M, Anzac 1999C, S, M, Victoria Cross 2000, five coin set 1984-92. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (68)

\$500

534

Elizabeth II, proof one dollar, 1984 (65), 1981 (6). *In cases of issue, majority of cases with graffiti and or stains on card boxes, nearly FDC - FDC.* (71)

\$220

535

Elizabeth II, mint one dollars, 1992 Olympic satchel (5), 1993 no mm (3), C (2), S, five coin set 1984-92. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (12)

\$160

536

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1992 Olympic satchels (3), 1993C, 1994C, S (3), M, 1995C, M, 1996C (2), S (2), B, A, M, 1997S (2), B, M, dual pack, 1998C, B, 1999 dual pack, Sydney II 2000C (2), Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (30)

\$320

537

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1994 C (50), A (12), S (18) Dollar Decade. *In folders, uncirculated.* (80)

\$250

538

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1994C (3), S (3), M (3), 1995C (4), 1996C, S (4), 1997B (4), A (4), M (4), 1998C (4), S (4), B (4), A (4), M (4), Anzac 1999C (4), Sydney II 2000C (4), S (4), also five coin set, 1984-92 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (64)

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 1994C, 1997C, Coinage 100 Years 2010C, Burke & Wills two coin set, 2010, Wheat Sheaf 2012P, and another with Bluebell privy, Mawson 2012, Zoo Series set of six, 2012, Holey Dollar & Dump Bicentenary 2013C; mint fifty cents, 1966 with double bar (no pack), Ballet 2012; also New Zealand, Souvenir of Changeover to Decimal Currency 1967 with penny and cent in card holder (4) and one card with coins removed and in 2x2 holders. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)

\$100

540

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1995 B (17), C (50), M (9), S (10) Waltzing Matilda. *In folders, uncirculated.* (86)

\$400

541

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1995 B (10), C (72), S (6) Waltzing Matilda. *In folders, uncirculated.* (86)

\$440

542

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1996 C (30), S (29) Sir Henry Parkes. *In folders, uncirculated.* (59)

\$120

543

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1996 B (5), C (45), S (20) Sir Henry Parkes. *In folders, uncirculated.* (70)

\$200

544

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1997 A (7), B (5), C (38), M (8), S (30) Kingsford Smith. *In folders, uncirculated.* (88)

\$370

545

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1997 C (59), S (32) Kingsford Smith. *In folders, uncirculated.* (91)

\$400

546

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Last Anzacs 1999C (3), S (3), B (2), A (3), M (4). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)

\$130

547

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1999 B, C (55), M (25), S (27) The Last Anzacs. *In folders, uncirculated.* (107)

\$650

548

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 2000, Victoria Cross. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

549

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 2000 Victoria Cross. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

550

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, 2000 Victoria Cross. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

551

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Olymphilex 2000C (4), S (4). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (8)

552

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2000 C (2), S (32) Olymphilex. *In folders, uncirculated.* (34)

\$250

553

Elizabeth II, one dollar 2000 C (8) HMAS Sydney II; 2001 (11) RAAF; 2003 M (29), S (23) Korea. *In folders, uncirculated.* (71)

\$220

554

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Army 2001C (3), S, Air Force 2001 (2), Navy 2001, Outback 2002C (2), S, B, M, Korean War 2003C (2), S (2), S mobile press (1), B (2), M (2), Eureka 2004E (4), E mobile press (2), C (2), S (2), B (3), B mobile press (1), M (4), Master Mintmark 2009C mobile press (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (41)

\$150

555

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2002 B (9), C (40), M (40), S (10) The Outback. *In folders, uncirculated.* (99)

\$150

556

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2003 Vietnam Veterans. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (15)

\$150

557

Elizabeth II, one dollar 2003 B (24), C (11), M (51), S (41)) Korea. *In folders, uncirculated.* (127)

\$400

558

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2004M mobile press, Eureka Stockade. *In folders, uncirculated.* (32)

\$220

559

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, all mobile press strikings and includes some weak strikes and double strikes, Eureka 2004S (5), B (2), M, Gallipoli 2005C (2), S (3), B (3), M (8), Television 2006C (2), S (12), B (9), empty packs M (2), Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007C (10). *Coins in 2x2 holders all with individual packs of issue, uncirculated.* (59)

\$250

560

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B (46), C (36), G (10) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (76)

\$300

561

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B (50), C (36), G (10) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (96)

\$180

62

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B (50), C (50), G (10) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (110)

\$220

563

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B (50), C (50) S (47) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (147)

\$300

29

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Gallipoli 2005C (8), S (5), B (5), M (5), M mobile press (4), also Royal Australian Mint voucher redeemable for one 2005G coin valid 18/4/05-25/4/05. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (28)

\$70

565

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 C (50), S (50) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

566

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005G mobile press. *In folders, uncirculated.* (5)

\$120

567

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Gallipoli 2005G (3), G mobile press (2), C mobile press (2), S mobile press (7), B mobile press (3), M mobile press (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (19)

\$160

568

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005M mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

569

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005M mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

570

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005M mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

571

Elizabeth II, one dollar, $2005\,\mathrm{M}$ (20), S (20) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$200

572

Elizabeth II, one dollar, $2005\,\mathrm{M}$ (20), S (20) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$200

573

Elizabeth II, one dollar, $2005 \,\mathrm{M}$ (20), S (20) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$200

574

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 M (20), S (20) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

\$200

575

Elizabeth II, one dollar, $2005\,\mathrm{M}$ (30), S (20) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

\$150

576

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005S mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (40)

577

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005S mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (60)

\$250

578

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B, M (48), S (24) all mobile press, Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (73)

\$350

579

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 B (50), C (30), G (10) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (90)

\$220

580

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2005 C (50), S (50) Gallipoli. *In folders, uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

581

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Television 2006TV (11) S (10), B (10), B mobile press (7), M mobile press (5). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (43)

\$130

582

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

583

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

584

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

585

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

586

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

587

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (30), S (20) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$250

588

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2006 B (8), M (27), S (34) all mobile press, Fifty Years of Australian Television. *In folders, uncirculated.* (69)

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Television 2006C (5), C mobile press (2), TV (8), S mobile press (10). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (25)

\$100

590

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Ocean Series, one dollar, 2006 Clown Fish. *Carded, uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

591

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Ocean Series, one dollar, 2006 (11) Clown Fish; 2007 Biscuit Star (12), Longfin Bannerfish (11), White Shark (11). *Carded, uncirculated.* (45)

\$220

592

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Ocean Series, one dollar, 2006 (12) Clown Fish; 2007 Biscuit Star (12), Longfin Bannerfish (12), White Shark (12). *Carded, uncirculated.* (48)

\$250

593

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Ocean Series, one dollar, 2006 (26) Clown Fish; 2007 Biscuit Star, Longfin Bannerfish (15), White Shark (10). *Carded, uncirculated.* (52)

\$270

594

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Ocean Series, one dollar, 2006 (20) Clown Fish; 2007 Longfin Bannerfish (20), White Shark (21). *Carded, uncirculated.* (61)

\$300

595

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2007M mobile press and signed by RAM CEO, Sydney Harbour Bridge. *In folders, uncirculated.* (12)

\$150

596

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007S double strikes (2), soft strikes (6), firm strikes (10), solid strike (1), weak strike (1), Coat of Arms 2008S counterstamp (2) one with S under F, the other an error with S under A of Arms. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)

\$80

597

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2007 M (27), S (38) all mobile press, Sydney Harbour Bridge. *In folders, uncirculated.* (65)

\$200

598

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2007 The Ashes. *Carded, uncirculated.* (36)

\$160

599

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2007 Anniversary Australian Peacekeeping. *Carded, uncirculated.* (58)

\$250

600

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2007 Anniversary Australian Peacekeeping. *Carded, uncirculated.* (58) \$250

60

Elizabeth II, Polar Series, one dollar, 2007 International Polar Year. *Carded, uncirculated.* (51)

\$200

602

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar, Coat of Arms Centenary 2008C (3), C with folder overprinted Brisbane Coin Fair, S counterstamp (36), B privymark with folder overprinted Brisbane Coin Fair, B counterstamp (3). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (40)

\$300

603

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2008 (2) Quarantine Centenary; 2011 (18) Census Centenary; 2012 Year of the Farmer (9); Cooperatives (5). *Carded, uncirculated.* (34)

\$120

604

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Land Series, one dollar, 2008 (7) Rock Wallaby; Animals of the Zoo Series, one dollar, 2012 Southern Corroboree Frog (7), Sumatran Tiger, Orangutan (14), Western Lowland Gorilla (6), Asian Elephant (6), Goodfellow's Tree Kangaroo (2). *Carded, uncirculated.* (43)

\$200

605

Elizabeth II, Master Mintmark, one dollar, 2009 (30), also a 'C' mobile press. *Carded, uncirculated.* (31)

\$150

606

Elizabeth II, Inspirational Australians Series, one dollar, 2009 (10) Steve Irwin; 2010 (30) Fred Hollows; 2011 (15) Dame Joan Sutherland. *Carded, uncirculated.* (55)

\$300

607

Elizabeth II, Inspirational Australians Series, one dollar, 2009 (5) Steve Irwin; 2010 (33) Fred Hollows; 2011 (13) Dame Joan Sutherland; 2012 (8) Douglas Mawson. *Carded, uncirculated.* (58)

\$300

608

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2009 B (52), C (50), M (51), S (50) Australian Citzenship. *In folders, uncirculated.* (203)

\$300

609

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar four coin set, 2011 A, H, P, D (5); C, B, M, S (21) all Ram's Head. *In folders, first five sets with folders slightly crushed on one end, uncirculated.* (26)

\$160

610

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2011 A (7), B (7), M (7), S (7), also mobile press B (5) Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (33)

\$170

611

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2011 A (7), B (7), M (7), S (7), also mobile press B (5) Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.*

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar four coin set, 2011 A, B, M, P (18); C, B, M, S (18) all Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (36)

\$250

613

Elizabeth II, mint one dollar four coin set, 2011 A, B, M, P (18); C, B, M, S (18) all Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (36)

\$250

614

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2011 A (11), M (17), S (40) Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (68)

\$350

615

Elizabeth II, one dollar 2011 A (25), B (25), M (25), S (25) Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (100)

\$500

616

Elizabeth II, one dollar 2011 A (25), B (25), M (25), S (25) Ram's Head. *In folders, uncirculated.* (100)

\$500

617

Elizabeth II, Bridge Series, silver one dollar, 2011 Princes Bridge Melbourne, ANDA Coin Fair issue. *In folders, uncirculated.* (9)

\$250

618

Elizabeth II, Bridge Series, silver one dollar, 2011 Narrows Bridge Perth, ANDA Coin Fair issue. *In folders, uncirculated.* (9)

\$250

619

Elizabeth II, Bridge Series, silver one dollar, 2011 Narrows Bridge Perth, ANDA Coin Fair issue. *In folders, uncirculated.* (10)

\$270

620

Elizabeth II, Bridge Series, silver one dollar, 2011 Narrows Bridge Perth, ANDA Coin Fair issue. *In folders, uncirculated.* (10)

\$270

621

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Air Series, one dollar, 2011 (9) Major Mitchell Cockatoo, Kookaburra (11), Crimson Rosella (10), Cairns Birdwing Butterfly (12), Grey-headed Flying Fox (12). *Carded, uncirculated.* (54)

\$270

622

Elizabeth II, Coloured Themes, Polar Animals, one dollar, 2013 Atlantic Puffin (5), Weddell Seal (5), Humpback Whale, Polar Bear (7), Walrus (3), Rockhopper Penguin (7). *Carded, uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

623

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2012 B (15), C with bluebell counterstamp, P (11), S (2) all mobile press, Wheat Sheaf. *In folders and one on card, uncirculated.* (29)

624

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2012 B (20), M (20), P (10) all mobile press, Wheat Sheaf. *In folders, uncirculated.* (50)

\$230

625

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2012 C with bluebell counterstamp, Wheat Sheaf. *Carded, uncirculated.* (42)

S300

626

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2012 C with bluebell counterstamp, Wheat Sheaf. *Carded, uncirculated.* (50)

\$350

627

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 2012 C with bluebell counterstamp, Wheat Sheaf. *Carded, uncirculated.* (50)

\$350

628

Elizabeth II, Lunar Series, one dollar, 2008 Year of the Rat (10); 2010 Year of the Tiger (4); 2011 Year of the Rabbit (2); 2012 Year of the Dragon (4). *On cards or in folders, uncirculated.* (44)

\$180

629

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2006 (24) Elizabeth II Royal Visit; 2007 (33) Diamond Wedding Anniversary; 2012 (34) Diamond Jubilee. *Carded, uncirculated.* (91)

\$300

630

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2006 Commonwealth Games, Athletics (4), Cycling (9), Squash (2), Hockey (32), Triathalon (9), Shooting (23), Basketball (26), Netball (9), Table Tennis (16), Badminton (18), Weightlifting (28), Rugby 7's, Gymnastics, Secondary School Student coin design. *Carded, uncirculated.* (179)

\$450

631

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2007 Elizabeth II Diamond Wedding Anniversary. *Carded, uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

632

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2007 Elizabeth II Diamond Wedding Anniversary. *Carded, uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

633

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2008 (11) Australia II America's Cup; 2012 (5) Australian Ballet; 2013 (8, Surfing Australia (3), Bathurst Endurance Race (5)); twenty cents, 2011 (15) War Historians; 2012 (8) Merchant Navy; 2013 Royal Australian Army Chaplains; two dollars, 2012C Remembrance Day. *Carded, uncirculated.* (49)

\$120

634

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2008 (54) Centenary of Scouts Australia; 2009 (3) Moon Landing; 2010 (17) National Service; 2011 (10) Triple Zero. *Carded, uncirculated.* (84) \$250

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2011 Royal Wedding. *Carded, uncirculated.* (56)

\$250

636

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2010 Royal Engagement. *Carded, uncirculated.* (67)

\$200

637

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2010 150th Running of the Melbourne Cup. *Carded, uncirculated.* (37)

\$370

638

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 2010 150th Running of the Melbourne Cup. *Carded, uncirculated.* (37)

\$370

639

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen half ounce gold nugget, 1990. *In slab as issued and official soft 'Nugget' case, uncirculated.*

\$650

640

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, gold half ounce nugget, 1996; also one ounce silver kookaburra, 1996 Foundation Stone Centenary. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (2)

\$670

641

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Star Gods Privy Mark Set, specimen gold half ounce nugget set of three, 1998 with 'Fok', 'Luk' and 'Shu' privy marks. *In case of issue with certificate numbers 031 of only 200 on issue, FDC and scarce.*

\$1,750

642

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, bi-metal silver and gold twenty dollars, 2001 Centenary of Federation. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$400

643

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Australian Lunar Series, gold five dollars, 2008-2012 Years of the Mouse, Ox, Tiger, Rabbit, Dragon. *In a case designed to hold complete set, uncirculated.* (5)

\$400

644

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten and two ounce, 1993. *In case of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,000

645

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver kookaburra, one kilo, ten and two ounce, 1993. *In case of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,000

646

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra Collection, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo kookaburras, 1992. *In case of issue with certificate number 58 of 250, some foxing on case lid lining, otherwise uncirculated.*

647

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver kookaburras, ten ounces, 1992, 1993, two ounces, 1992, one ounce, 1990 (2), 1991 (3), 1992 (2). *In capsules or slabs except one 1990 in coin satchel, uncirculated.* (10)

\$580

648

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, holey dollar and dump set, 1989; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1992 (2), 1993 (2). The first in pack of issue, the rest in slabs as issued, uncirculated. (5)

\$110

649

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Perth Coin Fair specimen silver two ounce kookaburra and silver two ounce Coin Fair Medallion, 2000; specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1999-2001, set of three. *In cases of issue, the first set with certificate number 602, uncirculated.* (2 sets)

\$150

650

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, specimen silver two ounce kookaburras, 1996 (2, Ducat privy and Star Pagoda privy), 1997 (3, Threepence privy, Shilling privy and Crown privy), 1998 (2, Shield privy and St George privy), 1999 Square Penny privy. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (8)

\$320

651

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver two ounce kookaburra, 1998 (2) with double privy marks, obverse and reverse, Shield sovereign 1871; St George sovereign 1871. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

652

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, European Privy Mark Series, specimen silver one ounce kookaburras, 1996 with privy marks for Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, 1998 with privy marks for Austria, Denmark, Finland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain and Sweden. *In cases of issue with certificates, all with matching number 2185, the last two certificates with foxing, uncirculated.* (15)

\$300

653

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver two ounce kookaburra (4), 'Ancient Coins' privy mark series, 2000. *In case of issue with certificate, fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$300

654

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver one dollar Kookaburra two coin set, 2009/1010 World Money Fair Berlin. *Carded, uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

655

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, silver one dollar Kookaburra and Koala two coin set, 2011 World Money Fair. *Carded, uncirculated.* (5)

\$270

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one dollar, 2009 (22), 2010 (45), 2011 (13), 2012 (17), 2013 (10) Australian Citzenship. *In folders, uncirculated.* (107)

\$300

657

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, one dollar, Anzac 2009 (12), 2010 (13), 2011 (8), 2012 (20). *Carded, uncirculated.* (53)

\$150

658

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Celebrate Australia Series, one dollar, 2010 Barrier Reef, Shark Bay, Tasmanian Wilderness, Blue Mountains, Heard Island; Animal Athletics Series, one dollar, 2012 Weightlifting (5), Long Jump (2), Boxing (4), Marathon (7), Sprint, Swimming (2); together with four empty albums. *In folders, uncirculated.* (30)

\$130

659

Elizabeth II, one and two cent collection 1966-1991, plus 2006; includes both proof and uncirculated 1981, proofs, 1979, 1981, 1986, 1988, in Supreme album. *Choice uncirculated - FDC.* (57)

\$150

660

Elizabeth II, twenty cents (80), 1966-2013, two dollars (27), 1988-2012, all in Supreme album, includes proofs 1979, 1986, 1988. *Choice uncirculated-FDC*. (107)

\$250

661

Elizabeth II, 1966-2013, date set of fifty cents, in Supreme album, includes 1966 silver and 2006 silver commemorative in proof, others that are proofs 1979, 1988, 2001, 2001 coloured, missing 1973. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (99)

\$300

662

Elizabeth II, 1984-2013, collection of one dollar coins in two Supreme albums, includes coloured reverses and mint varieties. *Choice uncirculated - FDC.* (209)

\$500

663

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Mostly mint bloom, uncirculated.* (20)

\$190

664

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966. *Fine - extremely fine.* (188)

\$1,200

665

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966 (21); various other issues (1.57kg) mostly one, two and five cents. *Poor - uncirculated.* (1.85kg)

\$200

666

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1966 (2), commemoratives, 1970 (3), 1977 (6), 1981 (13), 1982 (38); one dollar banknotes, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77) (2), Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (15), last prefix DPS 744191 (R.78L); also Last \$1 Note/First \$1 Coin in John West folder. The notes fine - extremely fine, the coins mostly extremely fine - uncirculated. (81)

667

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1969 (56), 1971 (27), 1972 (5), 1973, 1974, 1975 (9), 1976 (3), 1978 (5), 1980 (3), 1989 (5) only issued in mint sets. *Many uncirculated, overall very fine - uncirculated.* (115)

\$100

668

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1969 (12), 1970 (10), 1971 (10), 1972 (10), 1973 (8), 1974 (10), 1975 (10), 1976 (10), 1977 (16), 1978 (10), 1979 (10), 1980 (8 includes one double bar), 1981 (10), 1982 (12), 1988 (3), 1994. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (150)

\$80

669

Elizabeth II, fifty cents commemoratives 1970 (2), 1982 (3), 1991, 1994 (7), 1995 (6), 1998 (4), 2000 (3), 2000 Millennium (5), 2001 (6); twenty cents 2001 (7), 2001 (Qld) (5), 2001 (Bradman) (5), 2001 (NT) (3), 2001 (SA) (2), 2001 (ACT) (2); USA dollars 1979 (2), 2009, 2010, half dollars 1964, 1976; George V, halfpennies 1911 (2), 1913, 1914, George VI pennies 1948, 1949; Tonga 20 senti 1968. Very fine - uncirculated. (74)

\$100

670

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1970 (37) Captain Cook; 1977 (4) Royal Silver Jubilee; 1981 (18) Royal Wedding; 1982 (4) Commonwealth Games; 1991 (22) Decimal Silver; 1994; 1995 (11) Weary Dunlop; 1998 (2); one dollar, 1984 (15). *In plastic holders, uncirculated.* (114)

\$130

671

Elizabeth II, fifty cents, all commemoratives, 1970 (104), 1977 (16), 1981 (22), 1982 (52), 1988 (10), 1991 (8). *Many uncirculated, overall mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (212)

672

Elizabeth II, mint coins, many ex sets, includes one dollar, 1985; fifty cents, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987, 1990, 1991 Royal Wedding, 2000 Royal Visit, 2003 Volunteers, 2005, 2006 (7), 2007; twenty cents, 1970, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1988, 1991 (2), 1992, 1995, 1996, 2001 Bradman (2), 2003 Volunteers, 2005 (5, includes three platyswan varieties); ten cents, 1974 (2), 1986 (2), 1996; five cents, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1990, 1991 (2), 1992-2006; two cents, 1978-1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1991, 2006; one cent, 1985 (2), 1986, 1991, 2006. *Mostly in 2x2 holders or part of mint set pack, uncirculated.* (92)

\$300

673

Elizabeth II, one - fifty cents, 1966-1977 and extra one and two cents, 1980, 1981, five and ten cents, 1981 and twenty cents, 1966. *In two Supreme albums, mostly uncirculated.* (77)

\$250

674

Elizabeth II, five, ten and twenty cents, 1966-1981, mostly eight of each denomination for each year, some with more, also twenty cents, 1982 (2). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (413)

\$100

Elizabeth II, silver fifty cents, 1966 (3); various quantities of assorted dates, mostly 1979-1982 and all uncirculated, includes fifty cents (23) noted five 1980 double bar, twenty cents (70), ten cents (51), five cents (49), two cents (68), one cent (62), also other mixed condition, fifty cents (10), twenty cents (4), two cents (38), one cent (34). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (approx 410)

\$100

676

Elizabeth II, 1966-2010, mixed denominations, one cent (113); two cents (86); five cents (85); ten cents (83); twenty cents (66); fifty cents (135); one dollars (65); two dollars (12) plus recent foreign coins (approx 60). *Fine - uncirculated.* (approx 700)

\$160

677

Elizabeth II, twenty cents (112), ten cents (171), five cents (123), two cents (approx 240), one cent (approx 187), 1966 - early 1980s, many 1970-1980; also partial mint rolls of one cent and two cents, 1966, both about seventy percent full. *Many uncirculated scarce issues, overall very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 835)

\$100

678

Elizabeth II, one cent, 1966-1990, missing 1986; two cents, 1966-1989, missing 1986, 1987; five cents, 1966-1996, missing 1985, 1986; ten cents, 1966-1976; twenty cents, 1966-1983 plus six commemoratives; fifty cents, 1966-1988, missing 1986 includes extra silver 1966. In three press-in coin albums, some good very fine but mostly uncirculated. (142)

\$300

679

Elizabeth II, two cents, 1966 (13), 1967 (9), 1968 (23), 1969 (9), 1970 (9), 1971 (8), 1972 (12), 1973 (8), 1974 (17), 1975 (12), 1976 (13), 1977 (15), 1978 (18), 1979 (12), 1980 (30), 1981 (7), 1982 (3), 1984 (3); one cent, 1966 (13), 1967 (10), 1968 (16), 1969 (18), 1970 (8), 1971 (7), 1972 (16), 1973 (16), 1974 (10), 1975 (12), 1976 (11), 1977 (12), 1978 (12), 1979 (15), 1980 (20), 1981 (6), 1982 (2), 1984 (1), 1985 (2), 1987 (1). Mostly very fine - uncirculated. (429)

\$50

680

Elizabeth II, one cents (approx 1,930), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some with mint red, poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$50

681

Elizabeth II, two cents (approx 480) and one cents (approx 960), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some with mint red, poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$50

682

Elizabeth II, two cents (approx 960), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some with mint red, poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

683

Elizabeth II, two cents (approx 960), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some with mint red, poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$50

684

Elizabeth II, two cents (approx 960), mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Some with mint red, poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

Third Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

PAPUA NEW GUINEA



685* **German New Guinea,** twenty mark 1895A. *Proof-like, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare.*\$35,000

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



686* **German New Guinea,** five mark 1894A. *Rim nicks, otherwise good very fine.*\$1,400



687* **German New Guinea,** one mark, 1894A. *Uneven blue and gold patina, good very fine.*

\$200

688 **German New Guinea,** one pfennig, 1894A. *Good very fine.*

\$150



Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint, pattern or proof penny and halfpenny, 1929, in cupro nickel. *Toned, uncirculated and rare. (2)*

\$1,500

The entire issue was melted except for two hundred pairs.



690* **Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint, pattern or proof penny and halfpenny, 1929, in cupro nickel. *Light even tone, brilliant, nearly FDC and rare.* (2)

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1292).



691*

Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint, pattern or proof penny and halfpenny, 1929, in cupro nickel. *Choice, brilliant FDC and rare.* (2)

\$1,500



692*

Territory of New Guinea, George V, Melbourne Mint, pattern or proof penny and half penny, 1929, in cupro nickel. *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$1,500

693

Territory of New Guinea, currency date set 1935-1945, complete in Dansco press-in album and well above average. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

694

Territory of New Guinea, George V - George VI, shillings, 1935 (10), 1936 (6), 1938 (14) and 1945 (10). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (40)

\$150

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 654) and Dr J. Powell Collection.



695*

Territory of New Guinea, Head Tax token 1932-1933, ten shillings (type II), aluminum, by Sale, B'ham England. *Very good and very rare, holed as used, the maker not noted by Mira*



696*

Territory of New Guinea, European officer's cap badge in brass circa 1930's (Mira p173 illustrated). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Mira, Cowrie to Kina, p172 states that the number of officers was small, there were 73 by 1937.

697

Territory of New Guinea, Tul-Tul badge, in bronze, officially holed three times, by Amor, Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$80

698

Territory of New Guinea, Luluai badge in bronze, officially holed three times. *Uncirculated*.

\$80



699*

Territory of New Guinea, Bismarck Planters Society, Wuvulu, gold wire embroidered coat pocket patch, with backing intact. *Some toning on white area, otherwise uncirculated.*\$100

Wuvulu Island of the Bismarck Archipelago is part of the Manus Province of Papua New Guinea. In 1870 it was nicknamed Tiger Island by Sir Andrew Hammond because of the ferociousness of its inhabitants. It has a population of approximately 1,000 divided into two main villages.

700

Papua New Guinea, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975 (KM.9). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$350

701

Papua New Guinea, proof sets, 1975-1978 (KM.PS1-4) (4); proof silver ten kina, 1975, 1978 (KM.8a) (2). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (6)

\$180

702

Papua New Guinea, original mint rolls of ten toea, 1996 (50 coins) and twenty toea, 1996 (25 coins) (KM.4, -). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

NEW ZEALAND

703

George V, florins, 1933 and 1935. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

704

George VI, year set, 1946 (missing the florin). *Extremely fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$50



705*

George VI, florin, 1948. *Minor surface marks and light toning on obverse, virtually uncirculated.*

\$120



706*

George VI, halfpenny, 1942. *Mostly red, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100

707

George V - Elizabeth II, halfcrowns, 1933, 1937, 1942, 1944, 1945; florins, 1933, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1953, 1963. *Fine - extremely fine*. (11)

\$120

\$90

708

George V - Elizabeth II, halfcrown, 1940 Centennial; florins, 1934 (2); sixpences, 1944, 1946; threepence, 1934; pennies, 1949, 1952, 1955; fifty cents, 1967; two cents, Bahamas mule, 1967 (2). *The last two with mint red, very fine -extremely fine.* (12)

709

George V - **Elizabeth II,** halfcrown, 1937; florins, 1934, 1941; shilling, 1937; sixpence, 1965 broken wing; threepences, 1933, 1940, 1942 one dot (2); penny, 1956; halfpenny, 1942 (some mint red), 1954, 1955, 1956. *Fine - extremely fine.* (14)

\$70

710

George V - Elizabeth II, shillings, 1963, 1965 (ex set); sixpences, 1934 (2), 1937, 1951; threepences, 1933, 1945, 1965 (polished specimen ex set); pennies, 1943, 1944 (3), 1946, 1951, 1953, 1957, 1964; ten cents and five cents, 1967; also Great Britain, Queen Victoria, penny, 1847 with die cracks and doubling of the date and some letters on obverse (S.3948). The last choclate brown, extremely fine, of the rest the pennies very fine, the others good very fine - uncirculated. (21)

\$80

711

George V - Elizabeth II, sets of florins and halfcrowns, 1933-1966. *In press-in coin albums, very good - extremely fine.* (49 coins)

\$80

712

George VI - Elizabeth II, crowns, 1949 (2), 1953; halfcrown, 1946; sixpence, 1948; halfpenny, 1964; fifty cents, 1972; twenty cents, 1972, 1974. A few extremely fine, the halfcrown with hairlines, otherwise mostly uncirculated. (9)

\$80

713

George VI - Elizabeth II, halfpennies (6) and pennies (19), 1943-1964, all with some or most mint red, noted choice halfpennies, 1947 (2) and penny, 1953; threepences, 1954NSS (VF), 1959, 1964, 1965 (all Unc); one cent (15) and two cents (16), 1967-1981 (mostly Unc) includes some scarcer 1971-1973, and 1977-1979 issues. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (60)

\$100

714

George V - **Elizabeth II**, part florins and shillings sets and other coins including some Australian and Great Britain, noted .500 silver coins face value of approx \$3.00, also Great Britain, shilling, 1884 and penny, 1901 with much mint red. *Stored in two press-in albums and a small green album, poor - extremely fine.* (117)

\$50

715

George V - Elizabeth II, sets, 1933-1965, sixpences including 1953, 1954 and 1955, shillings, florins, halfcrowns (2 sets), also extras, florins, 1933-1946 (96) including 1936 and 1946 flatback (3), others 1947-1965 (46), halfcrowns, 1933-1946 (39), others 1947-1963 (65); also others, halfpenny, 1942, 1953, penny, 1941, threepences, 1953 (4), 1955 (3), sixpences, 1955 (2), twenty cents, 1968, 1990, fifty cents, 1980, 1984, 1985. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 410)

\$300

716

George V - **Elizabeth II**, hoard of coins with silver issues (44) face value \$2.45 and others, halfcrowns (9), florins (45), shillings (58), sixpences (84), threepences (106), pennies (93), halfpennies (68). *Many later coins uncirculated, overall poor - uncirculated.* (507)

717

George V - **Elizabeth II,** halfpennies - halfcrowns and some decimal minors, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted .500 silver coins face value \$9.30; also includes a small number (35) of Australian pre decimal and decimal coins including sixpences, 1934, 1961. *Stored in a metal cash box, no key, poor - extremely fine.* (3.95kg; with box 5.4kg)

\$150

718

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1976-1981, 2006 (2), 2007. *In cases and packs of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$190

719

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1980; proof one dollar, 1976-1980, 1981 Royal Visit; mint sets (19), various years with some multiples, 1965-2006; mint one dollar (23), various years with some multiples, 1967-1980; empty cases (3) for 'New Zealand Coins', '1969 Cook Commemorative Issue', '1970 Royal Visit'. In cases and packs of issue, some mint packs tacky as usual, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (52)

\$170

720

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1996 (3); mint set, 1997; also Portugal, mint two hundred escudos, 1996 (KM.689-692) (4). The first four in cases and pack of issue, the last four in capsules. (8)

\$150

721

Elizabeth II, QEII 70th Birthday coin and banknote set, proof silver five dollars and D.T.Brash twenty dollars overprint issue ER002291, 1996; proof silver twenty dollars with gold cameo insert, 1995 Salute to Bravery; piedfort silver twenty cents, 1995. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC*. (3)

\$130

722

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990 (red cover), 1991; mint sets, 1983, 1990 (pack marked with glue); proof silver and gold cameo twenty dollars, 1995 Salute to Bravery; semi-proof aluminium bronze ten dollars, 1996 General Grant (2); proof silver five dollars, 1992 Decimal Currency, 1995 Tui, 1996 Kaka; proof one dollar, 1970 Cook Islands, 1990 Waitangi Treaty; mint one dollar, 1970 Royal Visit, 1974 Games, 1980, 1989 Games (4 different); NZ Currency Collection, halfpenny - one dollar, mixed dates eight coin set; NZ Coin & Note Pack, six coins with one and two dollar notes in colourful folder. Most cases affected by foxing marks, the currency collection very fine - FDC, the rest uncirculated - FDC. (21)

\$150

723

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1978, 1989, 1994-1999; mint five dollars, 1992, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2000 (KM.82, 99, 103, 123, 125); one dollar, 1989 (4) (KM.67, 68, 69, 70). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

\$150

724

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1991 (4), 1992 (2), 1993 (5). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (11)

725

Elizabeth II, cased one dollars, 1969 (2), 1970 Royal Visit, 1974 Games (2), 1978 (4), 1979 (4), 1980 (5), 1981 (3), 1983 Coinage (3), 1983 Royal Visit (3), 1984 (3), 1985 (3), 1986 Royal Visit (4), 1986 (2); also Great Britain, crowns, 1977 (2), 1980, 1981 and Royal Wedding medals, 1981 (2 different). One medal in case with foxing on lid lining, otherwise uncirculated. (48)

\$60



726*

Elizabeth II, one dollar, 1970 Royal Visit. *In VIP blue case, uncirculated.*

\$100

The case differs from the the 'Cook Islands' proof dollar issued in the same year as the words 'Cook Islands' have been omitted from above the Coat of Arms.

727

Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 1993 QEII Coronation 40th, 1994 Queen Mother, 1995 J.C.Ross (2), 1996 Auckland, 1996 De Heemskerck, 1997 Christchurch. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$140

728

Elizabeth II, proof gold plated silver five dollars, 2003 Giant Kokopu. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$200

729

Communion tokens, Oamaru (Otago), (St.Paul's Church) undated (c1868) (L.370; GRW.117; C.4707; B.5355). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly very fine with tin-pest, scarce, the first illustrated.* (2)

\$70

Ex James W.Heegeman Collection, first a private purchase from P.J.Downie, the second from Auckland Coin & Bullion Exchange.

730

Communion token, Free Church of Scotland, (used in Otago), undated (c1840s) (L.371; GRW.118; C.6457; B.7503). *Very fine*.

\$60

Although a stock Scottish issue, some were brought to New Zealand by passengers on 'John Wickliffe' in 1848. Ex James W.Heegeman Collection, private purchase from Heritage International Ltd.

731

Communion token, North Dunedin (Otago) (St.Stephen's) Presbyterian Church, 1871 (GRW.115; L.379; C.4677). *Extremely fine*.



732*

Maori Chief Centenary badge, undated (1940), in enamel and nickel (35x22mm), by Stratton, Birmingham, pin back. *Very fine.*

\$50

Issued to commemorate the 1840 Treaty of Waitangi.

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS





733*

George III, Resolution and Adventure medal, 1772, in silver (44mm) struck from the second reverse die (without die break) by B.F. (Matthew Boulton) (MH 373; BHM 165; Eimer 744b). *Toned, obverse rim nicks at 3 and 12 o'clock, attractive nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$12,000

Private purchase from Winsor & Sons Pty Ltd.

This medal was sponsored by Sir Joseph Banks for Captain James Cook's second voyage. The design was engraved by John Westwood and struck at the Soho Mint of Boulton and Fothergill in 1772. Only 106 were struck in silver.





734*

Daniel Solander, (1778), in silver (37 mm) by Gustav Ljunberger (Sweden), reverse inscription relates to the dedication of the medal to Joseph Banks by Claud and Johan Alstroemer (BHM 252; Eimer 798). *Toned, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,000

 $\rm Ex\ James\ Watt\ Collection\ (lot\ 209)\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 75\ (lot\ 492)$ and Dr J. Powell Collection.





735*

Daniel Solander, (1778), in silver (37 mm) by Gustav Ljunberger (Sweden), reverse inscription relates to the dedication of the medal to Joseph Banks by Claud and Johan Alstroemer (BHM 252; Eimer 798). *Toned, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 1146) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

Daniel Charles Solander (1736-82), botanist. Born in Sweden, Solander was a pupil of Linnaeus who recommended him to naturalists in England. In 1760 Solander came to England and obtained an appointment at the British Museum. In 1768 he accompanied Joseph Banks on Cook's voyage around the world. He also went with Banks to Iceland in 1772; in 1773 he was made Keeper of the natural history department in the British Museum. The flower behind the head of Solander on the reverse of the medal is a genus of 'Atropacea' named Solander by the younger Linnaeus.



736*
Captain James Cook, memorial medal, (1784), in silver (43mm) by L.Pingo for the Royal Society (MH.374; BHM.258; Eimer 780). Light abrasions in fields, mark on Cook's forehead, otherwise extremely fine.

\$1,500



738* **Captain James Cook**, memorial medal, (1784), in bronze (43mm) by L.Pingo for the Royal Society (M.H.374; K.5; Eimer 780; BHM 258). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

With Seaby's ticket 1966 (£5/10-).



737* **Captain James Cook,** memorial medal, (1784), in bronze (43mm) by L.Pingo for the Royal Society (MH 374; BHM 258). *Dark brown patina, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Porter Estate (lot 528) and Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 494) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



Captain James Cook, memorial medal, (1784), in bronze (43mm) by L.Pingo for the Royal Society (M.H.374; BHM.258). Minor obverse rim bruise at 2 o'clock, some darker toned and dull areas, otherwise good extremely fine and scarce, 577 struck.

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 3 (lot 92) and L.R.Smith Collection.

The Charlotte Medal in Copper

Believed to be the work of Thomas Barrett, a convict on the Charlotte, who engraved it while the ship was at anchor in Botany Bay in January 1788.



740*

Charlotte Medal, undated (1788), in copper (47mm; weight 10.5g) (C.1788/2)), engraved on both sides of a thin, crude copper disc, obverse engraved in cursive script, 'Sailed the / Charlotte in Co / from Spit head th 13 of / May Bound for Botany / Bay in the Island of new / holland arriv,d at Teneriff th / 4 of June 1787 in Lat 28"13N / Long 16"23 (holed) depart,d th 10 Do / arriv,d at Rio de Janeiro th 6 of / Augt in Lat 22"54S Long 42"38 W / depart,d th 5 of sepr and / arriv,d at the Cape of good / hope the 14 of Octr in / Lat 34"29S Long 18"29 East / depart,d the 14 of Novr / Made the south / Cape of new' and continues on reverse, 'Holland Jany / th 8 o(1 over f)788 in Lat 43'32 / s Long 146"56E arriv,d / at Botany Bay th 20 of Jany / in Lat 34 South / Long 151 East distance / from great Britain Miles / 13106', reverse also decorated with sun, crescent moon and stars, below is signed W.B. (William Broughton - see footnote). Contemporary in style this medal was engraved by Thomas Barrett one of the convicts on board the first fleet ship, Charlotte, whilst she was anchored in Botany Bay between the 20th and 26th January, 1788. The medal and its silver counterpart are regarded as the first Australian Colonial works of art and icons of the foundation of our nation and as such are of immense historical interest to Australia. Holed in four places and several dents, otherwise good fine and unique.

\$500,000

Ex Ian M.L.Armstrong OAM Collection and previously from Spink Australia Sale 7, 11 March 1982 (lot 438) and Christie, Manson & Woods Ltd Melbourne Sale in 1983.

The Charlotte was one of the six convict transport ships of the First Fleet. It had a complement of crew, marines (one captain, two lieutenants, two sergeants, three corporals, one drummer and thirty five privates) and convicts (eighty nine male and twenty female). The master was Captain Thomas Gilbert, and the Surgeon, John White who was later to be appointed the first Chief Surgeon of the Colony.

The First Fleet weighed anchor on 13th May, 1787, at the Motherbank in the Channel. And on its long voyage made stops at Teneriffe in The Canaries, Rio de Janeiro, and Cape Town before beginning the final leg of the voyage to Australia. The various ships arrived at Botany Bay from 18th to 20th January, 1788, with the Charlotte arriving on the latter date. The Fleet Commander, Captain Arthur Phillip, came ashore and decided that the location was unsuitable so after a six day period the Fleet was moved to Port Jackson on 26th January, 1788.

In early May, 1788 Charlotte under charter to The East India Company, sailed for China from whence she shipped a cargo of tea to England. She was then sold to a firm of London merchants, Bond & Co. and began the next stage of her career, the London to Jamaica run. Charlotte ended her career under the ownership of John Jones, a merchant in Quebec, Canada. In 1818 she was lost off Newfoundland.

In an article by Dr John M.Chapman, The Solution of the Charlotte Enigma, in the Journal of the Numismatic Association of Australia, Vol 9, pp 28-33, he gives a resolution to the mystery surrounding the copper Charlotte Medal that appeared for sale at Spink Australia's Auction in Sydney on 11 March 1982 (lot 438). It was discovered in the 1940s during a house renovation at Camden Town, New South Wales in the area where one William Broughton had a farm called Lachlan Vale.

To trace the copper medal one must return to the Charlotte's arrival. The ship's doctor, Surgeon John White, was a keen sketcher (Source: Marine Captain Watkin Tench, A Complete Account of Settlement at Port Jackson, London, 1793) and a collector of information as well as being a doctor. This is evidenced by the fact that he collected scores of specimens of flora and fauna during his early days in the colony and then sent back to England numerous engravings of plants, birds and animals for documentation in a book. Therefore it is logical that he would request that a memento be prepared to document such an important event as the arrival at Botany Bay. Hence he commissioned the silver Charlotte Medal created by Thomas Barrett. Barrett was known by White to be an adept engraver as he had already been caught out forging coins in company with some accomplices while the Charlotte was sailing between Teneriffe and Rio de Janeiro. White even recorded in his journal, 'The impression, milling, character, in a word, the whole was so inimitably executed that had their metal been a little better the fraud, I am convinced would have passed undetected."

As Barrett was the only known engraver on board it would be natural for White to have him create the medal. But an important question is how did a convict get all the technical data recorded on the medal? Obviously it was supplied by someone, namely Surgeon John White, and he would also have supplied the silver disc, and the scalpel for engraving. During the six day waiting period from arrival at Botany Bay until disembarking at Port Jackson White's instructions would have been delivered by his personal servant on the voyage and that person was none other than William Broughton (WB). Dr Chapman surmises that Broughton has asked Barrett to create an abbreviated version of the Charlotte Medal for him in copper.

As Dr Chapman deduces, 'When transcribing from the silver medal to the copper piece, Barrett misread the date of Departing the Cape of Good Hope as 14 Nov, instead of the correct 13 Nov. (Possibly confusing it with the arrival date, 14 Oct. on the previous line). This mistake confirms that the copper piece was derived from the silver specimen.'

A month after arrival, Thomas Barrett, the engraver of both Charlotte Medals, was tried for stealing provisions and was hanged. So, not only was he the creator of the first medals in Australia he holds the dubious honour or should it be dishonour of being the first convict to be hanged in Australia.

The silver Charlotte Medal belonging to Surgeon John White, who returned to England, remained unknown until it appeared in the famous collection of the Marquess of Milford Haven, and is published in his catalogue of British Naval Medals published in 1919 (p465, No.49). Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge sold it on behalf of the Marquess in the same year to A.H.Baldwin of the London numismatic firm of Baldwin and Sons. Later it was sold to John J. Ford, a renowned American coin dealer. It was then acquired by Dr John Chapman when it was in Spink Australia's, Sydney sale in November, 1981 (lot 438). He disposed of it when he sold his outstanding collection in Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 704) held in Melbourne in July, 2008 where it was purchased by the Australian National Maritime Museum and as it is such an important piece of Australian history it will never be sold.

The copper Charlotte Medal discovered at Camden has made its way from the ship to shore with William Broughton. He remained in Australia and in 1789 was appointed government storekeeper in Parramatta. In 1795 he was granted land which he named Chatham Farm. He transferred to Norfolk Island in 1800 and in 1805 was appointed Deputy Commissary in New South Wales. He had five children in an unmarried relationship with Elizabeth Hearthorn and in 1809 she and their youngest child, Betsey, sailed for England in the Boyd but unfortunately when it stopped en route at New Zealand she and most of the passengers were massacred however Betsey was unharmed. In 1809 William was appointed as a magistrate and in 1810 he married Elizabeth Charlotte Simpson a widow with whom he had five children. In 1811 he received a grant of 1,000 acres at Appin and established his family farm known as Lachlan Vale. He was promoted to Acting Assistant Commissary General in 1814 and was regarded as a trusted official in Governor Macquarie's government.

William Broughton died in 1821 at the age of 53. His wife Elizabeth remained at their farm until her death in 1843. Her daughter Elizabeth Broughton who had married in June 1839 also lived there with her husband, James Garland, until about 1855 when he moved to Sydney for a business arrangement. As Dr Chapman notes in his article, 'This farm provides the final piece of the Charlotte puzzle, as it is in this very area that the copper relic was stated to have been found in the 1940s. At some stage William Broughton had his initials scored on his souvenir, and the crude perforations of the metal suggest its probable use as a marker of some description at the farm, Lachlan Vale.' The fact that William Broughton had a farm in the very same area where the medal was found in the 1940s defies the odds of just being a coincidence and only reinforces the fact that the letters 'WB' indeed stand for William Broughton.

If the silver Charlotte Medal is one of the most significant and rare items associated with the First Fleet then the copper Charlotte Medal must rank as equal in rarity and significance and it also has a direct link to a person who had such a distinguished government career after arriving in the colonies.

(References: Hawkins, J.B., Nineteenth Century Australian Silver, Woodbridge 1990, Vol 1, p31, plate 3; article by Dr John M.Chapman, The Solution of the Charlotte Enigma, in the Journal of the Numismatic Association of Australia, Vol 9, pp 28-33; Signals Number 84 September - November 1984, journal of Australian Maritime Museum, article by Curator, Kieran Hosty, pp11-15.)

With research.





741*

Convict tokens, Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797, obverse impressed with details, 'Tom/Taylor', and with four asterisks (stars) in incuse circles below, reverse impressed with partial name, 'Tom/Tay'; also, fourth issue penny, 180 (6/7)?, obverse impressed, 'W.Harris'. The first coin with edge bumps, otherwise very good, impressions extremely fine, the second poor, impression very fine. (2)

\$100

Thomas Taylor, convicted at Lancaster Quarter Sessions to transportation for seven years. He was one of 200 convicts transported on the Fame, departed on 9 October 1816 and arrived at NSW on 9 June 1817. William Harris, convicted at Surrey Assizes to transportation for life. He was one of 150 convicts transported on the Sesostris, departed 23 November 1825 and arrived at NSW on 23 July 1826.

With research.





742* **Cessation of Transportation,** 1853, in white metal (56mm) by the Royal Mint (C.1853/2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

743

Cessation of Transportation, 1853, in white metal (58mm) damaged and holed (C.1853/2); HMS Galatea, 1867, in white metal (47mm) by T.Stokes (C.1867/2 [5]); Sydney Harbour Bridge, 1932, issued by Marcus Clark & Co, gilt (39mm) by Millers (C.1932/37 [3]). *Poor - very fine.* (9)

\$120



744*

Victoria, General Macarthur's award medal, 1856, in bronze (34mm, 4mm thick) by J.Hogarth (incuse on truncation). *Edge bump, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

A similar example in silver from our Sale 63 realised \$9,500 (lot 528).

In 1856 Julius Hogarth of the Sydney firm Hogarth & Erichsen, was commissioned to cut dies and strike medals - six gold, six silver and twelve bronze - for Major General (later Sir) Edward Macarthur, Lieutenant Governor of Victoria and eldest son of wool pioneer John Macarthur. Ludwig Becker, the German artist, who died five years later on the Burke & Wills expedition, had a hand in designing the medals. They were to be awarded 'for distinguished merit in the arts, either of peace or war'. James Macarthur of Camden arranged the whole transaction which cost £300. The motto in Latin reads 'either in war Victoria or in peace', the first motto of the colony. (Myatt & Hanley, Australian Coins, Notes & Medals, Sydney 1980, pp177-8).





745*

Communnafeine Society (Scottish), in silver (52mm), inscribed on rev. 'COMUNN NA FEINE/To/William Sharp/For/Quoits/January 1st 1866/Geelong'. *Missing suspension, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300





746* **Products of New South Wales,** 1867, in bronze (39mm) by L.C.Wyon for the Paris Exposition. *In case of issue, good extremely fine.*\$600





748*

Australia, Medicine, University College, London, **Gold** Medal for Surgery, 1877-1878, awarded to W D C Williams, obv. Minerva seated holding out an open wreath, rev. named within wreath, 37.5mm, (31.44 g). *Extremely fine, some minor scuff marks, an important association piece.*

\$2,500

Ex Baldwin's Auctions Sale 70, 28th September 2011, (lot 594).

Surgeon General W.D.C.Williams KCMG, CB (died 1919), was the first Director General Medical Services of the Royal Australian Army Medical Corps, 1902-1914, and the Surgeon General of Australian armed forces. He was educated at Sydney Grammar School, his career took him back and forth to the United Kingdom. He served in the Sudan and in South African Campaigns. A detailed biography is included with this lot.





747* **Universal Exposition,** Paris 1867, in silver (51mm) by H.Ponscarme, reverse die, Commission of L'Australie du Sud (Commission of South Australia) participation medal. *Toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*





749*

Crown St/Public School, in silver (50mm) by British maker, plain fields with wreath either side, engraved 'presented to/ Charles Perry' 'For/Distinguished success./University/Junior Exam./1879. 'Set with ornate scroll mount, nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$300

750

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879, in bronze (76mm) by J.S. & A.B.Wyon, no stop after CCC in date. *Red and brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 1176) and Dr. J.Powell Collection.

751

Sydney Garden Palace, First International Exhibition 1879-1880, in silver (22mm) by Stokes & Martin (C.1879-80/13). *Holed as issued, edge cut, otherwise very fine.*

\$40

Ex Spink Australia Sale 27 (lot 358) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



752*

Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880, in **gold** (54.8g with mount, 39mm) by H.Stokes, engraved around edge 'William Rigg For Services'. *Edge knock on obverse at 8 o'clock, good very fine.*

\$2,000





753*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Queen Victoria medal in copper (41mm) by L.C.Wyon (C.V/7). *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Spink Australia Sale 27 (lot 369) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



754*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Queen Victoria medal in bronze (41mm) by L.C.Wyon (C.V/7). *Good extremely fine*

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (the Peter James Dodds Collection, lot 140) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.



755*

Bathurst Juvenile Industrial Exhibition N.S.W., in silver (43mm) by Evan Jones, Sydney, inscribed on reverse, awarded to 'Lilian Ashworth/1st Prize/SecB. Cl 27./1881.' *Superbly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Section B (all persons between ages of 15 and 18). Class 27 - Collection Fancy Needlework (21 entrants) - Lilian Ashworth, Superior Public School, Bathurst, 1st prize, silver medal; Mary McKay, Superior Public School, Balmain, 2nd prize, bronze medal; Amy G.Ford, Ladies College, Hobart, Tasmania, highly commended.

756

Handcrafted medalet, in **gold** (3.6g, 24.5x24.5mm), inscribed on obverse 'Season/1893' and on reverse 'Presented/ by/Clements Bros/Won by/J.Hemus'. *Mount removed from top, very fine.*

\$200



757

Commemoration Medal Struck at Victorian Court, Greater Britain Exhibition, 1900, in gilt bronze (31mm) (C.1899/4). With some mint bloom, good extremely fine and scarce in this condition.





758*

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria, 1902, in silver (35mm) by Stokes & Martin, inscribed on reverse 'John Bond/1902', edge impressed '3rd Prize Three Dairy Heifers'. *Polished, extremely fine.*

\$100





759*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, established 1855, Edward VII, in silver (41mm), by De Saulles (C.E/2). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



760*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, Edward VII in bronze (40mm) by De Saulles (C.E/2). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*





761*

Prize medal, in **gold,** (10g, 29x24mm oval) by E.Altmann Melb, engraved on reverse 'C.F.Grass/Trentham/Bicycle/Road Race/26.12.03'. *Mount removed, good very fine.*

\$500

762

Prize medal, in **gold** (9ct, 4.6g, 24mm) with loop mount, by Brunkhorst, engraved on obverse 'P & C/Sports/1909' and on reverse 'Senior/High Jump/Won by/E.P.Howard'. *Extremely fine.*

\$200





763*

Sydney Branch of the Royal Mint, George V medal in bronze (41mm) by Bertrand Mackennal (C.9/4). *Red brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 440) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





764

Captain Von Muller, SMS Emden 1914, in silver (34mm) by BHM (MH.430) '990' stamped under date on reverse. *Matt antique silver finish, good extremely fine.*

\$500

\$1,000





765* **Captain Von Muller,** SMS Emden 1914, in silver (33mm) by Zeigler/Grunthal (MH.430a) edge stamped 'silver 990'. *Matt finish, toned, good extremely fine.*

\$500





766* **Captain Von Muller,** SMS Emden 1914, in silver (33mm) by L.Chr.Lauer, Nuremberg (MH.430b) edge stamped 'silver 990'. *Proof-like, attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500





767* **Captain Von Muller,** SMS Emden 1914, in silver (33 mm) by L.Chr.Lauer, Nuremberg (MH 430b) edge stamped 'silver 990'. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Spink Australia Sale 27 (lot 381) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





768* **Captain Von Muller,** SMS Emden 1914, in silver (33mm) by L.Chr.Lauer, Nuremburg (MH.430b), edge stamped as previous. *Edge knock, otherwise toned, good very fine.*





769* **Captain Von Muller,** Kreuzer Emden 1914, in iron (33mm) by M & W (not in MH). *Good extremely fine and rare.*\$350





770* **Captain Von Muller,** Kreuzer Emden 1914, in bronze (33mm) unsigned but by M & W (MH.430c). *Brown and red blistered patina, extremely fine.*\$300



771*

Captain Lieutenant Von Mucke, Emden 1914, Emden II 1915, in silver (33mm) by L.Chr.Lauer, Nuremberg (MH.431) edge stamped 'silver 890'. *Proof-like, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Von Mucke escaped from Keeling Island on Emden II ('Ayesha') after destroying the radio station and reached Hodeida.





772*

Captain Lieutenant Von Mucke, Emden 1914, Emden II 1915, in silver (33mm) by L.Ch.Lauer, Nuremberg (MH.431). *Attractive golden grey tone, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500



nart

Lithgow Strike Loyalty Medal, 1911-12, enamel and gilt fob by Simes; Fed Miscellaneous Workers Union of Aust., Life Member, pin back badge in blue and white enamel and silvered, by W.Bishop, central voided map of Australia (not in Smith); Federated Timber Workers' Union of Australasia, Western Australia Branch, in gilt and enamel (Smith 380); Eight Hours Anniversary Committee, 44 Hours, tinnie (Smith 235). Very fine - extremely fine. (4)

\$350



774*

B(allarat) B(ranch) No 5 of the Amalgamated Miners Association of Australasia, handcrafted members fob in **gold** (15ct, 3.1g, 25mm) with mount, hallmarked. *Very fine.*

\$270



War Chest badge, For Our Soldiers, 1917, in **gold** (9ct, 2.2g, 21mm) pinbacked. *Very fine*.

\$100



776*

Australian Cruise, United States Fleet, 1925, gilded (38mm) (C.1925/6). *A few small spots, toning, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

















lot 777 part (next page)

Philatelic award medals, to P.Malone of Tasmania, International Philatelic Exhibition, New York, 1926, in 14K gold (41.5g; 33x54mm) to 'P.Malone'; International Philatelic Exhibition, Durban, 1928, in 9ct gold (approx 10g; 26x41mm on timber base 49.5x70mm) to 'P.Malone/Class 6.Section B'; Fourth Australian & New Zealand Philatelic Congress & International Philatelic Exhibition, Melbourne, 1928, in 9ct gold (34.3g; 38.5mm) to 'P.Malone/Division IV/Class 5/1st Award' (cased); Melbourne 1934 (for Victorian Centenary and Sixth Australasian Philatelic Exhibition), in silver (50x38mm) (C.1934/11) to 'P.Malone./Tasmania'; International Philatelic Exhibition, New York, 1936, in bronze (35.5x54mm), 'Awarded to P.Malone' on obverse and reverse inscribed, 'P.Malone/Tasmania'. Extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)

\$4,000

A report in The Mercury (Hobart, Tas.) on Saturday 21 March 1936, p3 stated as follows.

The representative of Tasmanian philately at the international philatelic exhibition in New York, from May 9 to 17, will be Mr. P. Malone, the well known Hobart collector. Mr. Malone will leave on his trip to the United States on Thursday next, and will take with him his valuable collection of Tasmanian stamps. With the same collection Mr Malone has already won five gold medals - at the New York international exhibition in 1926, the Durban international exhibition in 1928, and at Australian exhibitions in Melbourne (1928 and 1934) and Sydney (1925).

An international exhibition is held periodically in the various important centres of the world. Representatives of almost every country in the world are expected to exhibit in New York in May. In addition to exhibiting, Mr. Malone will act as one of the representatives of Australian philately. He will be the only Tasmanian at the New York exhibition.

Mr. Malone, who is a specialist in Tasmanian stamps, has an almost complete collection from the first issue until 1911, when the Commonwealth issue was introduced. He has reconstructed plates of the first stamps issued in Van Diemen's Land, of 24 varieties. As far as he knows, there is only one other such plate in existence, in London. He has all other issues, both used and unused. A prize in his collection is the very rare Id Van Diemen's Land stamp, with error water mark double lined figure 2, in mint condition. This stamp was issued about 1869. The curator of the collection of the late King was very anxious to secure it for His Majesty's collection. Mr. Malone has added to his collection since he last exhibited in Melbourne, and it now comprises seven volumes, in which are about 5,000 stamps.

The Governor (Sir Ernest Clark) made a special request to see Mr. Malone's collection before it was taken to New York, and he had the opportunity to inspect it at Government House on Thursday afternoon, and was keenly interested in it.

Mr. Malone was presented by the members of the opening staff, Tattersall's, with a travelling rug, and wished success and bon voyage. Mr. Malone will join the Matson liner Monterey at Melbourne on March 28. He will be joined there by Mr. R. Sharples, of Adelaide, and they will represent Australian philately at the exhibition. Mr. Malone will be abroad about four months, and will return to Tasmania via London and the Suez Canal.

(Note:Reuben Sharples was President of the South Australian Centenary and Seventh Australasian Philatelic Exhibition.)

A follow up report in The Mercury (Hobart, Tas.) on Wednesday 1 July 1936, p6 stated as follows.

Mr. P. Malone, the well-known Tasmanian stamp collector, who is in America exhibiting one of the most valuable collections of Tasmanian stamps at the New York Stamp Exhibition, recently broadcast a radio talk over the Columbia broadcasting system.

Mr. Malone, who made a visit to a similar exhibition in South Africa in 1928, expressed the opinion, in a letter to a Tasmanian friend, that the New York Exhibition was unrivalled. It contained, he said, rare gems from all parts of the world. He said that he and his friend, Mr. Rueben Sharples, who accompanied him from Australia, had met with courtesy and a great welcome every where they had gone in America and considered that stamp collectors were a world-wide fraternity.

With research.



778*

Australian Provincial Press Association, pass, c1930, in gilt and enamel (31mm x 38mm) two part construction, engraved on reverse 'F.W.Punshon/73V'. *Some chipping on enamel, good very fine.*

\$170

779

Australian Jamboree, Frankston, Victoria, 1935, in silvered (31mm) (C.1935/4) by Stokes & Sons, with suspension ring; Boy Scout's tribute tie bar with Scout symbol and 'With Thanks' above, in sterling silver, hallmarked for Birmingham 1968 and maker, 'D.G.C.', Daniel George Collins. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$50

780

South Australian Agricultural Society, award medals (3) in bronze (51mm), first medal inscribed on reverse 'Awarded to/O.Seppelt/First member to breed/Brush Turkey/(Alectura Lathami)/1936'; second medal inscribed 'Awarded to/O.Seppelt/First member to breed/Emu/Dromaius Novae Hollandiae/1936'; third medal inscribed 'Awarded to/O.Seppelt/first member to breed/Eastern Swamp Hen/(Porphyrio Melanotus)/1938'. Very fine. (3)

\$100



part

781*

British Empire Games, 1938, official badge for competitor in silvered bronze (33.5x28.5mm rectangular with mitred corners), pin back with provision for ribbon, by Stokes & Sons, Melbourne, impressed no.131 on reverse; green felt pennant (56cm at widest end, 149cm long) by David Jones, Sydney, features title, 'British Empire/Games' above 'Sydney 1938' divided by Australian arms and below this is featured the crests and names of all other competing countries except Fiji, in the following order of display these are Canada, England, Scotland, Sth.Africa, Wales, New Zealand, Rhodesia, Bermuda, Brit.Guiana, Ceylon, Trinidad, Nthn. Ireland, and India; also a British Empire Games of 1938 receipt no.361 dated 7/9/37 for a Membership Ticket. The pennant has some moth holes and the badge has dark toning, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine. (3)

\$250

The British Empire Games was held in the southern hemisphere for the first time in 1938. This competition, the third British Empire Games, from 5-

12 February coincided with the 150th anniversary of British settlement in Australia. The opening ceremony was staged at the historic Sydney Cricket Ground. Fifteen nations participated including the surprise debut of Fiji which only competed in the men's lawn bowls. A total of 464 participants competed in 71 events and Australia was the outright winner with 25 gold, 19 silver and 22 bronze for a total of 66 medals, next best was Canada with 44 medals and then England with 40 medals.

782

Australia, Metropolitan Regatta Adelaide, prize medal in bronze (44mm), view of clubhouse and boats, reverse engraved 1938 Open Pairs, not in Carlisle. *Extremely fine*.



783*

WMC (Working Mens College), prize fob in **gold** (9ct, 3.4g, 28mm) with loop mount, by Wittenbach Melb, inscribed on reverse 'W.M.C./Sports 1952/Under 16 Champ/R.Butler'. *Extremely fine.*

\$250



784*

Australia Olympic Winter Games Team, 1960, lapel badge in gilt and enamel (18mm) by Amor, Sydney, pin back. *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

The 1960 Winter Olympics was held at Squaw Valley, California, USA. Australia sent 31 athletes and competed in 6 sports.

785

1st Anniversary of Sydney Coin Club, 1965, in cadmium plated (35mm) (C.1965/4); QEII Silver Jubilee Visit to Australia, 1977, in silver (39mm) in first day cover and folder (C.1977/6); another, 1977, in 22ct gold on silver (45mm) (C.1977/61); Test Cricket Centenary/1st Test Match, 1977, in silver (38mm) in first day cover and folder (C.1977/15); Test Match Centenary/ACB Test Cricket, 1977, in silver (38mm) in first day cover and folder (C.1977/15a); 60th Anniversary First England - Australia Flight, 1979, in bronze (38mm) (C.1979/13) (2); International Year of the Child, 1979, in silver (38mm) by Birmingham Mint, in Australian first day cover and folder (C./-); also Apollo-Soyuz Space Mission, 1975, in silver (39mm) in first day cover and folder; David Jones Gift Token for \$100, undated, in gilt (40mm); Newcastle Jockey Club 1951 Lady Member badge; Guyra Rod Fishers Club badge; 9ct gold cufflink (2g) and gold filled watch case back; Candino Chaparral quartz gent's wristwatch in stainless steel case with matching bracelet (needs battery, working order unknown). The medals and tokens uncirculated, the rest fine - very fine. (15)

786

1st Anniversary of Sydney Coin Club, 1965, in cadmium plated (35mm) (C.1965/4); Royal Australian Mint Canberra, undated (1965), in polished bronze and another in antique bronze (both 54mm) (C.1965/R7) (2); Captain Cook Bicentenary, by Daily Mirror, 1970, in bronze (51mm) (C.1970/25); Papal Visit to Australia, 1970, set of two in silvered and bronze (48mm) (C.1970/56) (2); Anniversary of Australia's Nationhood, 1976, in silver (39mm) (C.1976/26) in first day cover (this with foxing); Australian Bicentennial official commemorative, 1988, in bronze (50mm) (2); ANS 75th Anniversary, 1988, in silver (32mm) (C.1988/21); other modern issues (11). *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$60

787

First Man on the Moon, 1969, in white metal (34mm) (C.1969/18) with commemorative card; QEII Silver Jubilee Visit, 1977, in silver (39mm) (C.1977/6) in first day cover with folder; Test Cricket Centenary, 1977, in silver (38mm) (C.1977/15a) in first day cover with folder; Australia 200 Years Commemorative Medal Collection, The Spirit of Australia, set of twenty in folder (6 sets); other modern commemoratives (6); Perth Mint one kilo Australian Nugget paperweight in gilt bronze. The last with much verdigris, the rest uncirculated. (16)

\$90





788*

Anniversary Regatta, 1836, 139th Royal Sydney Anniversary Regatta, undated (1975) in bronze (51mm) by Amor, unnamed, reverse with manufacturing flaw on left side laurel spray, (not listed in Carlisle, obverse design as per C.1973/24, reverse a modified version of C.1973/24). A few verdigris spots and some small edge nicks, otherwise very fine.

\$50

789

The Prime Ministers of Australia, 1901-1975, a collection of twenty two proof medals by Stokes (Australasia) Limited in 24ct gold on sterling silver (24.7g; 38mm), issued 1977-1979, together with matching set of two wood framed display plaques in a protective library case and a special binder to hold biographical notes on each Prime Minister. *One medal with toned area, otherwise FDC.* (22)

\$300

790

The Medallic History of Australia, (1977), set of sixty .925 fine silver medals (44mm; 39.3g) designed by James Berry, struck by Stokes Australasia Ltd (Carlisle p668). In display album with leaflets (40 out of 68) addressed to J.Berry and K.J.Berry. *FDC*. (60)

\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 1192), presumably James Berry Collection and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





791*

America's Cup Challenge, Australia II, 1983, in 18 carat **gold** (43mm) (44g), edge numbered 51. *FDC and very rare in this purity of gold.*

\$1,500

Ex Richard C.Murray, the producer of this series.



part

792*

Bicentennial of the First-Fleeters, 1787-1987, in gilt bronze (51mm); Australian Bicentennial, the official commemorative medallion, 1988, in bronze (50mm) by Royal Australian Mint; Sydney 2000 Olympics Host Countries 1896-2000 badge in cupro nickel and enamel (72mm) reverse numbered 1769/5000; Emu Bay Railway Co Centenary, 1897-1997, two medals, Beyer Garratt Loco in cupro nickel (52mm), and Argent Tunnel in bronze (52mm); Queen Mary Maiden World Voyage, Sydney, 2007, in bronze (39mm), obverse, ship's prow in tandem, reverse, Cunard with logo above. *In cases or packs of issue, uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

793

The Courtship, set of six sterling silver medallions (61.5g, 50mm each) by Michael Mezsaros. *Presented in a wooden case, uncirculated.*

\$200

794

Sands of Gallipoli, Creating the Legend Collection, set of five medallions (50mm) in brass alloy finished in highly polished silver and frosted gold, with replica Rising Sun badge, one medallion with insert capsule of sand from the beaches of Gallipoli, medals feature Gallipoli war scenes. Housed in a wooden case/display frame with certificate of authenticity, uncirculated.

\$80

795

Collection of medalets arranged by colonies or States, on plastic pages in ring binder, 1872-1970 mostly nineteenth century issues, all detailed on owner's typed list of six pages, a few British advertising at the end, includes W.A.1929 in silver. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (approx 200)

\$1,500

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection.

796

Melbourne International Exhibition, undated (c1880), in silver (16mm) (C.M/7) with engraved initial on reverse; various other modern issue medals and amusement tokens; also Stewart & Hemmant one penny tradesman token, undated (badly scratched); modern lapel badges (4); miscellaneous buttons including naval (QVC) issues. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (54)

797

Australia and New Zealand, an assortment of tokens and medalets, including Renmark Club 2/- (as struck and holed as usual); BCOF ACS one unit Aluminium; SRA NSW Locker token; New Zealand, Rough Riders 1900 (cf. C. 1900/3) gilt medalet EF holed; Auckland Industrial Exhibition 1898-9 medalet; Centenary of Western Australia, 1929 AE 39mm, (C. 1929/2); AE token for The Bookmakers Association of Victoria; Coles Book Arcade medals (4); 1887 Jubilee medal for Sandhurst (C. 1887/87); penny halfpenny token for Melbourne and Metropolitan Tramways Board; E. Way Drapers Pitt St. Sydney; G. Hutton Hobart penny token (fair); 1995 Sydney Mint Museum token with Sydney sovereign reverse in packet as issued. *Unless noted, very fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (16)

\$120



798*

NSW Railway Institute Band, hat badge (KC) in enamel and silver (37x34mm), pin back. *Extremely fine*.

\$200

799

Masters & Engineers of Harbour, & River Steamers Association badge in silver and enamel, 1909-1916, by Miller & Morris (Smith 437); VPF (Victorian Patriotic Fund), For God King and Empire, fob in gilt and enamel, by Bridgland & King. The first with two missing handles from around the centrepiece ship's wheel, otherwise very fine. (2)

\$50



part

800×

Trade Union badges, The Fed.Miscellaneous Workers Union of Australia, N.S.W.Branch, Life Member, in enamel and sterling silver, pin back (cf Smith 307); another member's badge for Victoria Branch in enamel and gilt, by Amor, Sydney, pin missing; another member's badge for Tasmania in enamel and silvered, by Amor, Sydney, pin missing (both cf Smith 306). *Extremely fine.* (3)



801*

Union badges, a collection of mostly different types including several Waterside Workers issues, noted also Federated Brick Tile & Pottery Industrial Union of Australia (Smith 256) (2), Australian Tramway Employees Association in enamel and bronze (Smith 169), Federated Storemen & Packers Union N.S.W. 1949-50 (Smith 359), United Society of Boilermakers & Iron Ship Builders of Victoria (cf Smith 673), Stevedoring Industrial Commission Waterside Worker (not in Smith), various others. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$150



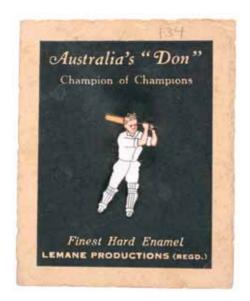
part

802*

Enamel badges and others, includes medalet for Honor To A.I.F. Anzac Day, 1918, in silvered (27mm) (C.1918/2) (mint bloom nearly Unc); NES New South Wales badges (2); 7EX Army fundraising badge in enamel and gilt by P.J.King, Melbourne (see note at end); British Service Assoc. Australia lapel badge (KC); Thornleigh Win The War League badge in enamel and silvered, by Amor; RSL badges (3 different); Aust. Legion of Ex-Servicemen & Women badge; Central Concord Ex-Service Mens' Memorial Club lapel badge; WWI 24 Bn enamel colour patch on pin bar; The Way of The Red Cross in The Great War 1917 tinnie; 1st Aust Muzzl Loading Gun & Rifle Assoc. Lithgow pin back badge; ALRC rifle club badge with crest of Leeds, England above; RWAHS (Royal Western Australian Historical Society) pin back lapel badge. Fine - nearly uncirculated. (16)

\$100

7EX was a commercial radio station in Launceston, Tasmania operated by The Examiner newspaper from 1938. During World War II the women's programme host, Margot Parker, organised fund raising activities for the comforts of soldiers. This 7EX badge appears to be one sold in these fund raising efforts.



Don Bradman, enamel badge (32x17mm), pin back, voided design on original card backing with printed details, 'Australia's "Don", Champion of Champions', by Lemane Productions'. *Card with some ageing around edges, otherwise uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$300

804

Masonic medals, tribute fob in 9ct gold (4.6g), monogram initials 'JTS' on obverse, reverse incribed, 'Presented To/ J.T.Stibbard/For/Meritorious Services/Rendered/Loyal/ Pride of Cadia Lodge/No 253./.1918.'; Port Kembla R.A.Chapter No.627 jewel in 9ct gold (approx 25g), reverse inscribed, 'Presented/to/M.Ex.Comp. J.L.Stibbard/Upon completeion/of his Term of Office/As a mark of esteem/By the Companions/26.10.1929'; another similar jewel in gilt, reverse inscribed, 'Pres to/M.Ex Comp J.L.Stibbard/by the Companions of/Port Kembla. R.A. Chapter./No.627, S.C./as a token of esteem/22-3-47.'; also First Visit of Commonwealth Fleet to Sydney, 1913, in bronze (29mm) (C.1913/5); RLSS bronze medal inscribed to 'D.A.Markham/June.1918'; Victory Medal 1945, in silvered (27mm) (C.1945/9); Sydney Opera House, 1973, in white metal (43mm) (C.1973/12); Atlanta 1996 Commemorative by Sunday Telegraph, 1996, in gilt bronze (27mm); AA Recovery Medal in bronze (28mm) holed for suspension. The ribbon on the 1947 issued Masonic medal damaged, otherwise mostly very fine. (9)

\$500

805

Masonic regalia, for the rank of Past Senior Grand Warden, Craft Degree, includes full dress apron, full dress collar and gauntlets and undress apron and undress collar, all in blue with gold thread and embellishments, collar jewel in gilt and enamel is common to both sets. A magnificent set, extremely fine.

\$200

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS

806

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A.1 (2), 2 (2)). *Very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$150

Ex W.G. & L.M. Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2005). The first and third in envelopes marked Feb. 1948 the second ex Tyrrell 1947.



807*

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart Town halfpenny, 1855 (A.2). *Red brown patina, good very fine.*

\$80

808

Abrahams, Lewis, Hobart Town halfpenny, 1855 (A.2); Booth, I, Melbourne penny, undated (A.44) and Greater Britain Exhibition 1899 gilt medalet (C.1899/4). *Scratches on first two, good fine; very fine; last nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, tokens ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 956 part), medalet private purchase Spink Australia 16/7/81.



809*

Alliance Tea Company, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7). Even brown patina, old scratch on reverse hardly noticeable, otherwise good very fine and scarce in this condition.

\$300

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 894).



810*

Alliance Tea Company, Christchurch penny, 1866 (A.7; L.301). Old number '7' in indelible pencil on reverse, chocolate brown patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.





811*

Anderson's, D., Wellington penny, undated (A.9). *Obverse die breaks, brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$200





812*

Anderson's, D., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.10). *Nearly extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$400

813

Andrew, Jno & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.13); Campbell, James, Morpeth penny, undated (A.60); Hyde, Robert & Co., Melbourne penny, 1861 (A.283). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$160





814*

Annand Smith & Co., Melbourne proof penny, undated (1849 first token issued) (A.17). *Metal flaw on first I on reverse, brilliant fields and 'well struck' specimen issue, the finest known.*

\$1,500





part

815*

Ashton, H., Auckland pennies, 1862 (A.21) and 1863 (A.22 and 23 (illustrated)). *Good very fine; very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$150





816*

Bateman, William Junr. & Co., Warnambool penny, 1855 (A.30). *Collector's numbers and graffito on obverse, otherwise glossy brown, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$120

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 615).



part

817*

Beath, G.L. & Co., Christchurch pennies, undated (A.32, 35, 36 and 38 (illustrated)). *Good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$250





818*

Beaven, S., Invercargill penny, 1863 (A.42). *Dark brown patina, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300





819*

Bell & Gardner, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Good very fine/very fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex Guy Newton-Brown Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 2677).



Bell & Gardner, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Slight planchet mark in centre of obverse, grey brown patina, good very fine and very rare.*

\$4,000

Ex W.G. & L.M.Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2020)



821*

Bell & Gardner, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Plugged at top and pitted surface*, *otherwise very good and rare*.

\$500

Ex Frank McCarthy Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1139).

822

Brickhill, Joseph, Campbell Town penny, 1856 (A.45); Brookes, Brisbane penny, undated (A.47). *Good very fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex J.Smith Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 620).



823*

Buxton, J.W., Brisbane penny, undated (A.56). *Two crescent punch marks on lower reverse field, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex W.G. & L.M.Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2024).



824*

Caro, J & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.62). *Usual striking weaknesses, hairline die break on obverse, attractive brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex G.E.Davis Collection.



825*

Clark, Archibald, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.64; L.310). Light verdigris on obverse, otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine.

\$250



part

826* **Clarkson,** S., Christchurch pennies, 1875 (A65, 66, 67 and 68 (illustrated)). *The first lacquered, very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$250



part

827*

Clarkson and Turnbull, Timaru pennies, 1865 (A.69 (illustrated) and 71). The second scratched on reverse, otherwise very fine, first good very fine. (2)





Davey, Jas. & Co., Sale penny, 1862 (A.90). Severe dent in reverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.

\$250

Ex Max Stern & Co 1/8/77.

829

Dease, E.F., Launceston penny, undated (A.99). *Nearly very fine.*

\$70

830

De Carle, Edward & Co., Dunedin penny, 1862 (A.102). Gaisford & Edmonds, Christchurch penny, 1875 (A.142). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



831*

Deeble, S., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.108). *Die axis upset* 90 degrees to the right, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (370, part).

832

Fenwick Brothers, Melbourne penny undated, in brass (A.121); Martin, John, Adelaide penny, undated (A.349); Ridler, R.B., Richmond, Victoria penny, 1862 (A.453); Warburton, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.598). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$250



833*

Froomes, W., Castlemaine penny, 1862 (A.141). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$150

 $Ex\ W.G.\ \&\ L.M.Wright\ Collection,\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 89B\ (lot\ 2041).$



834

Gippsland Hardware Company, Port Albert & Sale pennies, 1862 and unmarked (A.145, 146). *Good very fine; extremely fine and scarce in this condition*. (2)

\$240

Ex W.G. & L.M.Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2042).



835*

Gittos, B., Auckland penny, 1864 (A.149, L.319). *Light brown, good very fine.*

\$100



836

Gourlay, T.W. & Co., Christchurch penny, undated (A.150; L.320). *Reddish brown, good very fine and rare.*



837*

Grieve, R., Eagle Hawk penny, 1862 (A.153). *Two obverse rim nicks at 9 o'clock, otherwise very fine and very scarce*.

 $Ex\ W.G.\ \&\ L.M.$ Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2044) and from J.R.Tyrrell in 1947.



838*

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat pennies, 1861 (A.155-8). The third pitted and fine, the second slightly pitted very fine, others good very fine and extremely fine, the last with large obverse die breaks vertically. (4)

\$370

 $\rm Ex~W.G.~\&~L.M.Wright$ Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2045).

839

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.155); Stokes, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.526). *Scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



840*

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.156). *Dark brown patina, two hairline scratches on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*



841*

Grundy, J.R., Ballarat penny, 1861 (A.157). *Dark brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



part

842*

Hall, Henry J., Christchurch penny and halfpenny, undated (A.159, 161 normal and upset (illustrated) die axis). *The last nearly extremely fine, others very fine or better.* (3)

\$120



843

Hall, H.J., Christchurch pennies, undated (A.164, 165 normal and upset die axes, 167, 168 (L.322n) and A.-(L.322g)). Third and last illustrated, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)



Hall, H.J., plain letters Christchurch pennies, undated (A.172, 177, 8, 9). *First and last, illustrated, the first lacquered, fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce to rare.* (4)

\$500

845

Hall, H.J., Christchurch pennies, undated, plain letters type (A.172, 177). *Nearly very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$180

846

Hanks & Company, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1857 (A.184, 186); Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney halfpenny, 1857 (A.194). *Very fine; good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 666) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



847*

Hanks and Lloyd, Sydney penny and halfpenny, 1855 (A.188, 189). *Nearly extremely fine; good fine.* (2)

\$100

\$80

Ex Dr. J. Powell Collection private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81

848

Henderson, John, Freemantle penny, undated (A.222). *Nearly very fine.*

TO STORY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA



849*

Henderson, John, Freemantle penny, undated (A.223). *Die cud on reverse rim at 10 o'clock, red brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 250 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

850

Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1857 (A.230); Iredale & Co., Sydney penny, undated (A.292); Waterhouse, R.S., Hobart Town penny, undated (A.606). *Fine - very fine*. (3)



851*

Hide & De Carle, Melbourne penny, 1858 (A.237). *Brown and red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 250 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



852*

Hobday & Jobberns, Christchurch pennies, undated (A.249, (illustrated), 253). *Extremely fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150



853*

Hodgson, A.G., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.257). *Glossy brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$750

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 395) and the Utrecht (lot 1015) Collection.



854* **Hyde**, Robert & Co., Melbourne penny, 1857 (A.280). *Slight verdigris, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



855*

Iredale & Co., Sydney penny, undated (A.291), Britannia seated reverse. *Nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 680) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

856

Iredale & Co., Sydney penny, undated (A.291) Britannia seated reverse. *Even brown patina, nearly very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$200



857*

Iredale & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.291-5, 297, 298). The first fine and scarce, the others very fine - nearly extremely fine. (7)

\$400

 $Ex\ Spink\ Australia\ Sale\ 6$ (the E.H.Wythes Collection, lot 555) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



858*

Iredale & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.292, 295, 298). The last has two hairlines on reverse and a long die break, otherwise with considerable original mint red, nearly uncirculated, others fine - nearly very fine. (3)

\$300

The last ex Spink Australia in 1980.



part

859

Iredale & Co., Sydney pennies, undated (A.292, 293, 295, and 298). *Very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$120

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection and all private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81. The last ex Sotheby 17/11/36 (lot 286 part) (envelope written by Pridmore for Baldwin).

860

Josephs, R., New Town halfpenny, 1855 (A.310); Wood, W.D., Hobart Town, penny 1855 (A.640). *Extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$200



861

Larcombe & Compy., Brisbane penny, undated (A.313). *Even light brown, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 689).



862*

Leigh, J.M., Sydney penny, undated (A.319). *Even brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 24 (lot 896) and Brian Bolton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 739).



863*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington, Wellington head mule penny, undated (A.323; L328b). *Bluish red brown, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



864*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington, Wellington head mule penny, undated (A.323; L.328b). *Glossy brown toning with traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$850



865*

Levy, Lipman, Wellington mule pattern penny, undated (A.324), Australia over seated figure left by W.J.Taylor London. *Grey brown patina, nearly uncirculated and rare.* \$2,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 2 (lot 459).



866*

Licensed Victuallers Association, Auckland penny, 1871 (A.327; L.304b). *Bluish brown and red, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$450

867

Lipscombe, H., Hobart Town penny, undated (A.330). *Good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$100



868*

Love & Roberts, Wagga Wagga penny, 1865 (A.335), restrike from slightly rusted dies. *As struck, nearly mint state and rare.*

\$1,250

Ex G.C.Heyde Collection, purchased from Max Stern (\$100).



869*

Macgregor, J., Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.339, 340). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Spink Australia Sale 6 (the E.H.Wythes Collection, lot 580) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

870

MacGregor, J., Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.339, 340). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 701) and Dr J. Powell Collection.

871

Macgregor, J., Sydney penny and halfpenny, undated (A.339, 340). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, second from A.H.Baldwin, both private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81.



872*

Marks, Morris, Auckland penny, undated (A.341). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$300



873*

Marsh, H.J. & Brother, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.342). *Usual centre striking softness, otherwise good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$350

874

Martin & Sach, Adelaide penny, undated (A.351). *Good very fine*.

\$100



part

875*

Mason, Struthers & Co; Christchurch pennies, undated (A.354, 355). *Good very fine; good extremely fine.* (2) \$200



876*

Mears, J.W., Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.362). *Brown patina, nearly very fine and very scarce.*



877*

Merrington, J.M. & Co., Nelson penny, undated (A.363). *Extremely fine.*

\$100



878

Miller Brothers, Melbourne pennies; 1862 (A.371 upset, 373 and 374 upset). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 265) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



879*

Milner & Thompson, Christchurch small size penny, 1881 (A.379). *Blazing full mint red, FDC.*

\$400



880*

Milner & Thompson, Christchurch pennies, 1881 (A.379, 380). *Uncirculated; full original brilliant mint red, choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

The first ex Status Sale, May 2009 (lot 6652).



881*

Milner & Thompson, Christchurch penny, undated (A.383). *Red and brown uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Tom Hanley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 1575).

882

Moir, Joseph, Hobart Town penny, undated (A.384). *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80



lot 883 part

883*

Morrin & Co., Auckland pennies, undated (A.387, 389, - (L.335b)). *Very fine, cleaned, good fine; very good, last two very rare.* (3)

\$350



884

Palmer, B., Sydney penny, undated (A.408). *Red brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$150

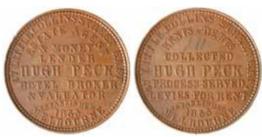
Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 721) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



885*

Parker, R., Geelong penny, undated (A.419). *Die axis at 180 degrees, attractive red grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



part

886*

Peck, Hugh, Melbourne penny, undated and 1862 (A433, 434). The first (illustrated) even brown, extremely fine, the second cleaned and lacquered, otherwise good very fine. (2)

\$300

Ex Brian Bolton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 781).



887*

Peek and Campbell, Tea Stores Sydney halfpenny, 1852 (A.428). Thin oxidised blank, otherwise no wear, virtually as struck, very fine.

\$200

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



888*

Peek and Campbell, Sydney Tea Stores halfpenny, 1852 (A.428) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 276 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



889*

Peek and Campbell, Sydney Tea Stores halfpenny, 1852 (A.430) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Red brown patina with two extensive die breaks on the reverse, good very fine and rare, probably the finest known of this variety.*

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (N.Langdon and L.Carlisle Collections, lot 276 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



890*

Peek and Campbell, Sydney Tea Stores halfpenny, 1852 (A.430) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Dark brown tone, nearly very fine, obverse flaws in metal.*

\$250

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81.



891*

Peek and Campbell, Sydney Tea Stores penny, 1853 (A.431). *Very fine and rare thus.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (N.Langdon and L.Carlisle Collections, lot 277) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



892*

Peek and Campbell, Sydney Tea Stores penny, 1853 (A.431) by J.C. *Thornthwaite, three scroll flaws on obverse, attractive even light brown patina, nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81.



893*

Perkins & Co., Dunedin penny and halfpenny, undated (A.435, 436). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$300



pai

894*

Petty, Geo., Melbourne penny, undated (A.440, 441 (2)). *The second proof-like uncirculated, others good fine - very fine.* (3)



895*

Robison Bros., & Co., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.461). *Medium brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



.

Rocke, G. & W.H., Melbourne penny, 1859 (A.464-7, plus two extra 466). *Large die cud top rim of reverse of the first, fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$180



897*

Smith, S.Hague, Auckland pennies, undated (A.470, 471, 474, 475, 478). *The fourth with die cuds, (illustrated), very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$250



898*

Smith, Peate & Co., Sydney pennies and halfpennies, undated (A.479, 480, 484, 486, 491). *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)

 $Dr.J. Powell\ Collection,\ private\ purchase\ from\ Spink\ Australia\ 16/7/81.$



899*

Southward & Sumpton, Ballarat penny, undated (A.501); Stead Brothers, Sandhurst penny, 1862 (A.504). Reverse rim nick at 3 o'clock on the first, otherwise good very fine; second rim nicks, otherwise red brown nearly very fine. (2)

\$300

 $\rm Ex~W.G.~\&~L.M.$ Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2121) and both from Tyrrell in 1947.



900*

Stokes, T., Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.517) dies axis normal or upright. *Rim flaw from die cud on obverse, manufacturing indent on reverse and rim nicks, otherwise even brown very fine and rare.*

\$300

 $Ex\ W.G.\ \&\ L.M.Wright\ Collection,\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 89B\ (lot\ 2125).$



9N1*

Stokes, T., Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.546). *Brown and red, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 281 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





902*

Taylor, W.J., Advance Australia kangaroo and emu penny, undated (A.571). *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated or mint state*.

\$400

Private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81 (previously from A.H.Baldwin) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





903*

Taylor, W.J., Advance Australia Kangaroo and emu penny, undated (A.571). *Good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 281 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

904

Thomas, T.W. & Co., Melbourne halfpenny, undated (A.576); Warnock Bros, Melbourne and Maldon halfpenny, 1861 (A.604). *Last with mottled patina and extremely fine, first good fine.* (2)

\$160





905*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney penny, 1854 (A.579). Weak in centre as always, old score mark on reverse, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (Stewart McLeod Collection, from A.H.Baldwin & Sons in 1960s, lot 759) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





906*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney penny, 1854 (A.579). Striking weaknesses in centre as always, porous red brown patina, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 287) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





907*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.583) medallist. Struck on a clipped planchet, light even brown patina, good very fine and very rare, one of the finest known of this variety.

\$1,250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (R.O.Griffin, Reserve Bank of New Zealand Collections, lot 763) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





908*

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney halfpenny, 1854 (A.583) medallist. *Red brown patina with striking weaknesses, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 288) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

909

Toogood, A, Sydney penny, 1885 (A.586). *Light brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$70





910

Wallace, James, Wellington penny, 1859 (A.592; L.345). *Very fine.*



911*

Watson, W.R. & Co., Ballarat penny, 1862 (A.613). *Some old pitting, left rim damaged, cleaned and re-toned, otherwise good fine.*

\$100

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 970).



par

912*

Weight and Johnson, Sydney penny and halfpennies, undated (A.615, 616, 617, 618). *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

S250

 $\rm Ex~Dr.J. Powell~Collection,~private~purchase~from~Spink~Australia~16/7/81,~mostly~ex~A.H. Baldwin.$



part

913*

Whitty & Brown, Sydney pennies, undated (A.623, 624, 627, 629, 630). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$250

The second (illustrated) ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 354).

914

Whitty & Brown, Sydney pennies, undated (A.623, 624, 627, 629, 630 (2), 634 and 637). *The last rare, very good - good very fine.* (8)

\$300

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 768).

915

Whitty & Brown, Sydney pennies, undated (A.624, 629, 630). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lots 769, 770) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





916*

Williams, J.W. & G., Eagle Hawk penny, undated (A.638). *Medium red brown, nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$150

 $\rm Ex~W.G.~\&~L.M.$ Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2147) and D.Raymond.





917*

Wilson, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Slightly pitted, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$450

 $\rm Ex~W.G.~\&~L.M.$ Wright Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89B (lot 2149) and D.Raymond.





918*

Wood, W.D., Hobart halfpenny, undated (A.642). *Red and brown, choice uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Status Sale, October 2007 (lot 7430).





919*

Wood, W.D., Hobart Town halfpenny, undated (A.642). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

Tasmanian Shilling Rarity



920*

Pope, T. & Co., Birmingham penny, undated (A.658). *Even brown patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$600



921* **Holloway**, Professor, London, England, bronzed proof penny, 1857 (A.665). *FDC and rare, probably the finest known.* \$1,500



922*

Holloway, Professor, London, England, bronzed proof halfpenny, 1857 (A.667). *Thick flan, chocolate brown bronzed proof, FDC and very rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



923*

Harrold, Charles & Co., Birmingham halfpenny, undated, thick flan (A.-; cf A673) struck with Joseph Lane reverse. *Red and brown, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,000









924*

Macintosh and Degraves, (Hobart) Tasmania silver shilling, 1823 (A.680). Lightest frictional wear on reverse and minor hairline scratches, otherwise toned with underlying mint bloom on obverse, extremely fine/good very fine and very rare.

\$30,000

 $Ex\ Tom\ Hanley\ Collection,\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 87\ (lot\ 1641).$



925

Thornthwaite, J.C., Sydney silver threepence, 1854 (A.582) 5 over 4 clear. *Grey toned, nearly very fine and very rare.* \$1,800

 $Ex\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 75,\ Stewart\ McLeod\ Collection\ (lot\ 782)$ and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.686). Weakly struck on left side of obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 290).



927*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Minor flan crack, attractive green brown tone, extremely fine/good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



928*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney, silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Good very fine.*

\$750



929*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$750

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 979).



930*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Scratch below emu, toned, nearly very fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81.



931*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Grey toned, good very fine and rare, one of the finest known*.

\$1,200

 $\rm Ex$ Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (Stewart McLeod Collection, lot 785) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



932*

Hogarth, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$800



933*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691 upset die axis 180 degrees). *Dark grey toned, extremely fine.*

\$400

Private purchase from Spink Australia $16/\!/7/81$, and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



934*

Hogarth & Erichsen, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691, upset die axis 180 degrees). *Light grey toned, very fine.*

\$300

 $\rm Ex~Noble~Numismatics~Sale~75~(J.Smith~Collection,~lot~788)$ and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

935

Sydney issuers; Battle & Weight, penny undated (A.31); Leigh, J.M., penny, undated (A.319); Metcalf & Lloyd penny, 1863 (A.369). Palmer, B., penny, undated (A.408); Toogood, A., penny, 1855 (A.586). *The first with verdigris, fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Dr.J.Powell Collection, last private purchase from Spink Australia 16/7/81, mostly from A.H.Baldwin, the first ex Spink Australia 1st October 1980 (lot 956).

936

Various issuers, including Iredale & Co, Sydney pennies (3); Hanks and Lloyd halfpenny, 1855 (A.189), Hide & De Carle Melbourne penny 1857, 1858 and halfpenny 1857, Holloway penny 1858, Leigh. J.M., Sydney penny, (A.319); Smith Peate & Co, Sydney penny and halfpenny, Marcus Clark, 1890 farthing size, also Cartwheel twopence, two medallions, Art Union of London and Indian Exhibition 1886, coins 4, including, 1927 Canberra florin. Very good - uncirculated. (19)

\$150

Most ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 80) and all ex Dr.J.Powell Collection.

937

Queensland issuers, as per Andrews numbers, A.49, 305, 438, 464. *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$150

938

New South Wales issuers, as per Andrews numbers A.97, A123, 125, 190 (2), 586. *Very good - nearly very fine.* (7) \$100

939

New Zealand issuers, as per Andrews numbers A.143, 152, 165, 249, 311, 363, 377 (2), 381, 452, 497, 610. *Fair - good very fine.* (12)

\$300

940

Tasmania issuers, as per Andrews numbers A.198 (2), 356, 357, 401, 620, 640. *Fair - good very fine.* (7)

\$120

941

Victoria issuers, as per Andrews numbers, A.14 (2), 17 (2), 155, 233, 237, 284, 416, 573, 585, 598. *Fair - nearly very fine.* (12)

\$200

\$150

942

Miscellaneous issuers, Stokes pennies, A.508, 511, 544, 546, 549, 552, 556; Peace and Plenty 650, 651, 655; Hodgins 659 (2); Holloway 668, 672. *Fair - very fine.* (14)

MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS





943*

Keeling Cocos Islands, J.S.Clunies Ross, bone or ivory token for twenty five cents, 1910, No.1093 (1913). *Nearly fine.*

\$100



944*

Keeling Cocos Islands, J.S.Clunies Ross, bone or ivory token, ten cents, 1910, serial 4935 (1913). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$600



945*

SMS Emden, canteen token for fifty pfennig in brass. *Very fine*

\$250



946*

SMS Emden, canteen token for ten pfennig in brass. *Uneven tone, very fine.*

\$150



947

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II Internment Camps, five shillings. *Stain, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$2,000



Commonwealth of Australia, World War II. Internment Camps, one shilling. *Light brown and red patina, good extremely fine.*

\$350

949

Commmonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps, threepence and penny. *First coin cleaned and with old corrosion spot, good fine - very fine.* (2)

\$220

950

Commonwealth of Australia, World War II, Internment Camps, one penny. *Very fine.*

\$70



951*

New Hebrides, Valesdir, N.A.T. set of nickel-plated zinc tokens for 3d (17mm), 6d (20mm) and 1s (26mm). *The plating badly blistered on the threepence, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.* (3)

\$600

 $\rm Ex~W.J.Noble~Collection,~Sale~61B~(lot~1830)$ and Spink Australia Sale (lot 1439).



lot 952 part



952*

Washington and Fanning Islands, checks in aluminium for \$1.00, 50 cents and 25 cents. *Considerable brilliance on the second and third, very fine, extremely fine; extremely fine, second and third rare.* (3)

\$600

Ex Robert A. Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 1977) and W.J. Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1833) and previously purchased from G.Patterson Collection in 1977.

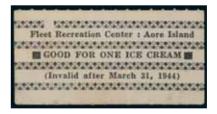


953*

Micronesia, Caroline Islands, Ulithi Lagoon, Fleet Officers' Club, chit for ten cents, WWII. *Very fine and rare.*

\$170

Ulithi is an atoll in the Caroline Islands in the western Pacific Ocean. It is part of the Federated States of Micronesia. During WWII it was the site of a major base for the U.S. Navy.



954

New Hebrides, Fleet Recreation Center, Aore Island, cardboard chit 'Good for one Ice Cream', invalid after March 31, 1944. *Good very fine.*

\$250

Aore Island is one of the chain of islands of the New Hebrides. During WWII it was used by the U.S. Navy as a site for the re-supply of ships with fresh water.

955

WWII military chits, Great Britain, NAAFI, 1/2 franc token in brown laminated plastic, octagonal 24mm (Yarwood NF4); New Zealand, YMCA, 5 M/M token in brass (27mm) (Yarwood NZMT08a). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

Fourth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

956

George VI, 1937. Nearly uncirculated.

\$80

957

George VI, 1937. Nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$100

958

George VI, 1937. Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (6)

\$200

959

George VI, 1937. Very fine - nearly very fine. (4)

\$120

960

George VI, 1937. Good - very fine. (8)

\$220

961

George VI, 1937 (2) (one cleaned); also USA, silver dollar, 1921. *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$60

962

George VI, 1937, 1938. *Mint bloom, uncirculated; extremely fine, both in plastic crown cases.* (2)

\$150

963

George VI, 1937, 1938. Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$100

964

George VI, 1937, 1938. Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$100

965

George VI, 1937, 1938. Very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)

\$100

966

George VI, 1937, 1938. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$130

FLORINS



967*

Edward VII, 1910. Dull tone on obverse, subdued mint bloom, good extremely fine.

\$500



968*

Edward VII, 1910. Extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$500



969*

Edward VII, 1910. Surface mark in field behind the King's head, otherwise good extremely fine.

\$500



970

Edward VII, 1910. Toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely

\$400



971*

George V, 1916M. Considerable brilliance, nearly uncirculated.



972*

George V, 1916M. Scratches above 6 of date and on obverse hairline die break through date, toned on reverse, some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$400

\$400

\$350

\$350



973* **George V,** 1916M. *Good extremely fine.*



974* **George V,** 1917M. *Good extremely fine.*



George V, 1917M. Attractively toned on reverse, extremely fine.



976* **George V,** 1917M. Subdued original mint bloom, minor obverse contact marks otherwise, extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$250



977* **George V,** 1917M. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



978* **George V,** 1918M. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*\$600



979* **George V,** 1922. Nearly extremely fine.

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 10 (lot 988).



980* **George V**, 1926. Satin-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$650

Ex J.W.Winkley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 1522).



981* **George V,** 1926. Nearly uncirculated.



982*

George V, 1927. Toned, good extremely fine.





par

George V, 1927 and 1931. Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine. (2)

\$500

984

George V, 1927. Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.

\$150

985

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit. *Toned, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$70

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 546) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.

986

George V - Elizabeth II, 1927, 1928, 1931, 1936, 1941, 1947(2), 1954 R.V. Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated. (8)

\$370

987

George V - Elizabeth II, 1927 Canberra (5), 1936 (2), 1939, 1951 Jubilee (3), 1954 Royal Visit (3) and 1960 (proof-like). *Fine - uncirculated*. (15)

\$250



988*

George V, 1931. Nearly uncirculated.





989*

George V, 1932. Mottled tone, good very fine with eight pearls and centre diamond and rare thus.

\$500



990

George V, 1932. Toned, fine/good fine.

\$300



991*

George V, 1934. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350



992

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

993

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.* \$300

99

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Obverse toned, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 48 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

99

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

 $\ensuremath{\text{Ex}}$ Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 48 part) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 48 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

997

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned*, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$200



998*

George V, 1935. Obverse contact mark in left field, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$300



999*

George V, 1935. Obverse brushed, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$150



1000*

George V, 1936. Subdued full mint bloom, uncirculated. \$300



1001*

George V, 1936. Brushed to clean, minor hairlines, otherwise well struck with high rims, uncirculated.

\$300

\$200

1002

George V, 1936. Good extremely fine. (2)



1003*

George V, 1936. Brushed, otherwise nearly uncirculated. \$150

1004

George V, 1936. Nearly uncirculated.

\$80



1005

George VI, 1939. Light grey brown tone, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and scarce.

\$350

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.

1006

George VI, 1947. Choice full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated, ex mint roll. (4)

\$200

1007

George V - **Elizabeth II**, commemoratives, 1927 Canberra (2), 1951 Jubilee (2), 1954 Royal Visit (33). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (37)

\$120

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1008

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963 date set including all commemoratives, includes some uncirculated issues from 1940s and later, also much better than average Melbourne Centenary. *In press-in coin album, good - fine.* (59)

\$1,100



par

1009*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, complete. In Supreme album, better than average, 1915H very fine, 1923 nearly extremely fine, good - uncirculated. (56)

\$1,000



part

1010

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set. *In Supreme album, including commemoratives plus three obverses, the early coins better than average circulated, very good - extremely fine.* (59)

\$900



1011

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, date set, including commemoratives plus one obverse. *All in Supreme album, some early dates better than average circulated, very good - uncirculated.* (57)

\$800

1012

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963 date set, missing 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary and an Edward VII obverse, includes 1939 (GVF) much better than average and other uncirculated issues post 1940. *In a press-in coin album, good - uncirculated.* (57)

\$750

1013

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, missing 1913, 1915H, 1916M, 1923, 1934-35 Centenary, 1938 and 1939, includes extras, some Elizabeth II issues uncirculated, also includes crowns, 1937 (2). *In press-in coin album, poor - uncirculated*. (61)

\$500

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1014

George V - Elizabeth II, 1924, 1927 Canberra, 1940, 1941 (2), 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944, 1944S, 1945, 1946, 1947 (2), 1951 Jubilee (2), 1953 (4), 1954 Royal Visit (2), 1954, 1957 (2), 1958, 1960 (3), 1962, 1963 (2). *Good - uncirculated*. (33)

\$250

1015

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1946-1963, mixed dates, sorted into bags. *Very good - very fine.* (50)

\$150

1016

Edward VII - **George VI**, 1910-1945, face value \$92.00, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted several 1927 Canberra issues and one 1933. *Poor* - *good very fine*. (5.1kg)

\$2,700

SHILLINGS



1017* **Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



1018* **Edward VII**, 1910. *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

1019

Edward VII, 1910. Good extremely fine.

\$150

1020

Edward VII - George V, 1910, 1914, 1916M and 1926. *The first silver-polished, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$200



1021* **George V,** 1911. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



1022*

George V, 1911. Toned, good very fine.

\$200

1023

George V, 1915, 1916M. Fine; nearly extremely fine. (2) \$150



1024*

George V, 1916M. Die axis at 45 degrees, original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$200



1025*

George V, 1916M. Lightly toned, extremely fine.

\$60



1026*

George V, 1916M and 1917M. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$350

1027

George V, 1916M and 1917M. Toned, extremely fine. (2)

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lots 768, 769) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.

1028

George V, 1916M-18M. Cleaned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)

\$100



1029*

George V, 1918M. Nearly extremely fine.

\$100

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 772) and Dr.J. Powell Collection. 1030

George V, 1921 star. Cleaned, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.

\$400



1031*

George V, 1925. Good extremely fine.

\$300

1032

George V, 1925, 1926 and 1935. Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)

\$340

1033

George V, 1931. Good extremely fine.

\$150

1034

George VI, 1939, 1940 and 1943. *Nearly extremely fine - good extremely fine.*

\$120

1035

George VI, 1944S. One heavily toned, choice uncirculated. (3)

\$100



part

1036*

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1948, 1950, 1952-6. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (7)

\$200

1037

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963 date set, missing 1933. In a Dansco press-in album, good - nearly uncirculated. (51)

\$300

1038

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963 date set complete. *In a press-in coin album, better than average set, very good - uncirculated.* (53)

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963 date set, complete. *In press-in coin album, good - uncirculated.* (53)

\$300

1040

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1933, 1944S. *In a grey press-in album, poor - extremely fine.* (49)

\$150

1041

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1933, 1938, 1944S. *In a press-in album, poor - extremely fine*. (48)

\$150

1042

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1933, 1938. *In a blue press-in album, poor - extremely fine.* (49) \$150

1043

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, date set, missing 1933. *In a blue press-in album, poor - nearly uncirculated.* (51)

\$150

1044

Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, face value \$28.00, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted one 1921 star. *Poor - good very fine.* (1.5kg)

\$800

SIXPENCES



1045*

Edward VII, 1910. Nearly uncirculated.

\$150

1046

Edward VII - George V, 1910 and 1927. The second with scratches on obverse right field, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine. (2)

\$100

1047

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910, 1911, 1954 and 1956. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

1048

George V, 1911, 1914, 1916M, 1926, 1927 (2), 1928. *Cleaned, nearly very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$300

1049

George V - George VI, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1918M, 1919M, 1923 (2), 1926, 1927 (2), 1928, 1941-1944S, 1945 (2), 1946. Very good - extremely fine. (21)



1050*

George V, 1918M. Nearly extremely fine.

\$300



1051*

George V, 1919M. Cleaned, otherwise nearly uncirculated. \$200

1052

George V, 1926 and 1928. Good extremely fine. (2)

\$100

1053

George V - George VI, 1927 (2), 1928, 1936 and 1938. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



1054*

George V, 1936. Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$80

1055

Elizabeth II, 1954. All with brilliant finish from chromed dies, one has reverse toned, uncirculated. (10)

\$150

1056

Elizabeth II, 1954. Ex mint rolls, chromed dies brilliant finish, uncirculated. (14)

\$150

1057

Elizabeth II, 1954. *Some toning, brilliant finish, uncirculated.* (12)

\$150

1058

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1945 (44), 1946-1963 (250), mixed dates, sorted into bags. *Very good - uncirculated*. (294)

\$180

1059

Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1945, face value \$28.00, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted 1923 (11). *Poor - very fine*. (1.5kg)

\$800

THREEPENCES

1060

Edward VII, 1910. Toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$70

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

1061

Edward VII, 1910. Toned, good extremely fine.

\$50

 Ex John Lane Mullins Collection and private purchase from Spink Australia in 1979.

1062

Edward VII, 1910, George V, 1911. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



part

1063*

Edward VII, 1910; also British, third farthing, 1902. The first toned, uncirculated, second full brilliant mint red uncirculated. (2)

\$120

1064

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1916M, 1917M (2), 1918M, 1921M, 1934/3 overdate, 1944S (2, Unc), 1947, 1963 (8, Unc). *Very good - uncirculated.* (21) \$180



1065*

George V, 1912. Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.

\$150

1066

George V - Elizabeth II, 1916M, 1920M, 1921M (2), 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 (2), 1927 (2), 1928 (2), 1934 (2), 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940 (2), 1941 (2), 1942D (4), 1943, 1943D (2), 1943S (3), 1944S (2), 1947-1964 assorted small quantites of each. *Fair - uncirculated.* (105)

\$350

\$120

1067

George V, 1921M. Extremely fine/good extremely fine, one lightly toned. (2)

1068*

George V, 1924. Polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine. \$200

1069

George V, 1927. Full original frosty mint bloom, rim flaw, otherwise uncirculated.

\$100



1070*

George V, 1928, the 8 with straight base to top loop (over 7?), possibly an altered die. *Toned very fine/good very fine.*

\$70



1071*

George VI, 1942. Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$200

1072

George VI, 1942. Good - very fine. (37)

\$130

1073

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1947-1964, mixed dates, sorted into bags. *Very good - extremely fine*. (870)

\$300

1074

Edward VII - George V, 1910-1944, mixed dates, sorted into bags. *Very good - very fine.* (210)

\$150

1075

Elizabeth II, 1963, includes a nearly complete mint roll in plain wrapper. *Uncirculated.* (approx 110)

\$100

1076

Elizabeth II, 1964, includes a nearly complete mint roll in Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited wrapper, some loose coins with no KG. *Uncirculated*. (approx 80)

\$100

1077

Edward VII - George VI, 1910-1944, face value \$46.00, mixed quantities of assorted dates, noted 1915, 1923 and 1942 plain. *Poor - good very fine.* (2.55kg)

\$1,400

PENNIES



1078*

George V, 1911. Mint red, scratch below King's bust, otherwise uncirculated.

\$300

1079

George V, 1911. With some mint red, uncirculated.

\$300



1080*

George V, 1911. Obverse cleaned, mostly red, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$250

1081

George V, 1911. Mostly red, uncirculated.

\$150



1082*

George V, 1911, 1912H and 1913. Some red, extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)

\$200



1083*

George V, 1913 and 1914. Even brown patinas, good extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)

\$300



1084*

George V, 1914, 1915 and 1915H. Extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)

\$350



1085*

George V, 1916I. Graffito date 6/5/17 on obverse field, mostly red, good extremely fine.

\$300

Ex Patrick Connolly Collection.

1086

George V, 1916I. Red and brown, uncirculated on reverse, obverse with graffiti in fields.



part

1087* **George V,** 1916I, 1917I and 1918I. Traces of red, good extremely fine. (3)



1088*

George V, 1920 dot below, 1920 dot above, both Indian dies. *Good extremely fine; traces of red, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



1089*

George V, 1922, 1923 and 1924, all London dies. *Traces of mint red on the first and last, extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (3)

\$250

\$80

1090

George V, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928 (broken 8), 1934 and 1935 all London obverse dies. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (7)



1091*

George V, 1925 London die. *Plain die state, glossy brown patina, good very fine.*

\$300



1092*

\$500

George V, 1925 London die. Flaw under O of Commonwealth to simulate a Q die state, medium brown patina, nearly extremely fine.

\$300



1093*

George V, 1925 London die. Raised horizontal line on neck die state, with two raised blobs on E of One, good very fine

\$200



1094*

George V, 1925 London die. *Broken N die state, even brown patina, nearly very fine.*

\$200

1095

George V, 1925 London die. *Blobs on E die state, nearly very fine.*

\$100

1096

George V, 1927 London die, semi-circular die crack from front of King's crown behind and down to designer's initials on truncation. *Some gold and red hues, nearly uncirculated.*

George V, 1927 Indian die. *Verdigris on obverse, otherwise good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$50



par

1098*

George V, 1929 Indian die and 1931 London die. *Cleaned, good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



1099*

George V, 1931, dropped 1, London die. *Extremely fine*. \$150



1100*

George V, 1932, London die. *Brown and red, nearly ucirculated/uncirculated.*

\$150



р

1101*

George V, 1933 and 1934. Nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$200

1102

George V, 1933; also halfpenny, 1933. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



1103*

George V, 1934. Red and brown, uncirculated.

\$250



1104*

George V, 1934. Red and brown, uncirculated.

\$250



George V, 1935 and 1936. Nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$150



1106*

George V, 1936. Streaky red, uncirculated.

\$150

1107

George V, 1936. Cleaned of patina, polished red, two rim nicks, good extremely fine.

\$50

82



part

1108*

George VI, 1940 K dot G, 1941 K dot G and 1941 Y dot. *The first well struck for this, glossy, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$300



part

1109*

George VI, 1942I and 1943I. *Cut on cheek on first, red and brown, uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



1110*

George VI, 1946 and 1948 Y dot. *Good extremely fine with hints of red.* (2)

\$350

1111

George VI, 1949, 1952 (6), 1952 Perth. *Red uncirculated*. (8)

\$100

Ex Patrick Connolly Collection.

1112

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1915, 1919 dot below, 1920 dot below, 1923, 1930 altered coin, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1943 Y dot, 1944-1964 (missing 1946, 1948 Y dot). *Balance of a collection in Supreme album, good very fine* - *uncirculated*. (40)

\$400

1113

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1915H, 1919 both, 1920 plain, 1921, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1938-1964 (missing 1940 and 1940 K dot G, 1941 Y dot, 1942I and 1943I, 1946 and 1948Y dot, 1930 is a replica). *Balance of a collection in Supreme album, very fine - uncirculated.* (47)

\$350

1114

George V, 1924-1936, plus 1931 dropped 1, missing 1930. The 1925 with horizontal line on neck die state, nearly very fine - good very fine. (16)

\$120

1115

George V, 1924-1936, plus 1931 dropped 1, missing 1930, the 1925 Q die state. *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (16)

\$120

1116

George V, 1925, London die, die state with flaw below O to simulate a Q. *Brown patina, nearly very fine.*

\$150

1117

George V, 1925 and George VI, 1946. Fine - good fine. (2) \$150

1118

George V, 1925, broken N variety. *Good fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$350

1119

George V, 1925, broken N variety. *Fine - good fine*. (3) \$450

1120

George V, 1925; George VI, 1946 (2). Raised blobs on E die state for 1925, nearly very fine. (3)

\$150

1121

George VI, 1946. Three cleaned, otherwise fine - good fine. (4)

\$300

1122

George VI, 1946. One with graffiti in obverse fields and cleaned now retoning, otherwise fine - very fine. (4)

\$300

1123

George VI, 1946. One with a few edge bumps, two with verdigris on obverse, otherwise fine - very fine. (4)

\$280

1124

George VI, 1946. Very good - fine. (5)

\$200

1125

George VI, 1946. Fine - very fine. (5)

\$150

1126

George VI, 1946. Fine - very fine. (6)

\$180

1127

George VI, 1946. Fine - very fine. (6)



par

1128*

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964 date set. *In Supreme album, includes several better than average early dates especially 1917I (red uncirculated) and 1925 good very fine, both illustrated, 1930 is an altered coin, fine - uncirculated.* (75)

\$1,200

1129

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, balance of date set. *In Supreme album, missing 1912H, 1913, 1914, 1925, 1931, 1930 is an altered coin, better than average, good very fine - uncirculated.* (69)

\$900

1130

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set. *In Supreme album, 1930 is a replica (red uncirculated); 1914 and 1920 dot above with traces of red, very fine - uncirculated.* (75)

1131

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set, missing 1930, noted 1931 dropped 1 London die and many superior quality coins particularly 1941 K dot G and other dates from 1940s - 1960s. *In press-in coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (77)

\$300

1132

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964 date set. *In Supreme album, missing 1913 and 1930 is a replica, very fine - good extremely fine.* (74)

\$300

1133

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set. *In plastic pages, missing 1930, fine - nearly uncirculated.* (74)

\$200

1134

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set in plastic pages, missing 1930. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (74)

\$180

1135

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1930. In a soiled Hendo press-in album, good - extremely fine. (77) 1136

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set in press-in album, includes replica 1930; also part set 1942-1964 (missing 1946) in press-in pages. *The second set all cleaned, very good - extremely fine.* (115)

S150

1137

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964 date set, incomplete, missing 1919, 1924, 1930, and eighteen later dates, but includes 1917I extremely fine, 1925, extra 1934 and 1946. *In Supreme album, 1917I extremely fine, very good - uncirculated.* (53)

\$200

1138

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set, missing 1919, 1920 plain, 1930, plus four extras including spurious 1919 double dot. *On three album pages, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (78)

\$150

1139

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1930 and 1946. *In a press-in album, good - uncirculated.* (76)

\$150

1140

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a Dansco press-in album, fine - uncirculated.* (76)

\$120

1141

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a press-in album, very good - extremely fine.* (76)

\$120

1142

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a press-in album, very good - extremely fine.* (76)

\$120

1143

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a Dansco press-in album, soiled, fine - nearly uncirculated.* (76)

\$120

1144

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925, 1930 and 1946, however includes two spare 1964. *In a press-in album, fair - uncirculated.* (77)

\$100

1145

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a Dansco press-in album, very good - uncirculated.* (76)

\$120

1146

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925 and 1930. *In a grey press-in album, soiled and slightly damaged, fine - uncirculated.* (76)

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925, 1930 and 1946. *In a Dansco press-in album, very good - extremely fine.* (75)

\$100

1148

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925, 1930 and 1946. *In a red Hendo press-in album, very good - uncirculated.* (75)

\$100

1149

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1925, 1930 and 1946, however includes two spare 1964. *In a press-in album, some coins with corrosion, good - nearly uncirculated.* (77)

\$100

1150

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964 date set, missing 1930 and other key dates but includes 1925 and 1946. *In press-in coin album, very good - extremely fine.* (69)

\$100

1151

George V - George VI, 1911 (2), 1912H (7), 1913 (3), 1914 (7), 1915 (4), 1915H (10), 1918I (3), very scarce 1919 dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll, 1920, 1920 dot above bottom scroll (2), 1920 dot below bottom scroll (2), 1922, 1924 (2), 1928, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1952; also halfpenny, 1915H. *In 2x2 holders in blue plastic coin box, good - extremely fine.* (48)

\$120

1152

George V - George VI, 1911 (36), 1912 (40), 1913 (16), 1915 (5), 1915H (4), 1918I (6), 1931 (3), 1926 (6), 1943I (large denticles) (1), 1946 (1). *Good - fine.* (118)

\$100

1153

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates (184) includes 1914 (7), 1915, 1915H (5), 1918I, 1920 types (4), 1926 (2), 1931 dropped 1 London die; also pewter beer tankard by Perfection. *Some damaged, good* - *very fine.* (185)

\$50

1154

George V, 1911-1936, assorted years, missing 1914, 1918I, 1925, 1930, 1931. *Good - very fine.* (500)

\$50

1155

George V, 1911-1936, assorted years, missing 1925 and 1930. *Good - very fine.* (500)

\$50

1156

George V, 1919-1929, assorted years, missing 1925. *Good - very fine*. (540)

\$60

1157

George VI, 1938-1952, assorted years, missing 1946. *Good* - *very fine.* (500)

1158

George VI, 1938-1952, assorted years, missing 1946. *Good very fine.* (500)

\$50

1159

George VI, 1938-1952, assorted years, missing 1946. *Some cleaned, good - very fine.* (approx 625)

\$60

1160

George VI, 1938-1952, assorted years, missing 1946. *Some cleaned, good - very fine.* (approx 625)

\$60

1161

Elizabeth II, 1953-1964, assorted years. *Fine - extremely fine*. (500)

\$50

1162

George V - George VI, a small hoard of scarce dates, 1914 (2), 1915 (6), 1915H (6), 1918I (10), 1926 (15), 1931, 1931 dropped 1 London die, 1940 K dot G (21), 1941 K dot G (37), 1947Y. (25), 1948Y. (30). *Mostly good - very fine.* (154)

\$150

1163

George V, 1911-1936, assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (1.93kg).

\$50

1164

George V, 1911-1936, mixed dates (2.73kg), George VI -Elizabeth II (2.89kg). *Very good - extremely fine.* (5.62kg) \$120

1165

George V, 1916I-1924, assorted dates. *Good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1166

George V, 1922-1936, assorted dates. *Good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1167

George VI, 1938-1942, assorted dates. *Good - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1168

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. *Good - exremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1169

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. *Good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1170

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. *Good - extremely fine*. (5kg)

1171	1188
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. <i>Fine - extremely fine.</i> (5kg)	Elizabeth II, 1962-63. Very fine - extremely fine. (5kg) \$100
\$100	
1172	1189 Elizabeth II, 1963-1964. Very fine - extremely fine. (5kg)
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. Very	\$100
good - very fine. (5kg)	1190
\$100	Elizabeth II, 1964. Very fine - extremely fine. (5kg)
1173	\$100
George VI - Elizabeth II , 1938-1964, assorted dates. <i>Good - extremely fine</i> . (5kg)	1191
\$100	Elizabeth II, 1964. Very fine - extremely fine. (5kg)
1174	\$100
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, mixed dates. Fine	1192
- very fine. (5kg)	George V - Elizabeth II , mixed quantities of the following dates, 1911, 1912H, 1923, 1924, 1939, 1955, 1956. <i>Mostly</i>
\$100	good - very fine. (5.05kg)
1175	\$100
George VI , 1943. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5kg) \$100	1193
	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of the following
1176 George VI , 1943-1944. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5kg)	dates, 1913, 1916I, 1919, 1949, 1950, 1960, 1962. A few damaged, otherwise good - extremely fine. (5.2kg)
\$100	\$100
1177	1194
George VI, 1945-1948. Good - very fine. (5kg)	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of the following
\$100	dates, 1917I, 1921, 1929, 1934, 1935, 1947. <i>Mostly good</i> - very fine. (5.1kg)
1178	\$100
George VI , 1949-1950. <i>Good - very fine</i> . (5kg) \$100	1195
	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of the following
1179 George VI , 1950-1951. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5kg)	dates, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1935, 1940, 1958, 1961. Mostly
\$100	very good - very fine. (5kg) \$100
1180	
George VI, 1951. Good - very fine. (5kg)	1196 George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.
\$100	Poor - very fine. (5kg)
1181	\$100
George VI, 1952. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5kg) \$100	1197
	George V - Elizabeth II , mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly selected coins with many uncirculated Elizabeth II.
1182 George VI , 1952. <i>Good - very fine</i> . (5kg)	Mostly very fine - uncirculated. (5kg)
George VI, 1952. Good - very line. (5kg) \$100	\$120
1183	1198
George VI , 1952. <i>Good - very fine.</i> (5kg)	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.
\$100	Very good - extremely fine. (5kg) \$100
1184	
Elizabeth II, 1953-1956. Very good - very fine. (5kg)	1199 George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.
\$100	Very good - extremely fine. (5kg)
1185 Flizabeth II 1057 1050 Very good, extremely fine (5kg)	\$100
Elizabeth II, 1957-1959. Very good - extremely fine. (5kg) \$100	1200
1186	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Very good - extremely fine. (5kg)
Elizabeth II, 1959-1961. Very good - extremely fine. (5kg)	\$100
\$100	1201
1187	George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates.
Elizabeth II, 1961-1962. Very fine - extremely fine. (5kg)	Very good - extremely fine. (5kg) \$100
\$100	\$100

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1936. *Very good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1203

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1204

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor* - *extremely fine*. (5kg)

\$100

1205

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1936. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1206

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1936. *Fine - extremely fine*. (5kg)

\$100

1207

George V - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1936. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1208

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly post 1936. *All water affected, otherwise very good* - *extremely fine*. (5kg)

\$60

1209

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mostly 1952. A few damaged, otherwise good - very fine. (5kg)

\$100

1210

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly 1950s. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5kg)

1211

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Mostly fine - good extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1212

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates, mostly pre 1953. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1213

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Mostly fine - good extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

\$110

1214

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of the following dates, 1938, 1941, 1959. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (5.05kg) \$100

1215

George VI, mixed quantities of the following dates, 1942, 1945, 1948. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (5.5kg)

1216

George VI, mixed quantities of 1944 and 1951. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1217

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of 1943 and 1957. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (5.1kg)

\$100

1218

George VI - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Mostly fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$100

1219

George VI - Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of assorted dates, many George VI and mostly 1950s. *Fine - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1220

Elizabeth II, mixed quantities of mostly 1963 and 1964. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

HALFPENNIES

1221

George V - Elizabeth II, 1912H, 1913, 1916I, 1917I, 1922, 1929, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1942I, 1943, 1943I, 1951, 1951Y., 1951PL, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1959, 1962. *All in 2x2 holders on plastic page, good very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$250

1222

George V - Elizabeth II, a selection of dates on plastic page, 1914, 1918I (2), 1924 (2), 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933 (2), 1939 kangaroo (2), 1940 (5), 1942, 1942I, 1942, 1943 (2), 1944 (2), 1945, 1946 (3), 1949, 1951Y. (2), 1952, 1953, 1954 (3), 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962 (2), 1963 (5), 1964 (3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (49)

\$150

1223

George V, 1916I, 1917I. First medium brown with mint red, four obverse stain patches, otherwise good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated; second with obverse blue and brown toned, reverse red and brown, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated. (2)

\$120



par

1224*

George V, 1916I and 1917I. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated; fine. (2)



1225* **George V**, 1923. *Fine/good fine.*

\$800



1226*

George V, 1923. Slight peripheral die breaks on obverse, stain on obverse, otherwise fine/good fine.

\$800



1227*

George V, 1923. Faint peripheral die break on right of reverse, good fine.

\$750



1228*

George V, 1923. Rim nicks, otherwise fine/good fine.

\$650



1229*

George V, 1923. Even wear, brown patina, nearly fine/fine.

1230

George V, 1925. Spotted medium brown with some carbon lamination areas, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.

1231

George V, 1927. Glossy brown with traces of mint red, uncirculated.

\$40

1232

George V, 1930. Brown and red, nearly extremely fine.

\$50

1233

George V, 1931. Blue brown tone with lighter red area on reverse, good extremely fine.

\$80

1234

George V - George VI, 1936 and 1938. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$70



1235*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Original brown with hints of red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



1236

George VI, Melbourne Mint specimen-like halfpenny, 1948. Reverse brilliant, full red, choice uncirculated and rare thus.

\$100



1237*

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, includes 1923 (nearly fine) but missing 1916I, 1918I, 1960 and 1961. *In supreme album, nearly fine - uncirculated.* (58)

\$750

1238

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1963, date set, includes 1923. Housed in a press in album, with torn spine, some coins have been cleaned, fair - very fine. (69)

\$350



part

1239*

George V - **Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, date set, missing 1923. The 1911 red uncirculated (illustrated), very good - uncirculated. (57)

\$200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection.

1240

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, missing 1923, 1930 and 1939 kangaroo, includes broad rim varieties of 1942I and 1943I (both with mint red), housed on four plastic pages, better than average some early dates cleaned, some with mint red e.g. 1911, 1919, 1920, 1936, 1942, 1944, some extra varieties. *Fine - uncirculated.* (65)

\$200

1241

George V - Elizabeth II, date set 1911-1964, missing 1923, includes extras (8). *In press-in coin album, better than average set, very good - uncirculated.* (69)

\$100

1242

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, date sets (2), both missing 1923. *In two Dansco albums, one set lacquered, very good - uncirculated.* (132)

\$200

1243

George V - Elizabeth II, a selection on a plastic page, 1925 (2), 1927, 1928 (2), 1929, 1934 (2), 1935, 1936 (8), 1938, 1939, 1941 (6), 1943 (2), 1943I (2), 1945, 1948, 1950Y., 1951PL, 1952, 1953 (2), 1954, 1959, 1960, 1961. *Good fine - extremely fine.* (40)

\$70

1244

George V - George VI, 1915H (5), 1939 kangaroo (6). *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$150

1245

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Very good - very fine.* (20)

\$150

1246

George V - George VI, 1914 (9), 1914H (8), 1915H, 1918I, 1924 (5), 1925, 1930 (8), 1931 (10), 1942 (28). *Mostly good - very fine.* (71)

\$100

1247

Elizabeth II, 1962Y. (113), 1964Y. (108). *Mostly full mint red, uncirculated.* (221)

\$200

1248

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1249

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Very good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1250

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1251

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1252

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1253

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Very good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100

1254

George V - Elizabeth II, 1911-1964, mixed dates including one 1944; pennies, 1911-1964, mixed dates sorted into bags. *Very good - very fine.* (1.9kg)

\$50

1255

George V, 1911-1936, assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (2.565kg)

\$60

1256

George V, 1911-1936, mixed dates (0.57kg), George VI, 1938-1952, mixed dates (1.51kg), Elizabeth II, mixed dates (0.55kg). *Very good - extremely fine.* (2.63kg).

\$60

1257

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates; a few pennies included. *Very good - very fine.* (3.66kg)

\$80

1258

George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1964, assorted dates. *Very good - extremely fine*. (5kg)

\$100

1259

George V - **Elizabeth II**, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Poor - good very fine.* (5kg)

Fifth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

PROCLAMATION COINS



 1260^{\ast} **Brazil,** John V, 12,800 reis or 'Johanna', 1731M (KM.139). *Very fine.* \$3,500



1261* **Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Edge milling at top re-cut, otherwise nearly very fine.*\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot1319).



1262* **Great Britain,** George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1794 (S.3729). *Good very fine.*\$700



1263* **Great Britain,** George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Extremely fine*.



1264* **Great Britain,** George III, half guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1791 (S.3735). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.* \$600



1265* **Great Britain,** George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Good very fine.*\$300

Ex A.J.Morley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 860).



1266* **Great Britain,** George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776).

A few edge bumps as usual, otherwise nearly very fine.
\$100

Great Britain, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Has been gilt or red painted, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80



1268*

India, Madras Presidency, Indian Style Coinage, Hindu System, gold star pagoda, c1740-1807, struck at Madras Mint, obverse, crude half standing figure of a deity, reverse, five pointed star within dotted borders, (Pr.9, KM.303). *Extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$500



1269*

India, EIC, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda, milled issue (1808-15) (KM.356). *Extremely fine*.

\$300

1270

India, EIC, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda (1810) (KM.356). *Uncirculated*.

\$300



1271*

India, EIC, Madras Presidency, European Style Coinage Issues, 1808-1815, gold two pagodas, (5.952 grams), obverse, Gopuram of a temple with 9 stars each side, around in English, TWO PAGODAS, reverse, deity Vishnu standing surrounded by dotted circles, in native text of Tamil and Telugu 'two pagodas' (KM.358; Pr.146). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$700



1272*

India, EIC, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad type gold mohur (1793) (KM.102). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000



1273*

Mexico, Charles IV, eight reales 1790FM, Mexico City Mint, with bust of Charles III (KM.107). *With original mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex J.Smith Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1355).

NSW COLONIAL DUMPS 1813

Australia's First Coins Outstanding High Grade Mira A/1 Dies



1274

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). Traces of chin and mouth of Charles IV on obverse, traces of arms on reverse, well struck with full rim of denticles on the obverse, slightest friction on high points takes this away from extremely fine, attractive grey toning, good very fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$60,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 518) and Sale 21 (lot 792).



1275*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). Struck over the centre of a Charles IIII eight reales, traces of the original reverse on the obverse and original obverse on the reverse, toned, very fine and rare in this condition.

\$28,000

Ex Hillel Kaslove Collection (obtained by him by exchange in New York, 6 May 1968), Noble Numismatics Sale 90 (lot 1234).



1277*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1) traces of reverse of centre of original eight reales on reverse. Weak on left hand side of obverse, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.

\$17,000



1276*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). Traces of reverse of original coin on reverse, gun metal toned, nearly very fine and rare in this condition.

\$20,000



1278*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1). Trace of reverse of original coin on reverse at 4 o'clock, possibly attached to fob chain, tooling around 'TH' of South and 'W' of Wales, toned, and polished, original milled edge intact, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.

\$12,000

High Grade Mira D/2 Dies



1279* **New South Wales,** fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Lightly toned, good very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$45,000



1280*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Traces of reverse of original coin on the obverse, old scratch beside crown, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1460) and Sale 53 (lot 1596) and B.J.Hibbard Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 1443).



1281*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). Traces of reverse of original coin on obverse and trace of Charles III portrait on the reverse, grey toned, good fine and rare.

\$18,000

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 1444).



1282*

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies A/1) (5.5g). Appears to be either struck on a cast blank with plain edge or a total cast of an A/1 dump as a contemporary production, slight tooling on reverse, otherwise very fine and interesting.

\$400

From an old Dunedin collection.



1283

New South Wales, fifteen pence or dump, 1813, 'button' dump replica, made circa 1860 (Spalding fig 107). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 545 part).

AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE

Full Original Mint Bloom Adelaide Pound



1284*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse, later die state, five notches above 22 carats from die clashing. Full original mint bloom, a recent minor hairline takes this away from choice uncirculated, still one the finest known and not previously on the market.

\$35,000

From a Victorian Period Sydney family collection.



1285*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse, early die state. *Edge and rim flaw at 2 o'clock, attractively toned, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$20,000

Ex Dr.Gordon V.Shortland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 1356).





Adelaide pound, 1852, second type, with crenellated inner circle on reverse, early die state. *Hairline scratch on reverse, reverse rim bruise at 11.30, has been brushed to clean, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$18,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 25 (lot 2333).



1286A*

Adelaide pound, second type, 1852, with crenellated inner circle on the reverse, later die state. *Rim flaws and edge cracks on obverse at 3 and 11 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine with some mint bloom on the reverse.*

\$15,000

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS

Choice 1855 Sovereign



1287*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filletted head of Victoria left, by James Wyon. *Some underlying mint bloom, particularly on the reverse, minor contact marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$25,000

Private purchase from Jaggards in Sydney in 2002.



1288*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filletted head of Victoria left, by James Wyon. *High rims, virtually no wear, however minor brushing and surface marks, rim nick at 1.30 on obverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$8,000



1289*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855, with filletted head of Victoria left, by James Wyon. *Nearly extremely fine, old cut between eye and ear.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 17 (lot 1056) and Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1311).

High Grade 1856 Sovereign







1290*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856, with filletted head of Victoria left, by James Wyon. Even wear with relatively mark free surfaces, very fine/good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$7,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in April 1980.





1291*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$2,800

Ex Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1624).





1292*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Reserve Bank of Australia Sale (lot 1572).







1293*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1426).



1294*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. Extremely fine.

\$2,000

Ex Spink & Son, London with ticket from 1973.

Outstanding and Very Rare 1860 Sovereign









1295*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. Re-entered 0 in date, minor contact marks on obverse, full mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$20,000



1296*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 9 (lot 1247) and Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1518).





1297*

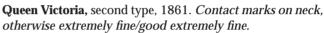
Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. Some mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3507).



1298*



\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 11 (lot 1251) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





1299*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. Considerable original mint bloom, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500





1300*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200





1301

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. *Minor marks including a knock on 2 in date, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000







1302*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. Rim filed at 12.30 o'clock on obverse, otherwise considerable brilliance, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$2,200



1303*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Toned, with underlying original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$4,000



1304*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Choice 1865 Sovereign









1305

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Mirror-like fields, well struck nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$3,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale (lot 2580) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





1306*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.

\$1,400



1307*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Subdued underlying frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$2,200





1308*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$2,000





1309*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Considerable mint bloom, miniscule hairlines on obverse, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$3,000





1310*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition*.

\$2,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 1442).





1311*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Full original mint bloom, the obverse lightly brushed, otherwise choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$3,200





1312*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Minor field hairline behind head, otherwise full original mint bloom uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,500





1313

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Almost mark free, lightest friction on high points of obverse, otherwise uncirculated/brilliant uncirculated and rare thus.

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1468).





1314*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Full original mint bloom, uncirculated

\$1,500

Private purchase from Monetarium in 1996.

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS

High Grade 1856 Half Sovereign









1315*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1856. *Metal flaw on reverse field, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$4,400





1316*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1857. Nearly fine.



1317*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. Dig mark under 9 of date and deep scratching above crown, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,300



1318*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. Somewhat tooled and polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,200



1319*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. Good very fine.

\$1,500



1320*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,300



1321*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. Even wear, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,300



1322*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Scratches in reverse field and obverse rim nick, otherwise good very fine.

\$600



1323*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Scuff marks on neck, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare thus.

\$1,200

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

1324

Queen Victoria, 1872 Sydney. Very fine.

\$350

1325

Queen Victoria, 1873 Sydney. Extremely fine.

\$350



1326*

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. Surface mark in front of face, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$600

Private purchase from Monetarium in April 1997.



1327*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Good extremely fine.

\$600

Private purchase from Monetarium in April 1997.







1328*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Melbourne. Very fine/extremely fine and very rare.

\$3,500



Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney. Extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$450

1330

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. Die marks through lettering on reverse, nearly extremely fine.

\$350



Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne. Good very fine/good extremely fine and rare.

\$1,200



1332*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. Good extremely fine. \$500





Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. Minor edge knock on reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$1,250





1334*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. Nearly uncirculated. \$750

Private purchase from Monetarium 22 December 2003.





1335*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Sydney. Obverse die crack, minor edge marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$700





1336*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. Graffito scratch on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.







1337*

Queen Victoria, 1887 Melbourne. *Some old tooling above the date, good very fine and rare.*

\$2,500

\$350

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 25) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

1338 **Queen Victoria,** 1871 Sydney, small BP. *Good fine*.



1339* **Queen Victoria**, 1872 Melbourne. *Good very fine/very fine and scarce*.



1340*

Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney. *Some contact marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

 Ex Douro Cargo (lot 861 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 3639).



1341*

Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney. Extremely fine/good extremely

\$350

1342

Queen Victoria, 1875 Melbourne (McD.151c). Good very fine

\$350

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 692).



1343*

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. Nearly extremely fine.

\$400



1344*

Queen Victoria, 1876 Sydney. Good extremely fine.

\$500

Private purchase from Monetarium in April 1997.

1345

Queen Victoria, 1877 Melbourne (McD.154). *Good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 693) and Dr.J.Powell Collection



1346* **Queen Victoria,** 1878 Melbourne. *Lightly toned subdued mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$400



 1347^{\ast} Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Very fine/good very fine and

\$600



1348* **Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine and rare.*

\$500



1349* **Queen Victoria**, 1880 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.* \$600



1350*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, no B.P. *Considerable mint bloom, rim dent at 11 o'clock on obverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1351*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney (McD.162a). *Good extremely fine.*

1352

Queen Victoria, 1883 and 1884 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$650



1353*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne (McD.167b). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$500



1354*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$500



1355*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine.* \$350

1356

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$320

Ex J.Smith Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1461).

135

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$320

1358

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney. *Very fine and very scarce*.

\$400



1359*

Queen Victoria, 1890 Melbourne. *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 697) and Dr.J.Powell Collection



1360*

Queen Victoria, 1896 and 1900 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$800

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st Oct 1980 (lots 698, 6399) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.



1361*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Melbourne. *Proof-like obverse, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$500



1362*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. Contact marks in right field of obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.

\$500



1363*

George V, 1919 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated*.

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 702) and Dr.J.Powell Collection



1364*

George V, 1921 Sydney. Extremely fine and rare.

\$1,600



1365*

George V, 1921 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.* \$1,500



1366*

George V, 1924 Melbourne. Extremely fine.

\$400

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October, 1980 (lot 706) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.



1367*

George V, 1924 Perth. Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.



1368* **George V**, 1924 Sydney. *Attractive mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*



1369* **George V,** 1924 Sydney. *Extremely fine and rare.*



1370* **George V,** 1925 Perth. Extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.



1371* **George V,** 1926 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*\$2,500



1372* **George V,** 1926 Perth. *Good extremely fine and rare.*\$2,000



1373* **George V,** 1927 Perth. *Good extremely fine/extremely fine.*\$500



 1374^{\ast} George V, 1928 Melbourne. Uncirculated and rare. \$4,500



1375* **George V,** 1928 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.* \$4,000

\$2,700

\$1,600







1376*

George V, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Surface marks on neck, otherwise nearly uncirculated with frosty matte mint bloom and rare.*

\$3,500



1377*

George V, small head, 1929 Melbourne. Extremely fine and rare.

\$2,500



1378*

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Private purchase from Spink Australia in August 1979.

1379

George V, small head, 1930 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*





1380*

George V, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Ink on obverse, extremely fine/good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 710) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1381*

Queen Victoria, 1871 Sydney. *Scratch beside Gratia*, otherwise extremely fine.

\$600



1382*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Good very fine.

\$400



1383*

Queen Victoria, 1880 Sydney (McD.20a). *Obverse buffed, nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$800



 1384^{\ast} Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. Good very fine and rare. $\$1,\!200$

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



 $1385\,^*$ **Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). Dusty part tone, original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.



1386* **Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.* \$1,000



1387* **Queen Victoria**, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly very fine*.

Ex J.Smith Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1508).



1388* **Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *With trace of mint bloom, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$4,500

In a slab by NGC as AU 50.



1389* **Queen Victoria,** 1886 Melbourne. *Old dark red tone, good very fine.*



1390* **Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*\$3,200

Private purchase from Winsor & Sons, 10 September 2007.



1391* **Queen Victoria,** young head, 1887 Sydney. *Good very fine.* \$550

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



1392*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33a). *Mirror-like obverse fields, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



1393*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33a). *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,100



1394*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Obverse brilliance, uncirculated and rare in this condition.* \$1,300

Ex Reserve Bank of Australia Sale (lot 751).



1395*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Minor surface marks on obverse, otherwise attractive peripheral tone with brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*



1396*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1397*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney, close JEB (McD.32b). *Good extremely fine*.

\$750

1398

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Very fine*. \$250



1399*

Queen Victoria, old head, 1893 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated.

\$700

In a slab by PCGS as AU53.



1400*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Hairline down neck of Queen, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300



1401*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Melbourne. Good very fine.

\$300



1402*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Melbourne. Nearly very fine.

\$240

1403

Queen Victoria, 1900 Perth. Very fine.

\$250

\$1,100

Finest Known Gem Half Sovereign 1900S



1404* **Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Beautifully struck and toned, specimen like, brilliant uncirculated and probably the finest known.*

\$10,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 1656).



1405* **Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. Specimen-like gem about uncirculated, one of the finest known.
\$9,000

1406 **Edward VII**, 1903 Sydney. *Good very fine*.



1407* **Edward VII,** 1904 Perth. *Very fine and very scarce.*

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



1408* **Edward VII,** 1906 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$650

\$300

\$300

\$200

\$350

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.



1409* **Edward VII**, 1908 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

1410 **Edward VII,** 1909 Perth. *Nearly very fine.* \$300



1411* **Edward VII,** 1910 Sydney. *Good extremely fine.*



1412* **George V**, 1911 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*

1413 **George V**, 1915 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*



 1414^{\ast} George V, 1915 Perth. Uncirculated.



1415* **George V,** 1915 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*\$300

1416 **George V,** 1916 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*\$200

\$160

PATTERNS AND PROOFS

Choice Proof Canberra Florin 1927



 1417^{\ast} **George V,** Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1927 Canberra commemorative. *FDC and rare.*

\$27,500

1935 Proof Set in Two Individual Lots



1418* **George V**, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1935. *Uneven tone, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$7,500



1419* **George V**, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1935. *Carbon tone patch on reverse, otherwise nearly FDC and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.

1938 Proof Set in Six Individual Lots



1420* **George VI,** Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1938. *Dull obverse tone, scuffed on head, otherwise FDC and rare.*

\$3,000



1421* **George VI,** Melbourne Mint proof shilling, 1938. *Obverse light tone, underlying brilliance, nearly FDC/FDC and rare.* \$5,000

Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.



1422* **George VI,** Melbourne Mint proof sixpence, 1938. *Obverse slightly dull, reverse brilliant, nearly FDC/FDC and rare.*\$4,000
Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.



George VI, Melbourne Mint proof threepence, 1938. Carbon spot on reverse, otherwise toned, FDC and rare.

\$3,000



1424*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1938. *Grey brown toned area on obverse, carbon spotting on the reverse, otherwise mostly red, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$5,000

Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.



1425*

George VI, Melbourne Mint proof halfpenny, 1938. *Carbon spot on reverse, underlying brilliance, mostly red, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$5,000



1426*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny full red, FDC.* (4)

\$750

Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.

1427

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1955. *The penny dull toned, good extremely fine, others FDC.* (4)

\$500

1428

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1955. *FDC*.

\$450

1429

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof shilling and sixpence 1955; Perth Mint proof halfpenny, 1960. *Nearly FDC.* (3) \$250

Ex A.G.Simmonds Collection.



1430*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1955. With tiny metal flaw on obverse under T of Elizabeth, otherwise FDC.

\$200

1431

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *Penny lightly toned, FDC.* (5)

\$650

1432

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1956. *FDC*. (4)

\$500

1433

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. FDC. (4) \$500

1434

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1957. *FDC.* (4) \$500

1/13/

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1958. *FDC*. (4)

\$450

1436

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1958 and Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *The penny toned, silver lightly toned, nearly FDC - FDC.* (5)

\$500



1437*

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. *The bronze dark toned, nearly FDC.* (6)

\$800

1438

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1959. *Penny dull toned, silver lightly toned, otherwise FDC.* (6)

\$750

1439

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof silver set, 1959. *Lightly toned, FDC.* (4)

\$500

1440

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1960. *In sealed plastic pack of issue, slight toning, FDC.* (4)

\$400

1441

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1960-1963. *FDC*. (16)

\$1,200

1442

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof sets, 1960-1963. *In pocket book album in 2x2 holders, FDC.* (16)

\$1,200

1443

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1961. *In sealed plastic pack of issue, slight toning, FDC.* (4)

\$400

1444

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1962. With black plastic case of issue, toned, florin with light scratch on obverse, nearly FDC - FDC. (4)

\$200

1445

Elizabeth II, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1963. With black plastic case of issue, toned, FDC. (4)

\$250

1446

Elizabeth II, Melbourne and Perth Mints, proof sets, 1963. In Sherwood hard board deluxe folder, 1986, slightest toning, FDC. (6)

\$750



1447*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1955. *Full red, FDC and rare.* (2)

\$10,000

Private purchase from Klaus Ford.



1448*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Matte finish*, *FDC*.

\$750

Ex McHugh Collection.



1449*

Elizabeth II. Perth Mint proof penny, 1957. *Matte finish, slight spotting, otherwise FDC.*

\$500



1450*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. FDC.

\$750

Ex Jeremy Glick Collection.



1451*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. Full red, FDC. \$600



1452*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1959. *Slight toning, otherwise red, FDC.*

\$500



1453* **Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *Slightest toning on halfpenny, otherwise full red, FDC.* (2)
\$1,000



Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. Light toning, full red FDC. (2)
\$500



1455* **Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *Halfpenny with slight toning, otherwise full red FDC.* (2)



1456*

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof set, 1963. *A few tiny spots on obverse of penny, otherwise full mint red, FDC.* (2)

\$800

1457

Elizabeth II, Perth Mint proof penny, 1963. FDC.

\$500

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

CROWNS

1458

George VI, 1937. Considerable mint bloom, toning around lettering and devices on the reverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$80

1459

George VI, 1937 and 1938. *Toned good extremely fne; nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 921) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

1460

George VI, 1938. Good extremely fine.

\$100

FLORINS



1461*

Edward VII, 1910. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 924) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



1462* **Edward VII,** 1910. Attractively toned, good extremely fine.
\$1,000



 1465^{\ast} George V, 1913. Toned, good extremely fine and rare in this condition. \$\$1,250







1463* **George V,** 1911. Lightly toned, well struck, uncirculated. \$4,000



1464*
George V, 1911. Toned area, original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.







1466*
George V, 1915H. Well struck attractive golden and blue grey toning, contact marks in right obverse field, otherwise relatively unmarked and choice uncirculated, very rare in this condition.

\$6,000

\$2,500



1467*

George V, 1916M. Full mint bloom, tiny contact mark on cheek, faintest brush lines in front of portrait, otherwise choice uncirculated.

\$1,800



1468*

George V, 1916M. Subdued original frosty mint bloom, mark free surfaces on the reverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.

\$1,600



1469*

George V, 1917M. Toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$750



1470*

George V, 1918M. Lightly toned, subdued mint bloom on reverse, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$450



1471*

George V, 1919M. Attractive gold and red tone, scuff marks in left obverse field, otherwise uncirculated/choice uncirculated.

\$3,000





1472*

George V, 1919M. Contact marks on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated with attractive blue grey patina on the reverse, rare in this condition.

\$2,000







George V, 1921. Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated. \$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 948) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

1474

George V, 1922. Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS61.



1475* **George V,** 1923. Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$800



1477* **George V,** 1927. Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated. \$500

1478 **George V**, 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)



1479* **George V,** 1928. Surface mark in right obverse field, golden toning over full underlying mint bloom, uncirculated. \$1,000



1480* **George V,** 1928. Slight rust stain on obverse, full original mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$750



1481*
George V, 1931. Uncirculated.

\$250

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1227 part) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.







1476* **George V**, 1926. Well struck with full original mint bloom, one angular scratch under emu takes this away from gem uncirculated, rare in this condition.

\$3,200

High Grade Key Date Florin







1482* **George V**, 1932. Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.



1483* **George V,** 1934. Slight brushing on field under and in front of portrait, otherwise choice uncirculated.
\$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1484* **George V,** 1934. *Uncirculated.*

\$500









1485*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. Strong wreath on rider, superb olive full brilliant mint bloom on the reverse, choice uncirculated/gem uncirculated, one of the finest known.

\$1,500



1486*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Strong wreath on rider, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1487*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Strong wreath on rider, contact mark, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1488*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Strong wreath on rider, slight contact graze on his head, choice uncirculated.* \$1,000



1489*

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, choice uncirclated.*

\$1,000



1490*

George V, 1934-35, Melbourne Centenary. *Full original mint bloom with some toning, choice uncirculated.*

1491

George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Choice uncirculated*.

\$500



1492*

George V, 1935. Well struck with high obverse rim, subdued mint bloom

\$100



1493*

George V, 1935. Sharply struck, has been cleaned leaving minor hairlines, otherwise uncirculated.

\$500



1494*

George V, 1936. Light olive toning, full original mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$450



1495*

George V, 1936. Brilliant proof-like uncirculated, with a few minor contact marks taking it away from FDC.

\$750

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1581).



1496* **George V,** 1936. *Uncirculated.*

\$200

\$500

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 1227 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



1497* **George VI**, 1939. *Nearly uncirculated.*

1501* **Georg**

1500*

extremely fine.

George V, 1911. Good extremely fine.

\$500

\$150



Edward VII, 1910. Toned, underlying mint bloom, good

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 762) and Dr.J.Powell

1502* **George V**, 1912. *A little polished, good very fine.*

\$350



1503* **George V,** 1913. *Olive grey toned, nearly uncirculated.* \$1,000



1504* **George V,** 1916M. Die alignment out by 15 degrees like all the specimen strikes, full original mint bloom, gem

\$1,400



1505* **George V,** 1916M. *Uncirculated.*

uncirculated.

\$400 Private purchase ex R.Jewell.

SHILLINGS



1498* **Edward VII,** 1910. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*



1499* **Edward VII**, 1910, also sixpence 1910 and threepence 1910. *Attractive light tone, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 912) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

123



1506*

George V, 1916M. Full original mint bloom, uncirculated. \$300

1507

George V, 1917M. Cleaned, well struck, nearly uncirculated.

\$100



1508*

George V, 1918M. Original mint bloom with dirt on obverse at 5 o'clock, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$500



1509*

George V, 1921 star. Dirt adhesion on lower right reverse, subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$2,000



1510*

George V, 1925. Nearly uncirculated.

\$200



1511*

George V, 1931. Hairlines, cleaned, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$130

\$30

1512

George V, 1936. Cleaned, good extremely fine.

1513 **George VI**, 1940. Nearly uncirculated.

\$250



1514*

George VI, 1940. Nearly uncirculated.

\$150



pa

1515*

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, missing 1913 and 1915H. *In Supreme album, 1910 and 1927 extremely fine, fair - uncirculated.* (46)

\$450



part

1516*

Edward VII - Elizabeth II, 1910-1963, collection. *In Supreme album, early dates better than average, very good - extremely fine.* (49)

\$600

SIXPENCES

1517

Edward VII, 1910. Nearly uncirculated.



1518*

George V, 1911. Light golden brown toning, flat emu feathers, otherwise good extremely fine.

\$250



1519*

George V, 1912. Lightly toned, uncirculated.

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 1039) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



1520*

George V, 1914. Lightly toned, extremely fine.

u

\$250



1521*

George V, 1917M. Very lightly toned, uncirculated.

\$1,800



1522*

George V, 1918M. Good extremely fine with surface hairlines and rare in this condition.

\$2,500

\$1,500

In a slab by NGC.



1523*

George V, 1918M. Wear on emu, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.







1524*

George V, 1919M. Gem uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$2,000

Ex Parkhill Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1722).



1525*

George V, 1920M. Nearly uncirculated with frosty mint bloom.

\$900



1526*

George V, threepence, 1920M. Good extremely fine.

\$350



1527*

George V, 1922. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 26 (lot 1054) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



1528*

George V, 1922. Several reverse die breaks, frosted granualar surface as usual for this date, nearly uncirculated, minor hairline on cheek.

\$500



1529*

George V, 1923. Lightly toned, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$320



1530*

George V, 1924. Has been dipped and slightly polished, uncirculated/brilliant uncirculated.

\$1,500



1531*

George V, 1925. Has been dipped and lightly polished, otherwise choice uncirculated.

\$750



1532*

George V, 1926. Reverse struck from deteriorated die, nearly uncirculated.

\$200



1533*

George V, 1928. Obverse rim nicks, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.



1534*

George V, 1934. Orange peel effect obverse fields, dipped, otherwise nearly uncirculated and proof-like.

\$300



1535

George VI, 1939. Heavily toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$100



1536*

George VI, 1940. Light peripheral tone on reverse, choice uncirculated.

\$100

1537

Elizabeth II, 1954. Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. (10)

\$100

THREEPENCES



1538

Edward VII, 1910. Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$100



1539

George V, 1911. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated, rim bruise and die break at 5 o'clock.*

\$600



1540*

George V, 1912. Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.

\$350



1541*

George V, 1915. Rim nick either side, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.

\$400



1542*

George V, 1915. Extremely fine and rare.

\$350



1543*

George V, 1916M. Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$250



part

1544*

George V, 1917M, three legged emu die break variety; 1922. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



1545*

George V, 1921. Weakly struck star with die crack below, nearly uncirculated.

\$500



1546*

George V, 1922/1 overdate. Very good/nearly fine and rare

\$3,500



1547*

George V, 1921. Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated, spur die break shield to star, rare in this condition.

\$500

Ex J.W.Winkley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 1592).



1548*

George V, 1922. Die clash resulting in almost full outline of kangaroo behind King's head, on reverse the top of the King's crown is visible behind the star, uncirculated.

\$200



1549*

George V, 1923. Extremely fine and rare in this condition. \$350



1550*

George V, 1924. Die break rim to kangaroo, die clashed, dipped of toning, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.



1551* George V, 1926. Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.





\$100

George V, 1911. Mostly original mint red, uncirculated. \$500





\$150



1553*

George V, 1927. Uncirculated.

George V, 1934. Uncirculated.



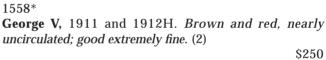


1554* George V, 1936. Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.

\$250

\$200





PENNIES

1552*





1555*

George V, 1911. Full original mint red, uncirculated. \$1,000





1556*

George V, 1911. Full original mint red, uncirculated.





1559*

George V, 1912H. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated. \$250





George V, 1913. Brown with traces of red, metal flaw reverse rim at 1.30, nearly uncirculated.



1561* **George V**, 1913 and 1914. *Brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)
\$400



1562* **George V,** 1916I. Full brilliant red, uncirculated.



1563* **George V,** 1917I and 1919. Traces of red, good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$300



1564* **George V,** 1918I. Brown with traces of red, good extremely fine and rare.
\$350



1565* **George V,** 1920 Indian die. *Peripheral die break along base of date, even medium brown patina, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare thus.*\$500



1566* **George V**, 1920 dot above lower scroll, Indian die. *Even medium brown patina with traces of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*\$250



1567* **George V,** 1921, Indian die. *Brown with streaky mint red, nearly uncirculated.*\$350



1568*

George V, 1921 Indian die. *Brown mint bloom patina, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex J.W.Winkley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 1618).



1569*

George V, 1922, London die. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1570*

George V, 1924, London die. Attractive medium brown patina, hints of red and underlying bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$300



1571*

George V, 1924, London die. Hints of red, nearly uncirculated.

\$200



1572*

George V, 1925 London die. Broken N die state from die clashing, good extremely fine and rare, one of the finest known in this die state.



1573*

George V, 1925, London die. *Unmarked die state, good very fine.*

\$300



1574*

George V, 1926, London die. Attractive red brown patina with underlying bloom, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.

\$400



1575*

George V, 1927, London die. Subdued mint bloom on obverse, proof-like on reverse, red uncirculated.

\$500

Ex J.W.Winkley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 1622).



part

1576*

George V, 1927 and 1928, London dies. The second with almost broken 8, extremely fine/good extremely fine; traces of red, nearly uncirculated. (2)



1577* **George V,** 1929, Indian die. *Traces of red, attractive red brown patina good extremely fine or nearly uncircualted.*\$300

High Grade 1930 Penny







George V, 1930, Indian die. Brown patina, very fine and rare especially with nearly full centre diamond, reverse rim bruise at 7 o'clock, among the best twenty known.

\$35,000

Private purchase from KJC in September 2004.



1579*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Dull brown patina, two obverse carbon patches, obverse rim bruising at 6.30 o'clock and damage on collar chain, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$15,000

 $Ex\ M.R.Roberts\ Sale\ 1\ 1976$ (lot 255), with letters, photo and catalogue page.



1580*

George V, 1930, Indian die. *Reverse rim bruises, even dark brown, good fine with six pearls/nearly very fine and rare.* \$15,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in April 1980.



1581*

George V, 1931, dropped 1, London die. *Traces of red, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$500



1582*

George V, 1932. Purple brown and red, nearly uncirculated.



1583* George V, 1933 and 1934. Red and brown, uncirculated.



George VI, 1941 K dot G, 1941 Y dot. First flatly struck in centre, considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated. (2) \$300



1584* George V, 1935 and 1936. Brown and red, nearly uncirculated, the first attractive. (2) \$300



1588* George VI, 1942I and 1943I. Nearly uncirculated. (2) \$200



1585* George VI, 1938-1940. Red and brown, uncirculated. (3) \$150



1589* George VI, 1943I. Specimen-like, olive and red toned uncirculated. \$130



George VI, 1940 K dot G. Traces of subdued red in the mint bloom of the reverse, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and rare.



1590* **George VI**, 1946. Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$3,000

In a slab by NGC as MS63 BN.



1591* **George VI,** 1946. Brown with traces of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.
\$450



1592* **George VI,** 1948 Y dot. Traces of subdued red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and well struck.
\$350

HALFPENNIES



1593* **George V,** 1912H. Full blazing golden mint bloom, uncirculated.



1594* **George V,** 1912H. Full original mint red, light toning on obverse, choice uncirculated.

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale (lot 1595).



1595* **George V,** 1912H. Subdued full mint red, uncirculated.
\$500



1596* **George V**, 1920. Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.
\$600



1597* **George V**, 1921. Obverse hairline scratch, otherwise red and brown, uncirculated.
\$200







1598* **George V,** 1923. Brown patina, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$10,000

In a slab by NGC as MS53 BN.



1599*

George V, 1923. Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, even brown patina, good very fine and rare, especially in this condition.

\$3,000

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



1600*

George V, 1923. Reverse rim nick at 2 o'clock, medium brown, nearly very fine, with diagnostic peripheral die breaks on both sides.





1601*

George V, 1923. Porous surface from cleaning, reverse rim nicks, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition. \$1,800





1602

George V, 1925. Three extended die breaks through the reverse, brown and dull crimson red uncirculated and very rare in this condition.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1503).





1603*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.





1604*

George VI, 1939 kangaroo reverse. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

Sixth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

1605

Afghanistan, silver rupees (8) and half rupee of various rulers of the late 19th century, mostly of Abdur Rahman (1880-1901), noted various dates 1298, 1303 and 1305 AH, Kabul Mint (KM.544.1), but most with dates off flan. *Very good - fine, one has been mounted.* (9)

\$100

1606

Argentina, Republic, ten centavos, 1883 (KM.26); twenty centavos, 1883 (KM.27). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$50





1607*

Austria, Olmutz Bishopric, Cardinal Wolfgang Von Schrattenbach, thaler 1718 (KM.133). *Dies rusted, deeply toned, extremely fine.*

\$300





1608*

Austria, Salzburg, Hieronymus (1772-1803), silver thaler, 1773M (D.1263, KM.435). *Grey tone, very fine/good very fine or better.*





1609*

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver medallic thaler, 1879, silver wedding commemorative, (KM.-, Bruce X.M5). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

1610

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver florin, 1883 (KM.2222); also silver florin 1861 (KM.2219). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

1611

Austria, Franz Joseph I, silver florin, 1883 (KM.2222); also silver five corona 1907 (KM.2807). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

1612

Austria, five corona, 1909 (KM.2813), Maria Theresa restrike thalers, 1780X (KM.T1) (2), bronze twenty schilling (4), silver commemorative one hundred schilling, 1976-1979 (23), silver commemorative five hundred schilling, 1980-1985 (49), a total of more than 40oz ASW. *In dark red coin album, the first coin very fine, the rest mostly uncirculated.* (70)

\$800

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1613

Austria, silver issues, schilling, 1924 (KM.2835); commemorative two schilling, 1928-1937 (KM.2843-2845, 2847, 2848 (scarce), 2849, 2852, 2855, 2858, 2859) (10); five schilling, 1934, 1935 (KM.2853) (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

1614

Austria, partial date collection, 1920s-1990s, all values up to one hundred schilling, noted silver issues of two schilling (2), five schilling (7), ten schilling (13), twenty five schilling (19), fifty schilling (20), one hundred schilling (18), nearly 30oz ASW. *In a brown coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 380)

\$600

1615

Austria, mint rolls, one schilling, 1985 (KM.2886) (20, mint [14], used [6]) each with fifty coins. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (20)

\$150

1616

Austria, twenty schilling, 1987 (KM.2980.1), silver commemorative issues, some proofs, five hundred schilling, 1980-1992 (36), a total of more than 26oz ASW. *In dark red coin album, uncirculated - FDC.* (39)

\$500

\$250 Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1617

Austria, collection of silver commemorative twenty five schilling, 1955-1973. *In red plush lined fitted case, toned uncirculated.* (19)

\$130

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1618

Austria, five hundred schilling, 1980 (KM.2947, 2950) (2), 1981 (KM.2952, 2954) (2), 1982 (KM.2958), 1983 (KM.2963), 1991 (KM.3002), 1992 (KM.3010), 1993 (KM.3011, 3014) (2), 1994 (KM.3017). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$220

1619

Austria, proof silver five hundred schilling, 1984 (KM.2966, 2967, 2968, 2969) (4), 1985 (KM.2971, 2972, 2973, 2973, 2974) (5), 1986 (KM.2976, 2977, 2978, 2979) (4), 1987 (KM.2981, 2982) (2), 1992 (KM.3021). *FDC*. (16)

\$350

1620

Austria, proof silver one hundred schilling, 1991 Mozart-Salzburg, 1991 Mozart-Vienna, 1991 Rudolph I, 1992 Maximillian I, 1992 Otto Nicolai (KM.2996, 2998, 3001, 3003, 3005). *In cases of issue with certificates, one slipcover with foxing, otherwise FDC.* (5)

\$200

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1621

Austria, silver commemorative issues, some proofs, includes one schilling, 1925 (KM.2840), twenty five schilling, 1956-1973 (26), fifty schilling, 1959-1976 (24), one hundred schilling, 1975-1977 (24), five hundred schilling, 1981-1982 (3), other base metal issues (3), a total of nearly 35oz ASW; also an Innsbruck 1976 Winter Olympics pin. *In dark red album, very fine - FDC.* (82)

\$650

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1622

Austria, silver commemorative coins, some proofs, includes two schilling, 1928-1934 (4), twenty five schilling, 1955-1973 (19), fifty schilling, 1959-1974 (19), one hundred schilling, 1974-1975 (12), more than 23oz ASW. *In dark red coin album, uncirculated - FDC.* (54)

\$450

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1623

Austria, proof sets, 1973-1975 (KM.PS27, 30, 33), various other coins including made-up sets to ten schilling for years 1970, 1972, 1976, 1978 and 1979, also other singles with several in silver. *Stored in one red and one blue coin album, mostly fine - FDC*. (70)

\$60

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1624

Austria, proof sets, 1981 (2), 1982-1992 (KM.PS42 (2), 43-53). *In cases of issue, one 1981 set without outer pack, the 1981-1989 outer packs with foxing, all sets and cases FDC.* (13)

\$200

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.



1625*

Barbados, penny, 1788 (KM.Tn8). Very fine.

\$120

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

1620

Belgian Congo, copper coins: centime 1887 (KM.1); two centimes 1888 (KM.2); five centimes 1887 (KM.3) ten centimes, 1894 (KM.4). *Minor staining, mostly mint red, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$60

1627

Belgium, Kingdom, Leopold I, five centimes, 1848, 1849, 1850 (KM.5.2); Albert I, ten francs, 1930 (KM.99); twenty francs, 1932 (KM.101.1); Baudouin I, one hundred francs, 1951 (KM.139.1). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

1628

Belgium, ten centimes, 1863 (KM.22). *Gem uncirculated.* \$50



part

1629*

Belgium, A. Baron, Brussells, 1871; Large; 1kg bread token; Bavaro Brasserie 15, France, soliciting token, Paris 32 Rue Blandel; Dance tokens (3 different); Fance, Moneron token for deux solo, 1791; Germany, dance token, Beer token, Hamburg token 2 mark, 1978. *Fine - good very fine*. (11) \$150

1630

Belize, collector's sterling silver proof sets, 1975-1977, 1979, 1980 (KM.PS4, 6, 8, 12, 14). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$300

1631

Bolivia, Charles II (1665-1700) - Philip V (1700-1746), cob one real 1667 Assayer E, Potosi Mint, (KM.23); others 1687 VR, 1694, 1697 VR, 1701, 174[1]; Peru, Lima Mint, 1709?, another uncertain date. *All waterworn, good - fine, mostly with one date only visible.* (8)

1632

Bolivia, assorted silver half real cob coins from the reigns of Charles II (1665-1700) but mostly from Philip V (1700-1746), (these identifiable by the monograms of each ruler on the coin), few have clear dates but noted 1694, 1695, 1706 and 1739, several have partial dates (cf.KM.22, 27, 27a). *Many waterworn, fair - nearly fine.* (13)

\$120



1633*

Bolivia, Charles III, silver reale, 1789PR, Potosi Mint (KM 52). *Toned, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Freeman Craig in 1986.

1634

Bolivia, two reales, 1777PTS PR (KM.53); sol, 1830PTS JL (KM.94a); four soles, 1830PTS JL (KM.96a.1), 1856PTS FJ (KM.132.2); twenty centavos, 1889PTS FE (KM.159.2); fifty centavos, 1895PTS ES (KM.161.5); boliviano, 1872PTS FE (KM.155.4); fifty centavos, 1903PTS MM (KM.175.1), another, 1939 (KM.182). *Very good - uncirculated.* (9)

\$140

British Colonial Rarities by William Wyon





lot 1635



1635*

British Colonial, in general, George IV, pattern 1/50 dollar 1823 (Pr.15) (Vice FT7). *Beautifully toned, considerable brilliance, attractive brown and iridescent patina, virtually mint state and excessively rare.*

\$7,000

 $\rm Ex~R.J.Ford~Collection~(lot~715)~and~Ex~Robert.A.Climpson~Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1869).$

P.D.Mitchell, cataloguer of the Ford collection, observed that the rims were rounded like a currency issue, however the coinage was never proceeded with and five tons were melted down in 1825. Struck at the Royal Mint from dies by William Wyon.









1636*

British Colonial, in general, George IV, pattern 1/100 dollar, 1823, edge plain, rim square or flat (Pr.17; Vice FT 10). Beautifully toned, much red on obverse, brilliant FDC and extremely rare.

\$4,500

Ex Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1870), purchased from Spink Australia in 1976 and from G.E.Hearn.



1637*

British Honduras, Edward VII, silver twenty five cents, 1906 (KM.12). *Toned extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Hopetoun House Collection (Spink London Sale 68, lot 1595 part) and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1899).

1638

Brunei, Brunei Currency Board sealed bags, one sen, five sen and ten sen, all 2002 (KM.34, 35, 36) (3), mint roll, twenty sen, 2002 (KM.37). *Uncirculated*. (4)

S50

1639

Bulgaria, Ferdinand I, five leva, 1892KB (KM.15); Guatemala, peso, 1865R (KM.182). *Toned, extremely fine; cleaned, fine.* (2)

\$80



part

1640*

Burma, Pyu Coinage, Srikshetra, Period of the Funan monarchy, type I, (A.D. 600-700), silver units, (5.77 - 10.46 g), various diameters 26 - 35mm), obv. ornamental Funan (throne) symbol with dotted border, rev. Temple with eight (4x2) dots within temple, separated by a lingam, (Robinson & Shaw 3.5; Mitchiner ACW 5238-5241, M.2617-2620). *Fair - good fine, rare, several in need of minor conservation.* (7)

\$200

All from a common find



1641*

Canada, Queen Victoria, silver twenty cents, 1858 (KM.4). Attractively toned, subdued steel blue patination on the reverse, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and scarce.

\$400

\$220

1642

Canada, Queen Victoria - George V, five cents 1889, 1893 (KM.10) (2), 1910 (KM.13), 1913, 1915 (KM.22) (2); ten cents, 1870, 1882H (KM.3) (2), 1906, 1910 (KM.10) (2), 1911 (KM.17), 1915, 1919 (KM.23) (2); twenty cents, 1858 (KM.4); twenty five cents 1911 (KM.18), 1919 (KM.24) (2), 1921 (KM.24a). *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (17)



1643*

Canada, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1884 (KM.3). Very good and rare.

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1644

Canada, Queen Victoria, twenty five cents, 1870, 1874H, five cents 1901 (KM.3 [2], 5). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$70



1645*

Canada, George V, silver ten cents, 1919 (KM23); George VI, silver fifty cents, 1938 (KMY32). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

1646

Canada, Centennial of Confederation coin set, 1967, includes obverse and reverse of each coin, one cent - one dollar also one dollar banknote, front and back and Confederation medal obverse and reverse, all mounted in a timber and glass picture frame with attached plaque, 'To Ian/From The/Skal Club of Vancouver B.C./1967'. *Two coins loose and a few with tone marks, otherwise uncirculated.* (12 coins, 2 notes, 2 medals)

\$50

1647

Canada, mint sets, 1982, 1993 (4), 1995 (9); baby mint sets, 1996, 1997 (8). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (23)

\$100

1648

Canada, proof silver one dollar, 1983 (KM.138); mint one dollar, 1978 (KM.121), 1981 (KM.130), 1995 (18) (KM.259), 1996 (KM.274) (4), 1997 (KM.282) (5), also Confederation Medal 1967. *In plastic cases, uncirculated - FDC.* (28)

\$530

1649

Canada, Elizabeth II, Montreal Olympics Series 1, proof silver sets of four, 1976 (KM.OCP1) (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, these toned, coins FDC.* (2 sets)

\$180

1650

Canada, Canadian Mint, fifty cents 3D lenticular, 2010 Dinosaur Exhibit, Daspletosaurus (29), Albertosaurus (15). *In folders with trading cards included, uncirculated.* (44)



1651* **Canada,** Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1881 (KM.6). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



part

1652*

Ceylon, Coffee estate tokens, Ceylon Company Limited, St. Sebastian Mills, value B; Carey Strachan & Co, Colombo, value 1 (1873) (Pr.14); J.M. Robertson, Colombo, 4 1/2, O(ilyard) M(ills) Slave Island; another but V(auxhall) M(ills) Slave Island (Pr80, 82) (both 1868) Lee, Hedges & Co; Colpetty Mills (4 1/2) 1867 (Pr.61); George Stewart & Co., Wekande Mills (1881) foundation date 1843 (Pr.96), all in 2x2 holders described. Very fine - good extremely fine. (6)

The fifth ex Status Sale 282 (lot 7573).



lot 1653 part

1653*

Ceylon, countermarked issues, T C countermarked on the reverses of Sumatra four kepings, 1804, and E.I.C. Bombay Presidency half anna, 1834; G P O Ceylon token in cupronickel (15 mm)(see Ford Sale lot 297); Uncertain piece, possibly a weight for 96 stivers (or double rix dollar) circa 1815, in copper (17.57 grams) or a trial, no legend, die axis upright (see M.E.Freehill & R.J.Ford article in N. Circular); Ceylon Medical College founded 1870, 'The Nielsen Medal for Practical Anatomy 1905' in silver (42 mm), edge inscribed E.C.SPAAR with clasp suspension. Fine - very fine, the fourth excessively rare if not unique (5).

\$200

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1530), Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2304). Previously the fourth ex E.Wodak and J.G.Gartner Collections, ticket says the fourth may also be ex Bergsoe 1937 (lot 1730).

1654

China, collection of cash from the Han Dynasty to the Q'ing dynasty (includes several other machine made pieces and charm). *Fair - very fine*. (39)

\$80





1655*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, uncertain emperor but issued in the mid 17th-19th century, round lucky charm with square hole, 64mm, obv. four large rectangular characters within inner circle around rectangular pattern reading healthy, long life, tranquility peace and happiness good fortune, rev. similar to obverse including character for three at top, (Zhong guo hua qian No.987, p.217). Very fine and very rare.

\$200

Ex E.Wodak Collection.





1656*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, uncertain emperor but issued in the mid 17th-19th century, round lucky pictorial charm with square hole, 49mm, obv. four large rectangular characters, rev. figure left, with peacock, tortoise and tree and other symbols, (Zhong guo hua qian No.306, p.71). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$100

Ex E. Wodak Collection.



1657*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty (1644-1911), Emperor De Zong (1875-1908), 28.5mm, base silver charm with ornamental large broad rim multiple cash coin, 'boo chiowan' The Board of Revenue mint, obv. 'Guang Xu tong bao', a special mint or private issue (Hartill -, Sch. -, TFP -). Extremely fine.

\$100

Ex E. Wodak Collection.



lot 1658

1658*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, 'Qian Long tong bao', Emperor Gao Zong (1736-18795, round mother charm with square hole, 36mm, rev. 'An Emperor at Peace' (cf.Thierry Amulets.., No.7 for type with different emperor). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex E.Wodak Collection.



1659*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, uncertain emperor but issued in the mid 19th century, round mother charm with square hole, 40mm, obv. 'An Emperor at Peace', rev. blank, (cf. Thierry Amulets.., No.7 for type with different emperor). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex E.Wodak Collection.





1660*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, uncertain emperor but issued in the mid 19th century, round religious pictorial charm with square hole, 45mm, obv. figure left with gun? and 4 character text, rev. tiger and frog/ and other symbols, (Zhong guo hua qian No.1620, p.372). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex E. Wodak Collection.





1661*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, 'Hsien Feng Tung Pao', Emperor Wen Tsung (1851-1861), round mother charm with square hole, 44mm, rev. 'An Emperor at Peace' (cf.Thierry Amulets.., No.7 for type with different emperor). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex E.Wodak Collection.





1662*

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, 'Tong Zhi tong bao', Emperor Mu Zong (1862-1874), round mother charm with square hole, 43mm, rev. 'An Emperor at Peace' (cf.Thierry Amulets..., No.7 for type with different emperor). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$100

\$1

1663

China, Q'ing (Ch'ing), Hsien-feng, (1851-1861), cast brass Kiangsu Province mint, cast brass thirty cash 42 mm., another hundred cash (modern cast copy), another fifty cash under Tung-chih (1862-1874) a fantasy item, (KM.C.16.6, 16.10, -). *Mostly fine, last two are copy or fantasy.* (3)

\$100

1664

China, Empire, Chekiang Province, AE two cash, 1906, (KM. Y.8b). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.

1665

China, Empire, Hupeh Province, AE ten cash, CD (1902-05) (KM.Y.122). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.

1666

China, Empire, Hupeh Province, AE ten cash, CD (1906) (KM.Y.10j). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.

1667

China, Empire, Hupeh Province, AE ten cash, CD (1906) (KM.Y.10j.3). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.

1668

China, Empire, Hupeh Province, AE ten cash, CD (1906) (KM.Y.10j.4). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.





1669*

China, Empire, Hupeh Province, Hsuan T'ung, silver dollar, not dated (issued 1909-1911), rev. facing dragon (KM. Y.131). *Extremely fine with some mint bloom.*

\$350

Ex E. Wodak Collection.





1670*

China, Empire, Kiang Nan Province, silver dollar (1900) (KM.Y145a.20). *Softly struck, some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

1671

China, Empire, Kiangnan Province, silver dollar, Empire period, 1899, (KM.Y.145a.3); Republic, general issue, silver dollars, Yuan Shih-kai silver dollar, year 9 (KM.Y.329.6); another not dated (1927), obv. portrait of Sun Yat-sen to left, four characters over, rev. MEMENTO, (KM.Y.318a.2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150





1672*

China, Empire Imperial Issue, Fantasy silver dollar of Empress Tzu Hsi (Yun Li), Peacock and Bats Issue, (Yunnan), (1835-1908), obv. bust of Empress Tzu Hsi (Yun Lu), facing, around 'Respectively presented by Yunnan', rev. five bats around central character within inner circle, surrounded by pattern, (Kann B26, Bruce XM 215). Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500





1673*

China, Empire Imperial Issue, Fantasy silver dollar of Empress Tzu Hsi, (Chekiang), (1835-1908), obv. bust of Empress Tzu Hsi, facing, rev. Peacock to left within inner circle, surrounded by characterss, (Kann B25, Bruce XM 235). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

1674

China, Empire, Szechuan Province, AE ten cash, CD (1906) (KM.Y.10t). *Brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.

1675

China, Republic, silver dollars, Empire, Tai Ching Ti Kou dollar nd (1908) (KM.Y.14); Yunnan Province, nd c.1911-1915, (KM.Y.258); silver half dollars, Yunnan Province, Empire, nd (1908) (KM.Y.253) (2); nd c.1909-1911, (KM. Y.259) (3); Republic, nd c.1911-1915 (KM.Y.257) (2); nd. c.1917 (KM.Y.479) (3); 1932 (KM.Y.492); Tibet, trade coinage silver rupee, c.1902-1911, (KM.Y.3). Very fine -extremely fine. (14)

\$200

1676

China, Republic, Fengtien, one dollar, Yr3 (1911) (KM. Y.31); Kiangnan, one dollar, CD1904, obverse with initials 'HAH' and 'CH' without dots or rosettes (KM.Y.145a.12); Republic, Yuan Shi-kai, one dollar, Yr3 (1914) and Sun Yat-sen, one dollar, Yr22 (1933) (KM.Y.329, 345) (2); Tibet, rupee, ND (1911-16) (KM.Y.3.2); also a range of other minors and a quantity of cash coins (29). *Mostly good - very fine.* (42)

\$200

1677

China, Republic, Hunan Province, copper twenty cash, not dated c.1911, (KM. Y.400.3, 400.8); Republic, Central mint, twenty cash, c.1912, (KM.Y.310); similar one and two cents, c.1933, (KM.Y.324a, 325a). *Good very fine - extremely fine, second and third with some mint red, several very scarce.* (5)

\$100

1678

China, Republic, Szechuan Province, silver dollars (2), dated year 1 (1912), rev. large flower in centre, (KM.Y.456); fifty cents nd (1917), obv. Gen. t'ang Chi-yao (KM.479.1). *Good fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

1679

China, Republic, AE ten cash, CD (1919) (KM.Y.307). *Brown*, *uncirculated*.

\$80

Slabbed by PCGS graded MS 62BN.

1680

China, Republic, AE ten cash, CD (1919) (KM.Y.307a). *Brown, uncirculated.*

\$80

Slabbed by PCGS graded MS 62BN.

1681

China, Republic, General Issue, Yuan Shih-kai dollars, years 3 and 9, (1914, 1920), Sun Yat-sen obverse to left, years 22 and 23 (1933, 1934) (KM.329, 329.6, 345). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

1682

China, Republic, silver dollars (2), nd (1927), obv. Sun Yatsen profile (KM.Y.318a); Fukien Province, Republic issue, silver ten cents year 17, (1928), commemoratve of Canton martyrs (KM.Y.388). *Extremely fine, last coin scarce*. (3)





1683*

China, Republic, Sun Yat-Sen, silver dollar, undated (1912) (KM.Y.319). *Grey tone, minor scratches, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$500





1684*

China, Republic, general issue, AE one cent (fen), year 26 (1939) obv. 'Chung Hua min Kuo 26 nien', rev. large spade coin, value 'one fen' (KM.Y.347). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$70

Slabbed by NGC as MS 63. Ex Heritage Auctions, Texas, September 2011 (lot 26820 par 4/5).





1685*

China, Republic, general issue, AE one cent (fen), year 26 (1939) obv. 'Chung Hua min Kuo 26 nien', rev. large spade coin, value 'one fen' (KM.Y.347). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$70

Slabbed by NGC as MS 63. Ex Heritage Auctions, Texas, September 2011 (lot 26820 par 5/5).

1686

China, People's Republic, specimen silver one ounce ten yuan Pandas, 1990 (KM.276) both scarcer small date variety. *In capsules and sealed plastic pouches, uncirculated.* (2)

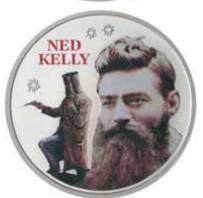
\$150

1687

China, People's Republic, Beijing Olympics 2008 album, includes DVDs for 'From Athens to Beijing' and 'Welcome to Beijing China', plus relevant stamp issues, also coins of host countries since 1896, well illustrated, almost all text in Chinese; limited edition card with gold plated badge for the Snake Year 2001; Guyana, Robin Hood Train strip of five stamps. Album missing a block of four stamps, the last strip with creasing on last two stamps, otherwise uncirculated - MUH. (3)











lot 1688 next page

1688*

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, The Australian Bushranger Collection, proof silver and enamel two ounces two dollars set of four, 2003 (KM.-). *In case of issue with certificate number 0742, FDC.*

\$250

1689

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Calendar Series, rectangular proof silver and coloured one dollar four coin set, 2011 Year of the Rabbit. *In case of issue with certificate. FDC.*

\$200

1690

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver half ounce fifty cents, 2011 (2) Forever Love; Niue, prrof silver five dollars, 2011 Tasmanian Tiger; Tuvalu, proof one ounce one dollar, 2011 Border Collie. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

1691

Cook Islands, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Lunar Calendar Series, rectangular proof silver and coloured one dollar four coin set, 2012 Year of the Dragon. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$300

1692

Costa Rica, one real, cmk (1849-57) on George III sixpence, 1816 (KM.87); two reales on George III shilling, 1816 (KM.93) and Queen Victoria shilling 1846 (KM.74). Fair - very good. (3)

\$120

1693

Cuba, First Republic, two centavos, 1916 (KM.A10); five centavos, 1946 (KM.11.3); ten centavos, 1915 (KM. A12[with old ticket]); twenty centavos, 1949 (KM.13.2); twenty five centavos, 1953 (KM.27); forty centavos, 1915 (KM.14.3). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$80

1694

Cyprus, George V, forty five piastres, 1928 (KM.19). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$90



lot 1695 part



part

1695*

Denmark, two ore, 1874CS, 1891CS (KM793.1) (2), 1894VBP (KM793.2), 1913VBP (KM.813.1) (2, one illustrated); five ore, 1884CS (KM.794.1[illustrated]), 1898VBP (KM.794.2), 1919HCN, 1920HCN (KM.814.2) (2); ten ore, 1874CS, 1882CS, 1884CS, 1886CS (illustrated) (KM795.1) (4), 1903VBP (2, one illustrated) (KM.795.2), 1912VBP (KM.807), 1917VBP (KM.818.1); twenty five ore, 1874CS (2, one with old ticket[illustrated]) (KM.796.1), 1904VBP, 1905VBP (KM.796.2) (2), 1907VBP (KM.808), 1925HCN (KM.823.1) (2), 1939N (KM.823.2), 1941N (KM.823.2a); half krone, 1925HCN (KM.831.1), 1940N (KM.831.2); krone, 1929N, 1931N (KM.824.2) (2); two kroner, 1924HCN (KM.825.1[illustrated]. Good uncirculated, many scarce. (31)

\$450

1696

East Timor, mint sets, 2004, one centavo, five, ten, twenty five and fifty centavos. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20) \$200

1697

Egypt, Abdul Hamid II (AH1293-1327) 1876-1909, one fortieth (2), one twentieth, one tenth (6), two tenths, five tenths, one and twenty qirsh (KM.287 [2], 288, 289 [6], 290, 291, 299, 296). *In 2x2 holders with descriptions, good fine - good very fine.* (13)

\$60

1698

Egypt, Muhammad V (AH1327-1332) 1909-1914, one fortieth, one twentieth, one tenth (3), two tenths, five tenths, one (3), two, five (3), ten (2) and twenty (2) qirsh (KM.300, 301, 302 [3], 303, 304, 305 [2], 306, 307, 308 [3], 309 [2], 310 [2]). In 2x2 holders with descriptions, nearly fine - good very fine. (18)

\$140

1699

Egypt, British Protectorate, Hussein Kamil (AH1333-1341) 1914-1917, half, one, two, five, ten millieme, two (3), five (3), ten (2), twenty (2) piastres (KM.312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317.1 [2], 317.2, 318.1 [2], 318.2, 319 [2], 321, 322). *In 2x2 holders with descriptions, the 1917H five piastres poor, otherwise nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (15)

Egypt, Kingdom, Fuad I (AH1341-1355) 1922-1936, half, one, two (2), two and a half, five (2), ten (2) milliemes, two (2), five (2), ten (2) piastres (KM.330, 344, 332, 345, 356, 333, 346, 334, 347, 335, 348, 336, 349, 337, 350). *In 2x2 holders with descriptions, good fine - good very fine.* (15)

\$60

1701

Egypt, First Republic, 1953-1958 (12) includes ten piastres, 1956, 1957, twenty piastres, 1956 (2 types), twenty five piastres, 1960 (KN.383a [2], 384, 385, 400), also Arab Republic, 1971- (13), includes one pound, 1973 (KM.349). *In 2x2 holders with descriptions, fine - extremely fine.* (25)

\$70

1702

Egypt, United Arab Republic, 1958-1971, various types, noted silver issues, five piastres, 1960, twenty five piastres, 1960, 1964, 1970, fifty piastres, 1970, pound, 1968, 1970-72 (KM.397, 400, 406, 422, 423, 415, 424). *In 2x2 holders with descriptions, very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$70



1703*

North Africa, Egypt, Suez Canal, Borel Lavalley et Compagnie, 1865 tokens in brass (18mm and 20mm) for 20 and 50 centimes, 20 and 24 faceted edges. *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1713), Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1815) and previously purchased from Spink in 1979.

1704

Estonia, Republic, two krooni, 1930 (KM.20) and 1932 Tercentenary Tartu University (KM.13). *Fine with reverse scratches; good very fine.* (2)

\$50

1705

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1968, halfpenny - florin, date set, includes 1940 halfpenny. *In a Supreme album, very fine - uncirculated.* (97)

\$350

1706

Fiji, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1969, halfpennies to florins plus extras and four decimals 1969. *All in Supreme album, very good - nearly uncirculated.* (100)

\$300



1707*

France, Anjou, Count, Geoffroi II (1040-1060) or Geoffroi III (1060-1068), silver denier, Gien mint, obv. around + GOSFDVS COS, cross pattee, rev. + GIEMISCA (Chateau of Gien) around monogram, (Roberts 4118 (p.244-5), P.A., Pl.42, 21). *Large flan, nearly very fine, scarce*.

\$100

1708

France, Mediaeval deniers from the 11th - 16th century including Clermont Bishopric issues 11th century (Roberts 4158) (2); Cahors, anonymous bishops 12th century (Roberts 4316); Toulouse, Raymond V-VII (1148-1249) (Roberts 4226); others (4). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (8)

\$300



1709*

France, Provincial, Hainaut, County, Margaret of Constantinople (1244-1280), silver double Esterlin, the knight, (after January 1269), for Valenciennes, obv. knight galloping to right, holding the sword high, around +MONETA VALENCE NENSIS, rev. cross patt e confined to four crescents, rosettes in the legend inner + SIGNVM CRVCIS. outer +MARGARETA COMITISSA, (Chalon, 13-15, b.2082-2090, Lucas, Hainault, 39. 2.55). Very fine, rare, comes with collector's card description.

\$150

Ex Coppenolle Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 3592) and from the collection of Franois-Ernest de Salm-Reifferscheid (1698-1770) (Bishop of Tournai 17 Dec 1731 to 16 Jun 1770).



1710*

France, Philip IV, (1285-1314), silver denier Tournois, issued from 1307-1310, obv. cross legend around, + PHILIPPVS REX, rev. Chatel Tournois, around TVRONVS CIVIS, star stops, (C.248, L.-, Dup.223A, Roberts 2417); silver obol, issued from 1311, obv. cross legend around, + PHILIPPVS REX, rev. Lis over NOV/VS, around BVRGENSIS, (C.235, L.238, Dup.233, Roberts 2641). *Very fine.* (2)



1711*

France, Philip IV, (1285-1314), silver gros Tournois, issued from 1290-1295, obv. cross legend around, + PHILIPPVS REX, rev. Chatel Tournois, around TVRONVS CIVIS, dot stops, (C.204, L.217, Dup.214, Roberts 2417). *Toned, very fine, comes with collector's card description.*

\$100

Ex Coppenolle Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 3597).



1712*

France, Provincial, Besancon (libre ville imperiale), silver teston or eight gros d'argent (8.04 g), struck in the name of Karl V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1519-1558, but dated 1624, obv. laureate, draped, and armored bust of Karl V to left, rev. Coat-of-arms, (Duplessy, F odales 3065; Poey d'Avant 5414, Boudeau 1288). *Near very fine/very fine and rare*.

\$200

Ex Archer M. Huntington Collection (HSA 1001.1.21927). In 843 Besancon fell under the control of the Duke of Burgundy following the division of Charlemagne's Empire. Control of the city then passed on to the Holy Roman Empire in 1034, and it later became a prince-bishopric in 1184. Continued struggles with the Duke of Burgundy strained the rule of the Archbishop, with the former ultimately retaking the city during the 15th century. The marriage between Mary of Burgundy and Holy Roman Emperor Maximilian I placed control of Besancon back under the empire and now the Habsburgs. During the reign of Charles V (1519-1558), the city's free imperial status was protected and in recognition of this, her coinage continued to bear his portrait into the mid 17th century, long after his abdication and death.

1713

France, Provincial, Lorraine (duchy), Charles III le Grand (the Great), (1545-1608), silver teston (8.61 g), Nancy mint, obv. bare-headed and collared bust right, rev. crowned coat of arms, (De Saulcy 23.6; cf. Roberts 9564). *Nearly fine, toned with some hoard patination.*

\$60

1714

France, Louis XIII, (1610-1643), silver twelfth ecu with crowned arms of France, 1642 mm. A rose and 1643 mm. A Paris mint point (2), (Dup. 1352, KM.132.1). *All with dark fields and polished surfaces, good - nearly very fine and the first rare.* (3)

\$200



1715*

France, Louis XIV, (1643-1715), silver ecu with crowned arms of France with sceptre, 1702 A, Paris mint, (Dup. 1533A or B, KM. 329.1). *Traces of overstriking as usual, edge oxidation, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$200



1716*

France, Empire, Napoleon I, five francs, 1810A (KM.694.1). *Very fine.*

\$100



1717*

France, Napoleon Emperor, five francs, 1812L, Bayonne Mint (KM.694.9, Gad.584). *Bright, very fine, comes with collector's card description.*

\$180

Ex Coppenolle Collection, Noble Numismatics sale 95 (lot 3614).



1718*

France, Louis Philippe, bi-metallic pattern ten centimes, 1838, obv. in copper, in relief LP all within an incuse wreath and crown over shield, rev. in brass, similar with 10 cent in relief all within incuse a wreath, date and shield, joined at the edge, (VG 2886 for this variety, cf.KM.Pn34). *Nearly uncirculated and extremely rare variant.*

France, Second Republic, five francs, 1849A (KM.761.1); Second Empire, Napoleon III, five francs, 1867A (KM.799.1). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$80



1720*

France, Second Republic, Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, five francs, 1852A (KM.773.1). *Good fine*.

\$70

1721

France, five centimes, 1899, 1920 (8) (KM.842, 843 [8]). *Mostly very fine or better.* (9)

\$80



1722*

France, pattern twenty francs, 1950, in aluminium bronze (KM.Pn.111). *Lightly toned, FDC.*

\$100

1723

France, silver ten francs, 1988 (KM.965a) Anniversary Roland Garros. *In plastic cases of issue, uncirculated.* (14)

1724

France, Paris Mint, proof silver one and a half euros three coin set, 2005 Jules Verne. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$400

1725

France, partial date and mint mark collection, c1915-1990s, values up to one hundred francs, noted silver issues, ten francs, 1965-1968, 1970 (KM.932) (5), fifty francs, 1974, 1976-1978 (KM.941.1) (4), one hundred francs, 1984-1986, 1988 (KM.955, 957, 960, 966) (4) and fifteen ecus (one hundred francs), 1993 (KM.1031), various other silver issues (16), more than thirteen ounces ASW in total, also includes various scarcer minors. *Stored in a brown coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 560)

\$300

1726

France, WWI and later tokens, restaurant (12), bread 2kg, others (6). *Fine - extremely fine*. (19)

LO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA



1727

French Indo China, silver piastre, 1922H (KM.5a.3). *Extremely fine.*

\$100

1728

German East Africa, silver, rupee 1907J, half rupee 1907J, quarter rupee 1909A, (KM.8, 9, 10). *Rim nick on half rupee, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$50



1729*

Germany, Eichstatt, Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg (1790-1802), silver half thaler 1796 (with date in chronogram in reverse legend, (KM.96). *Attractive gold and blue tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3837).



1730*

Germany, Eichstatt, Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg (1790-1802), silver half thaler 1796 (with date in chronogram in reverse legend, (KM.96). *Attractive grey and blue tone, good extremely fine and very rare.*



1731*

Germany (France), Provincial issue for Lorraine (duchy), Leopold I, (1690-1729), silver teston (8.32 g), dated 1710, obv. draped bust to right, around LEOP I D G D LOT BA REX IER, rev. crowned cross potent (cross of Jerusalem), around IN TE DOMINE SPES MEA 1712, (KM.95 [VF \$300), De Saulcy pl. XXX, 8; Boudeau 1576). Good very fine, overstruck on an earlier issue and rare.

\$250



1735

Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), silver five mark 1904A, Friedrich Franz IV wedding (KM.334). *Brilliant with very light peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$400



1732*

1733

Germany (France), Provincial issue for Lorraine (duchy), Leopold I, (1690-1729), silver teston (8.29 g), dated 1716, obv. draped bust to right, around LEOP I D G D LOT BA REX IE, rev. crowned cross potent (cross of Jerusalem) within shield with crosses in corner, around IN TE DOMINE SPERAVI 1716, (KM.96 [VF \$300], De Saulcy pl. XXXI, 1; Boudeau 1576). Good very fine, with adjustment in weight and minor planchet flaws and very rare.

\$250

Germany, Further Austria, one kreuzer, 1794H, 1803H (KM.19, 27) (2), Empire, silver one mark, 1901A, 1912D (KM.14) (2), the last scarce. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$190



1736*

Germany, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), silver three mark 1915A, 1001 Years of Grand Duchy, (KM.340). *Brilliant with very light peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$400

1737

Germany, Prussia, two mark, 1901 (KM.525); Empire, one mark, 1915A (KM.14); Third Reich, two reichsmark, 1938F, 1939B (KM.93) (2), five reichsmark, 1935D, 1936D, 1937A (KM.86) (3); Federal Republic, commemorative five mark, 1966-1987 (54) including silver issues (23), also a medallic silver five mark, 1952 Nurnberg Museum; Democratic Republic, commemorative five (2) and twenty mark, 1971-1977. In dark red coin album, the pre 1940 issues very fine - extremely fine, the rest mostly uncirculated. (65)

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.



1734*

Germany, Hall, silver heller, c.1200, obv. hand, rev. cross with dot at ends traces of letters around, (V.Saurma-Jeltsch 1365, type 608 [Pl.XX]). *Bright, very fine for issue, scarce.*



1738*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark 1913, (KM.536). *Toned, extremely fine.*





1739*

Germany, Saxe-Altenburg, Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I, (1602-1625), silver thaler, 1625 WA, obv. bust to right, rev. three sons to right, (KM & D.7369). *Has been mounted, very fine and scarce.*

\$200



1740*

Germany, Saxony, Xaver Prince Regent (1763-1768), silver thaler, 1767 (KM.976; Dav 2678). *Usual adjustment marks, scratch on reverse, has been mounted, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120



1741*

Germany, Wurttemberg, Karl, silver five mark, 1876F (KM.623). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

1742

Germany, Empire - Federal Republic, mostly the latter, many one - five mark issues, includes silver five mark (7), also medals for Adolf Hitler, 1899-1945, in cupro nickel (?) (34mm) and another, a Memorial Medal for John F.Kennedy with German inscriptions, 1963, in fine silver (40mm). *In blue coin album with cardboard cover box, fine - uncirculated.* (98)

\$70

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.



1743*

Germany, Weimar Republic, pattern silver medallic issue, five marks in silver, von Hindenburg by Goetz (24.7g) (cf. KM.M1a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

1744

Germany, Federal Republic, two mark, 1970-1973 various mint marks and types, sets for 1974 includes all mint marks, mint sets, 1975, 1977-1985, 1988-1991, each year includes all four mints, also 1986F, G and 1987F, G mints, the 1984 and 1986 sets very scarce. *Stored in three purpose made dark red coin albums, uncirculated.* (32 + 64 sets)

\$450

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1745

Germany, Federal Republic, silver commemorative issues, five mark, 1966-1976 (13), ten mark, 1972 Munich Olympic issues (17), 1987J (KM.166). *In dark red coin album, mostly uncirculated.* (31)

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1746

Germany, Federal Republic, silver commemorative ten mark, 1987-1990, a few duplicates. *In dark red coin album, mostly uncirculated.* (25)

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1747

Germany, Federal Republic, partial date and mint mark collection, includes some proofs, 1948-1990s, includes one pfennig (136), two pfennig (71), five pfennig (72), ten pfennig (119), fifty pfennig (128) noted scarce 1986D, F, G, J and 1987D, G, J, one mark (84) noted scarce 1954D, F, G, J, 1955G and 1963J (nearly Unc), two mark (1984), five mark (153) includes standard silver issues (5), commemorative silver issues (24), other commemoratives (18), ten mark (19) all Munich Olympic silver commemorative issues, overall over 22.7oz ASW. *In a brown coin album, mostly fine - FDC.* (approx 860)

\$600

Germany, Federal Republic, partial date and mint mark collection, 1950s-2000s, values up to ten mark, noted silver issues of five mark (9), ten mark (33), nearly 14oz ASW, also includes several scarce issues such as one mark, 1951D, F, G, J, 1987D, F, G, J, two mark, 1951J, 1984D, F, G, J (3 types of each), 1993D, F, G, J and another type 1993A, D. *Stored in a maroon coin album, mostly fine - FDC.* (approx 600)

\$350

1749

Germany, Federal Republic, philatelic numismatic covers, 1985-1987, featuring mostly five and ten mark coins, some in silver, a few covers with medals. *Stored in a red philatelic numismatic cover album, several covers with foxing, coins and medals uncirculated.* (28)

\$50

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.



1750*

Germany, Democratic Republic, silver ten mark, 1966 125th Anniversary of Death of Karl Friedrich Schinkel (KM.15.1). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

1751

Germany, Democratic Republic, silver ten mark, 1968 500th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gutenberg, 1974 25th Anniversary D.D.R., 1974 200th Anniversary of Birth of Caspar David Friedrich, 1975 Centenary of Birth of Albert Schweitzer (KM.20.1, 51, 52, 56). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$180

1752

Germany, Democratic Republic, five mark, 1973 125th Anniversary of Birth of Otto Lilienthal, 1974 Centenary of Death of Philipp Reis, 1975 100th Anniversary of Birth of Thomas Mann, 1975 International Women's Year, 1976 200th Anniversary of Birth of Ferdinand von Schill, 1977 125th Anniversary of Death of Friedrich Ludwig Jahn, 1979 100th Anniversary of Birth of Albert Einstein, 1983 125th Anniversary of Birth of Max Planck, 1984A Leipzig Old City Hall, 1984A Thomas Church of Leipzig, 1985A Restoration of Dresden Zwinger (KM.43, 49, 54, 55, 60, 64, 72, 91, 96, 97, 103). *Mostly uncirculated.* (11)

\$300



1753*

Germany, Democratic Republic, silver ten mark, 1977 375th Anniversary of Birth of Otto von Guericke (KM.65). *Uncirculated and scarce*.

\$100

1754

Germany, Democratic Republic, five mark, 1984A 150th Anniversary of Death of Adolf Freiher von Lutzon, 1985A 225th Anniversary of Death of Caroline Neuber (KM.98, 104). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120



1755*

Germany, Democratic Republic, five mark, 1986A 175th Anniversary of Death of Heinrich von Kleist (KM.112). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$120

1756

Germany, Democratic Republic, partial date collection, 1940s-1990s, values up to twenty mark, includes several commemorative issues, also noted Saarland, set of four issues including scarce fifty franken, 1954 (KM.3) (Unc), also three medals in cupro nickel for memorials to former concentration camps, one each for Buchenwald, Ravensbruck and Sachsenhausen. *In a brown coin album, a few fine but mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 130)

\$150



1757*

Gibraltar, Queen Victoria, two quarts 1842/1 (KM.3[illustrated]); George III period copper tokens, quart 1802 (KM.Tn1); 1810 (2) large date (KM.Tn3.1), small date (KM.Tn3.2); two quarts, 1802 (KM.Tn2.2[illustrated]); two quartos, 1810 (2) (KM.Tn4.1, 4.2[illustrated]). *Very good - very fine.* (7)

S200



1758*

Gibraltar, R. & J. Abrines, advertising check in brass (29mm) (as Pridmore lot 554 and Ford lot 89). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$150



1759*

Gibraltar, Independent Cross of St. George, recreational or canteen check in brass (31mm), another in cupro-nickel and smaller (23mm) (cf Ford lot 91). *Extremely fine, nearly very fine and very rare.* (2)

\$200

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1229), Robert. A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1691) and previously, for the first, ex Dr.A.N.Brushfield (lot 117 part) E.Wodak and J.G.Gartner Collections.

1760

Greece, five lepta, 1912. Mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$100

1761

Greece, mint rolls, one (4), two (4), five, ten, twenty, fifty euro cents and one euro, all dated 2002 (KM.181 [4], 182 [4], 183, 184, 185, 186, 187). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$100

1762

Hungary, period up to Bela IV, (1235-1270), silver bracteates, obv. diademed head to left all within dotted border, rev. incuse of obverse, another obv. BELA REX legend around, triple human head, rev. incuse of obverse, (Huszar 192, 200). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Spink & Son, London with tickets.

1763

Hungary, all silver issues, First Republic, five forint, 1947, 1948, ten forint, 1948, twenty forint, 1948 (KM.534a, 537-539) (4); People's Republic, ten forint, 1956, twenty forint, 1956, twenty five forint, 1956, 1957, fifty forint, 1961 (2, different), 1967, 1969, one hundred forint, 1967, 1969, two hundred forint, 1976 (3, different), 1977 (3, different) (KM.552-554, 577, 559, 561, 578, 589, 579, 590, 607-612). A few very fine - extremely fine but mostly uncirculated - FDC. (20)

1764

Hungary, partial date collection, 1940s-2000s, values up to two hundred forint, with some commemoratives including silver two hundred forint, 1992B (KM.689), also noted some scarce items, ten filler, 1967BP (KM.572) (gem Unc) and fifty filler, 1948BP (KM.536). *In a blue coin album, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 270)

\$100

1765

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, tin animal coinage probably of the 17-19th century, these however are believed to be later in this period, elephant on flat support base both very similar with basket on back, each 46x70mm (32.5g each), type not noted in Tony Lye's book. *Fine* - *very fine*, *both rare*. (2)

\$200

1766

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, Srivijaya Empire, Palembang, mostly damaged missing legs or broken parts of tin animal etc coinage of the 13-14 century, a) monkey Hanuman obv. head, rev. scorpion or Arabic inscription in rectangular frame, of unusual shape; b) king on horseback; c) tin horse; d) pig; none of these noted in Tony Lye's book. *Fine - very fine, all rare.* (4)

\$150



par

1767*

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, post Shrivajaya Empire, various tin animal coinage 18th century, and maybe much later, a) sea creature, the makara (in Hindu mythology) like a giant hook with dragon head 175x103mm, (weight 215g) (illustrated); b) other tin creatures bird/fish 34x83mm (61.4g); c) crocodile/fish on base 94x58mm (17.9g) most with scale decoration on the sides of the animal types, not noted in Tony Lye's book. *Mostly very fine, all rare.* (3)

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, post Srivijaya Empire, tin animal coinage, these however are believed to be much later (18th century SS p.174) from Perak, turtle - tortoise cast tin a) turtle long legs hollow centre 60x90mm (86.2g); b) tortoise solid base with Chinese character on back 53x64mm (130g) this from Banka Island; baby tortoise solid base 24x39mm (8.9g), similar noted in Tony Lye's book (cf.SS 44-46; cf.TL 74-82). *Fine - very fine, all rare.* (3)

\$300

1760

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, post Shrivajaya Empire, tin canoe coinage 14-18th century, and maybe much later, each canoe has a central looped support various sizes from a length of 33mm to 95mm, and weight ranges 4.0g - 64.8g, most with decoration on the sides of the canoe, types not noted in Tony Lye's book. *Mostly very fine, all rare.* (13)

\$150

1774*

1770

Indonesia - **Malay Peninsula**, post Srivijaya Empire, Palembang, mostly damaged missing legs or broken parts of tin animal etc coinage of the 13-14th century, probably 18th century or later, a) Nandi bull 55x47mm; b) driver on elephant 50x50mm; c) another different style horse, smaller rider 57x48mm, not in Tony Lye's book. *Fine - very fine, all rare.* (3)

\$150

1771

Indonesia, iron currency of the north-east Indonesian Sultanates, very large iron denomination (29.7 & 47.0 grams respectively), of uncertain period (c.14-16th century), round marble shape with spiral symbols and Arabic legend and inscription, (M.3992, M.- but round). *Very fine and rare.* (2)

\$50

1772

Indonesia, mint rolls, fifty sen, 1952 (KM.9); twenty five rupiah, 1971 (3), 1996 (2) (KM.34 [3], 55 [2]) (5); fifty rupiah, 1971 (2 + 20 loose), 1996 (38), 2001 (4) (KM.35 [2 + 20 loose], 52 [38], 59 [4]) (44 + 20 loose); one hundred rupiah, 1978 (KM.42) (25 loose coins); two hundred rupiah, 2003 (KM.66) (8); five hundred rupiah, 2003 (KM.67) (6 loose coins); one thousand rupiah, 1996 (7), 2010 (9) (KM.56 [7], - [9]) (16); Netherlands East Indies, half cent, 1945 (25 in unofficial roll), one cent, 1938-45 (60 loose coins) (KM.314.2 [25], 317 [60]) (85). *Uncirculated*. (75 rolls + 111 coins)

\$200



1773*

Ionian Islands, copper two oboli, 1819 (KM.33). *Good very fine and rare, with old packet.*



Ionian Islands, copper lepton, 1834 (illustrated), 1862 (2) (KM.34); copper two lepta, 1819 (KM.31) (2, one illustrated); copper obol, 1819 (KM.32[illustrated]. *Very good - very fine*. (6)

\$150





1775*

Iran, Nasir al-Din Shah (1848-1896) silver toman (45.89 grams) AH 1301 (1882) Tehran Mint (KM.917). *Extremely fine and very rare as such.*

\$5,000

1776

Israel, mint set 1949-1961, sixteen different coins in plush official case of Israel Coins and Medals Company (KM. MS4). *Uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

Israel, proof silver five lirot, 1960 (KM.29). Uncirculated.

\$60



1778*

Italy, Aquileia, Pietro Egizi da Ferentino (1299-1301), silver denaro, obv. PETRVS PATKA, facing prelate, rev. eagle, overstruck (Biaggi 159). *Issue overstruck, large flan some copper oxidation on reverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$120



1779*

Italy, Milan, Galeazzo Maria Sforza, (1468-1476), silver testone, (9.59g), obv. armoured bust of Sforza to right, pellet in annulet behind, GALEAZ M SF VICECOS DVX MLI QIT around, rev. crested helmet left above familial coat-of-arms of Sforza, branding irons with buckets to left and right, around P P.ANGLE.Q3.CO.AC.IANVE.D., G3-M across field, (Morosini 8; Crippa 6/B; Biaggi 1548). Good very fine and rare.

\$1.000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2734) coming from the Tom May Collection. See illustration of this coin in the paper 'A Renaissance Moment' published in Australasian Coin and Banknote, April 2008, p44.

The Sforza ('Strivers') dynasty began as many Italian noble houses did, with a successful condottiere (mercenary soldier) seeking respectability for his family by procuring a title and an estate. Muzio Attendolo (1369-1424) founded the family, and his son Francesco seized the duchy of Milan in 1450, having first married the daughter of Maria Philippo Visconti. Francesco's son Galeazzo succeeded him in 1466 and sought to have his position elevated to king, marrying the sister-in-law of the king of France to strengthen his claims. His rule over Milan was harsh, with heavy taxes causing widespread discontent, but his patronage of grand artists and architects was a source of great pride for the city and his assassination in 1476 by republican sympathizers was met with mixed feelings. In any case, the dynasty survived, in the person of his weak son, Gian Galeazzo. Originating in Renaissance Milan, where it was first issued in 1468, the testone was a large denomination of good silver and was so-called because its obverse bore a naturalistically-styled head (testa) of the reigning duke. Owing to the influx of silver as a result of trade fueled by new sources of ore, the Milanese Sforza family used the denomination to promote their power and regional influence. They followed Renaissance artistic principles, and the portraits of the family are presented in a more naturalistic and accurate manner than stylized medieval portraits. Like the French gros tournois of the thirteenth century, the testone gained popular acceptance and soon other areas in Italy began minting similar coins, bearing portraits of their own rulers. By the end of the fifteenth century, France, England, and Scotland began minting their own versions, known as the teston in France, and the testoon in England and Scotland, these coins with their Renaissance-style portraits may be viewed as the first modern European coinages.



1780*

Italy, Naples, issue of Alfonso I of Aragon (1442-1458), silver carlino, obv. arms within + ALFONSVS D G AR S C V F around, rev. King seated facing with cross on orb in hand (Biaggi 1663). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$220

Ex A.H.Baldwin & Sons, London with their ticket.



1781*

Italy, Sardinia, Vittorio Emanuele I, silver five lire, 1820L (KM.C.92). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

1782

Italy, Kingdom, Victor Emanuel II, five lire 1876R (KM.8.4). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$50



1722*

Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele III, two lire, 1911R, five lire, 1937R Yr XV (KM.46, 79). *Good fine; very fine, both scarce.* (2)



1784*

Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver five lire, 1911R, 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom (KM.53). *Surface marks and minor edge bruising on obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$700



1785*

Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele III, lira, 1916R (KM.57); two lire, 1916R (KM.55). *Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

1786

Italy, Kingdom, fifty centesimi, plain edge, 1920 (3), 1921 (2), reeded edge, 1920 (2), 1921 (4), 1925 (KM.61.1 [5], 61.2 [7]). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (12)

\$120

1787

Italy, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele III, fifty centesimi, 1921R reeded edge, 1936R YrXIV (KM.61.2, 76) (2); Republic, one lira, 1949R (KM.87) (Unc). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



1788*

Jamaica, M. Howard, Ferry Grass (Kingston) halfpenny token, edge grained right (c1795) (Pr.131; Lyall 153; Rulau 14). *Nearly very fine.*

\$120



part

1789

Jamaica, British Colonies, (penny), 1825 (Lyall 147); Street Car Co, one fare (Lyall 189, 190); Atlantic Fruit Co. Ltd (Lyall 220, 246, 257, 263, 269, 272, 277); Boston Fruit Co (Lyall 287); Fletcher & Co, one stem, 1928 (Lyall 307, 308), 1932 (Lyall 309, 310, 311); Greenwood Estate MF (Lyall 321); IDWI (Imperial Direct West India Mail Service Co. (Lyall 326, Rulau 129); Standard Fruit and Steamship Co Ltd (Lyall 370). Fine - extremely fine. (19)

\$300

Mostly ex Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 2237).



part

1790*

Jamaica, United Fruit Company, workers tallies in brass (15) various countermarks on Lyall 416, Pr 135 C, D, G, H, K, L, N, Q, S, U, V, W, X, Y, Z; different tallies (Lyall 388, 397, 398, 400, 410, 412, 413, 415, 419, 421, 425, 426 (2), 427, 428, 430, 434, 436, unlisted (sexagonal 3.5g) M(agnus) T(inling) check (no value stated). *Fine - extremely fine.* (36)

\$250

Most ex Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 2238).

1791

Japan, Komei era, silver bu (Ichibu) (c.1859-1868) (KM. C16a) (5); silver shu (Isshu Gin) (1853-1865), (2) (KM.C12). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

Japan, Meiji era, ten sen, Yr 21 (1888), Yr 25 (1892), Yr 31 (1898), Yr 33 (1900), Yr 44 (1911). *Fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$60

1793

Japan, Meiji era, twenty sen, Yr 3 (1870), Yr 18 (1885) (2), Yr 24 (1891), Yr 28 (1895), Yr 29 (1896) (2) and Yr 32 (1899). *Fine - extremely fine, two with old tickets.* (8)

\$100

1794

Japan, Meiji era, fifty sen, Yr 41 (1908), Yr 42 (1909), Yr 43 (1910), Yr 44 (1911) (KM.Y.31); Taisho era, Yr 6 (1917) (KM.Y.37.2). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$80



1795*

Japan, Meiji era, one yen, year 25, (1892), type II, flame overlaps third spine of dragon (KM. Y.A25.3). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$80



1796*

Japan, Mutsuhito (Meiji), one yen, Yr 30 (1897) (KM. Y.A25.3). *Gem uncirculated*.

\$180



1797*

Korea, silver two chon, undated, issued 1882-1883, Tae Dong Treasury Department (KM.1082). *Very fine and rare.*



1798*

Lithuania, Alexander (1492-1506) as King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, silver half groschen, undated, (Saurma-Jeltsch 5504, [Pl.95, 2901]); another of Sigismund I (1506-1544) as King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, silver half groschen, 1511, (Saurma-Jeltsch 5511, [Pl.95, 2906]). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$120



1799*

Lithuania under Poland, Sigismund III, (1587-1632), silver three groschen, (2.34g), 1593, obv. bust right, rev. legend in four lines, (Saurma 5614, Pl. LXXXXVI, 2936). *Very fine or better, scarce.*

\$100



1800*

Low Countries, Netherlands, County of Horn, Philippe de Montmorency (1524-beheaded Brussels 5 June 1568) silver daalder (27.55 grams), St. Martin on horseback left beggar beneath; reverse arms of Montmorency and H, golden fleece surrounds former. *Small flan split, fine and rare.*

\$500

Philip de Montmorency, Count of Horn incurred the wrath of Philip II of Spain by his continual resistance to Spanish rule in the Netherlands and use of the Inquisition. He was tried, condemned as a traitor and beheaded in 1568 with the Count of Egmont in front of the Town Hall in Brussels.

Ex Frank McCarthy Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 3629).



1801*

Madeira Islands, I.W.Phelps & Co fifty reis, 1802, countermark F.1 (Pascoal 87), St. Helena, halfpenny, 1821; British North Borneo, London Borneo Tobacco Company, one dollar (Pr.58 variety). Very fine - good very fine. (3)

\$150



1802*

Mexico, Philip II, (1556-1598), silver cob four reales, Mexico City Mint, (13.24 g), assayer O, not dated, but issued before assayer F and struck from early in the period 1571-1598, (Cayon 3572 [type 58, note assayer O and mint mark cuts the circular line around shield], Calico [CC] Type 244, No.405, KM.36). Polished, unusual with almost complete legends, nearly very fine, weak in places as usual, very rare as such.

1803

Mexico, Mexico Mint, Charles III, half real, 1777FM (KM.69.2), real, 1782FF (KM.78.2); Ferdinand VI, half real, 1753M (KM.67.1), two reales, 1751/41M (KM.86.1); Charles IIII, half real, 1805TH (KM.72); First Republic, quarter real, 1860LR (KM.368.6); Second Republic, peso, 1899AM (KM.409.2), Zacatecas Mint, 1896FZ, 1899FZ (KM.409.3). Very good - nearly uncirculated. (9)

\$250



1804*

Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1772FM (KM.106.1) rare inverted FM variety. *Lightly toned, good fine.* \$350





1805*

Mexico, War of Independence Insurgent Coinage, 8 Reales (in copper) 'Tierra Calliente', T.C.1813 (KM.248). *Large flan good very fine or better, with some verdigris due to having been buried, rare.*

\$300

Ex Virgil Brand Collection. The obverse legend, 'SUD', or 'South' in Spanish refers not to the coin being from South Mexico, but to the wind, which blows from the south. The legends portends a revolutionary wind, blowing across the 'tierra calliente', or 'hot ground, which is not hot from the sun, but from the fight for independence. The Mexican revolutionary forces would go to farms and procure whatever provisions they might need from the local farmers, and pay with these copper cartwheels, which the farmers would either accept or face being shot. The coins were of course buried, as this one was, since the government forces would shoot any farmers found trading with the enemy. This specimen, coming from the Virgil Brand Collection, exhibits his usual fondness for massive flans.

1806

Nepal, New Zealand Mint, proof silver one ounce two thousand rupees, VS2060 (2003) (2) 50th Anniversay of the Conquest of Mount Everest, Commemorative Framed Set bearing the signature of Sir Edmund Hillary KG ONZ KBE, set number 29/200, framed and glazed (109x64cm), with background depicting details and photos of Sir Edmund Hillary's climb in 1953. *With certificates, FDC.*

\$200

1807

Netherlands, half cent - ten cents, 1827-1938, several scarce. *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (25)

\$100

1808

Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Issue, emergency coinage, copper half stuiver, 1644 (KM.31; Sch.18). *Fine - nearly very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$300

1809

Niue, Elizabeth II, Star Wars Series, silver two dollars four coin set, 2011 C3PO and R2D2; Han Solo and Chew Bacca; Luke Skywalker and Princess Leia; Obi Wan Kenobi and Yoda (KM.663, 667, 668, 670). Set in a plastic Millenium Falcon space ship with certificate, uncirculated.

\$220

1810

Niue, Elizabeth II, Star War Series, silver plated one dollar, 2011 Obi Wan Kenobi, Yoda (2), Princess Leia (2), C3PO, R2-D2 (2), Emperor Palpatine (4), Han Solo (4), Chewbacca (3) (KM.653, 654, 655, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662). On cards of issue, uncirculated. (19)

\$200

1811

Niue, Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2011P Tasmanian Tiger. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

Niue, Elizabeth II, proof silver five dollars, 2011P Tasmanian Tiger. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$200

1813

Norway, silver fifty ore, 1877, 1880, 1887, 1891, 1895, 1896 (KM.356). *Mostly very good - nearly very fine*. (6)

\$120

1814

Panama, proof silver twenty balboas, 1975, 1979 (KM.31, 44). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$180

1815

Panama, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS13); proof silver ten balboas, 1978 Panama Canal Treaties (KM.59). *In case and packet of issue, FDC.* (2)

\$180



1816*

Peru, Charles II, (1665-1700), cob eight reales, Lima mint, 1700 (dated twice), assayer H, (26.8 grams), obv. arms of Leon and Castille, 700 below, rev. two crowned pillars, 8 above, 700 below, L and H (KM.24). *Toned, usual small flan, good weight and surfaces, very fine and rare.*

\$400

1817

Philippines, silver fifty centavos, 1919S (KM.170). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

1818

Poland, Sigismund III, (1587-1632), silver six groschen, Krakow Mint, (3.77g), dated 1624 (KM.42, Gumowski 1164, Saurma 5415); Austria, Empire, Sigismund Franz, Archduke, (1662-1665), silver 15 (4.91g), Hall Mint, dated 1664, obv. bust right, rev. crowned coat-of-arms, (KM.1219). Very good - fine. (2)

\$80



1819*

Poland, Revolutionary Coinage, silver five zlotych, 1831 KG, (KM.124). *Uneven toning around edge, otherwise extremely fine and very scarce.*

1820

Poland, Republic, silver issues of zloty, 1925, two zlote, 1924 Paris Mint, 1925 London Mint, 1936 15th Anniversary of Gdynia Seaport (KM.Y.15, 16 [2], 30). *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$60

1821

Poland, Republic, Queen Jadwiga, silver issues of two zlote, 1932, 1933, 1934, five zlotych, 1932 Warsaw Mint (scarce), 1932 London Mint, 1933, 1934, ten zlotych, 1932, 1933 (KM.Y.20 [3], 21 [4], 22 [2]). *Fine - good very fine.* (9)

\$140

1822

Poland, Republic, Josef Pilsudski, silver issues of two zlote, 1934, five zlotych, 1934, 1935, 1936, ten zlotych, 1935, 1936, 1937 (KM.Y.27, 28 [3], 29 [3]). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100



1823*

Poland, Republic, silver ten zlotych, 1933 70th Anniversary of 1863 Insurrection (KM.Y.24). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

1824

Poland, People's Republic, silver issues of one hundred zlotych, 1966 Polish Millennium, 1974 40th Anniversary of Death of Maria Sklodowska, 1975 (proof) Royal Castle in Warsaw, 1978 (proof) Adam Mickiewicz, two hundred zlotych, 1974 30th Anniversary of Polish People's Republic, fifty thousand zlotych, 1988 70 Years of Polish Independence (KM.Y.57, 71, 76, 92, 72, 180) (6); Republic, proof two hundred thousand zlotych, 1992 Seville Expo'92 (KM.231). *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$140



1825

Poland, proof one hundred thousand zlotych, 1990 Tadeusz Kosciuszko (KM.Y.200). *FDC and scarce*.

\$120





1826*

Poland, silver two hundred zlotych, 1980 PROBA issue for Boleslaw I (KM.Pr415). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150

1827

Poland, partial date collection, 1920s-1990s, values up to two hundred zlotych, includes several commemorative issues, two of these in silver, also noted some scarce items such as groszy, 1930 (KM.Y.8a), two grosze, 1931, 1932 (KM.Y.9a) (2), five zlotych, 1958MW (KM.Y.47). *In a green coin album, good - uncirculated.* (approx 300)

\$150

1828

Russia, 17th century silver wire money or kopecks, some attributed in envelopes, rulers Michael I (1613-45); Aleksei (1645-76); Fedor III (1613-45); (1682-89) Peter I (the Great) (1689-1725), unattributed (12). *Poor - very fine.* (21)

\$200

1829

Russia, silver kopecks of various rulers including Peter I (1682-1725), issue up to 1696 (2) (cf.Spassky Fig.98, 5); others as dengas of uncertain ruler of 17th century. *Small flans as usual, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$80

1830

Russia, Peter I (the Great), denga (half kopeck), 1700 (KM.102); others 1704 (KM.115) 1704, 1705 (KM. A116), 1707 (2) (KM.115) all with Cyrillic dates. *First coin very good, others fine - very fine all scarce, first rare.* (6)

\$200





oart

1831*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), polushka (quarter kopeck), 1707 (KM.114); others 1721 with Cyrillic date, another with normal date 1721, (KM.152.1, 152.2). *First coin very fine or better, others nearly fine - good fine all scarce.* (3)

\$120

1832

Russia, Peter I (the Great), one kopeck, 1706, 1712 (rare), (KM.117.1); others 1705 (2), 1710 (2, one poor), 1712, (KM.118), 1713 (KM.135); 1716 (KM.142), all with Cyrillic dates. One coin as described poor, others fine - good very fine all scarce, second rare. (9)

\$300



1833*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), silver altyn (3 kopecks) (1704) (.8 gram) (sev 81; KM 119; Diakov 2). *Irregular edge, toned, very fine.*

\$100





1834*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), poltina or half rouble, 1719 (KM.156; Sev. 409 Diakov 30). *Fine and rare.*

\$250





1835*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), rouble, 1723, seaman type (KM.162.2, Sev 586; cf.Diakov 53 & 56). Solder of mount removed at 8 o'clock, otherwise very fine.

\$250





1836*

Russia, Peter I (the Great), rouble, 1725, seaman type (KM.162.5, Sev.-; Diakov 34). *Nearly very fine and a rare variety obverse legend.*



1837*

Russia, Catherine I, (1725-1727), silver rouble, 1726, bust to right, Moscow Mint, (KM.177.1, Diakov 29, Severin 824, D.1664). *Very fine, lightly toned and very rare.*

\$1,500



1838*

Russia, Catherine I or Peter II, five kopecks, 1727 KD, (KM.179) another 1727 HD, (KM.170). *Very fine and rare; good fine and scarce.* (2)

\$300



1839*

Russia, Peter II, copper kopeck 1728 (Brekker 9 and Brekke 3) (KM.185.2). *The first lacquered, very fine.* (2)

1840

Russia, Anna, copper polushka (quarter kopeck) 1731 (KM.187); denga (half kopeck) 1731, 1735 (KM.188), Elizabeth denga, 1746 (KM.188), kopeck 1757, 1759 (KM.6.1), two kopecks 1757 (KM 7.2); Catherine II (the Great) denga, 1768 (KM.56.2). *Fair- very fine*. (8)

\$150

\$150

1841

Russia, Anna, copper polushka (quarter kopeck), 1735 (KM.187); copper denga (half kopeck), 1734 (KM.188); Catherine I, crude copy of pattern grosh (two kopecks), 1727 (cf.Brekke 8-9). *Last with obverse oxidation, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$50





1842*

Russia, Ivan III, non portrait pattern rouble, 1740, obverse monogram, edge grained right otherwise as Diakov 1. *An old cast collector's replica or copy, very fine.*

\$100

1843

Russia, Catherine II (the Great), copper five kopecks, 1769 EM, Nicholas I, copper ten kopecks, 1833 EM, (KM.59.3, 115.1). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

1844

Russia for Siberia, Catherine II, copper two kopecks, 1771 KM, (KM.C.3); Moldavia and Wallachia, copper kopeck or two paras, 1772, 1773, (KM.3). *First coin very fine and scarce, others very good.* (3)

\$100

1845

Russia, Moldavia & Wallachia, copper two para or three kopeck, 1773 (2), 1774, another with uncertain date (KM.3). *Very good - fine.* (4)

\$80

1846

Russia for Siberia, Catherine II, copper five kopecks, 1776 KM, two kopecks, 1771 KM, one kopeck, 1771 KM, denga, 1770 KM, (KM.C.2, 3, 4, 5). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$120

1847

Russia for Siberia, Catherine II, large copper issues, ten kopecks, 177X, (KM.6); two kopecks, 1776 (KM.4), one kopeck date worn (KM.3), polushka 1768, (KM.1). *Very good - nearly very fine, two kopecks with field knock.* (4)





1848*

Russia, Alexander I, copper five kopecks, 1803 KM, (KM. C.115.2). *Traces of overstriking, trace of original mint bloom, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

1849

Russia, Nicholas I, poltina or half roubles, 1832, 1845, 1848, (KM.167.1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

1850

Russia, Nicholas I, electrotype copy of 1 1/2 roubles, 1836 (KM172.1). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

1851

Russia, Alexander II, copper three kopecks, 1842 EM, 1843 EM, two kopecks, 1840, 1841, 1842 all CPM, one kopeck, 1842 CPM, 1854 EM, 1855 BM, (KM.C.144.3, 145.3, 146.1, 149.1, 149.3). *Fine, several very fine.* (8)

\$100

1852

Russia, Alexander II, silver poltina (fifty kopecks), 1855, twenty five kopecks, 1857, twenty kopecks, 1865, ten kopecks, 1857, 1861, (KM.Y.14.1, 16.1, 17, 20.2, 22.2); and a Nicholas I, silver poltina, 1830, (KM.C.160). *Last coin nearly fine, others mostly very fine.* (6)

\$100

1853

Russia, Alexander II, silver poltinas, (half roubles), 1858, 1860 (KM.Y.17, 24). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

1854

Russia, Alexander II, one roubles, 1855, 1877 (KM.Y.18, 25). *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$100

\$100

1855

Russia, Alexander II, silver poltinas, (half roubles), 1859, 1877, (KM.Y.24). *Extremely fine; good fine.* (2)

1856

Russia, Alexander III, silver twenty five kopecks, 1894; (KM. Y.44, Sev.4020). *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$150

1857

Russia, Alexander III and Nicholas II, silver fifty kopecks (half rouble), 1893, 1911, 1912 Eb (2), 1913 BC (3), (KM. Y.45 and 58.2). *The first nearly fine, others good very fine - good extremely fine.* (7)

\$140

1858

Russia, Nicholas II, rouble 1913 (1613-1913 commemorative) (KM.Y70). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

1859

Russia, RSFSR, silver issues, fifty kopeks, 1921, rouble, 1921 (KM.Y.83, 84) (2); USSR, fifty kopeks, 1924TP, 1926, rouble, 1924 (KM.Y.89.1, 89.2, 90.1) (3). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$190

1860

Russia, RSFSR and USSR, partial date collection, 1920s-1990s, values up to one rouble, includes several silver minors and several one rouble commemorative issues, some proofs, some scarce items, noted ten kopeks, 1922 (KM.Y.80) (GEF) and 1956 (KM.Y.116) (VF). *In a red coin album, good -FDC.* (approx 390)

\$180



1861*

Russia, USSR, five kopeks, 1969 (KM.Y.129a). A few tone spots, otherwise full mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.

\$40



1862*

Russia, USSR, fifteen kopeks, 1969 (KM.Y.131). A few tone spots, otherwise full mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce.

\$100



1863*

Russia, USSR, fifteen kopeks, 1972 (KM.Y.131). Some light tone spots, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.



1864*

Russia, USSR, twenty kopeks, 1969 (KM.Y.132). Full mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce.

\$100

1865

Russia, USSR, silver issues, proof three roubles, 1990 World Summit for Children (KM.Y.247), Moscow Olympic issues, five roubles, 1977 Kiev, 1977 Leningrad, 1977 Minsk (proof), 1978 Runner (proof), 1977 Hammer Throw, ten roubles, 1979 Boxing (proof) (KM.145-147, 154, 167, 170). *One good very fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$120

1866

Russia, USSR, mint sets, 1975-1980. *The 1976 set without cardboard outer, uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

1867

Russia, USSR, proof silver five and ten roubles set of twenty eight, 1977-1980 Moscow Olympics plus extras for a total of five roubles (18) and ten roubles (16). With set case and five individual year cases, all with certificates, a few case lids loose, otherwise FDC. (34 coins)

\$500

1868

Russia, Khwarezm Soviet People's Republic, all year A.H. 1339 = A.D. 1921, twenty roubles, twenty five roubles and five hundred roubles, (KM.Y.1, 2, 4a); Georgia, copper bisti, AH 1201, (A.D. 1786), (KM.57); uncertain copper falus, possibly from Georgia, obv. double headed eagle, (cf. Valentine, 'Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States' 177). Weak in places, nearly fine - very fine, all scarce. (5)

\$150



1869*

St. Lucia, Chastanet, in copper with central hole (26 mm) undated but circa 1870 (Pr.15; Lyall 466). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1364), Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1936) and previously from the Spink Sale 106 (lot 1242).



1870*

St. Lucia, Peter & Co; Coaling tallis Value 4 (4), N (night) (5), D (day) (2), 2, 1/- No Value (2) (Lyall 479, 481-91 extra 487, 490, 491); James Burness & Sons, no Value (night rate) (Lyall 464); Chastanet no value (c.1870) (Pr.15; Lyall 466). *Fine - very fine.* (17)

\$350

All except last two ex Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 2367).



1871

St. Lucia, Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, work tally for coaling, no value stated, central hole, in bronze (26 mm) (Pr.18; Lyall 496) undated but circa 1885. *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1369), Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1937) and previously from the Spink Sale 106 (lot 1249).



1872*

Sarawak, Rajah C.V.Brooke, five cents, 1920H (KM.13). *Extremely fine and rare.*



1873*

Sarawak, Rajah C.V.Brooke, ten cents, 1920H (KM.15). Extremely fine.

\$130



1874*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (Prince 1389-1402), silver denier, obv. helmet with horns, rev. Christ standing, (Jovanovic 2 [p.117]). *Chip out of edge, very fine and very rare.*

\$100



1875*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (Prince 1389-1402), silver dinar, obv. helmet with horns, rev. Christ head with legend around, (Jovanovic 3 [p.117]). *Weakly struck, fine and very rare.*

\$100



1876*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (Despot 1402-1427), silver dinar, obv. helmet over shield, rev. Christ standing within oval IC XC each side, (Jovanovic 23 [p.120). Weakly struck and off centred, fine and very rare.

\$200

Ex Rudnik Hoard, published in Numizmaticar Issue 11 (1988, p.105-112) as No.5.



1877*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (as Prince or Despot 1389-1427), silver dinar, obv. cross in circle, pellets in angles, rev. standing figure probably of Stefan, (cf.Jovanovic 24 [p.120). Weakly struck and off centred, fine and extremely rare.

\$750

Ex Rudnik Hoard, published in Numizmaticar Issue 11 (1988, p.105-112) as No.2, (four examples known all from this hoard).



1878*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (as Prince or Despot 1389-1427), silver dinar, obv. double head eagle facing dots around, rev. standing figure of Christ across IC - XC, (Jovanovic 25 [p.120). Weakly struck, otherwise fine and very rare.

\$200



1879*

Serbia, Stefan Lazarevic (Despot 1402-1427), silver dinar, obv. legend *BbXd*/bAAECH/ OTbCTE/ *QANb, rev. Christ standing within oval IC XC each side, (Jovanovic 37 [p.121]). Weakly struck, very fine and very rare.

\$150



1880*

Sierra Leone, silver ten cents, 1805 (Vice FT 7; KM.3). *Scratches on obverse, toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex R.J.Ford Collection (lot 179) and Ex Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1717).

188

Singapore, Lunar Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1981 Rooster, 1982 Dog (2), 1983 Pig, 1984 Rat, 1987 Rabbit, 1988 Dragon, 1989 Snake (KM.20a, 23a [2], 26a, 33a, 66a, 69a, 71a). In cases of issue with certificates, the 1982 Dog pair with consecutive numbers, the 1989 case damaged, otherwise FDC. (8)

Singapore, Lunar Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1981 Rooster, 1983 Pig, 1984 Rat, 1987 Rabbit, 1988 Dragon, 1989 Snake, 1990 Horse (2); also mint ten dollars, 1978 Communication Satellite (KM.20a, 26a, 33a, 66a, 69a, 71a, 75a [2], 17.1). In cases of issue with certificates, the 1990 Horse pair with consecutive numbers, the 1989 and 1990 cases damaged, coins FDC. (9)

\$300

1883

Slovenia, mint sets, 1993 (KM.MS 3). *In plastic cases, uncirculated.* (44)

\$150



1884*

South Africa, Griqua Town, token halfpenny, undated but c.1814-6, obv. GRIQUA TOWN around 1/2, rev. flying dove (K.50; KM.Tn2). *One corrosion spot on obverse, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$100

The first 'coinage' minted for use in South Africa, produced for Rev. Campbell of the London Missionary Society whose emblem was a dove - by Thomas Halliday. Issued between 1814 and 1816 and they circulated for around two years before most were withdrawn and melted down.



1885*

South Africa, Botswana (Bechuanaland) B.B (Bechuanaland Border) Police canteen token in brass 1/- 1893 (Theron B1; Hern 48a). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 91 (lot 2404).

1886

South Africa, Cape Province; City Tramways, Capetown celluloid tokens halfpenny with different companies' advertisements, twenty eight out of a total of thirty nine possible (Theron C4, page 4; Hern pages 49-51, catalogue no 88c) also aluminium (Hern 88a); City Catering Dept., 1d, 3d, 6d (Theron 22; Hern 108d, e, f); Railways 6d (Theron C10; Hern 570r); UTC (University) 3d (Theron C12; Hern 616d); E.K. Green (Theron C18; Hern 252) in brass, plain edge (4); Elm Tramways 1 1/2 d and 1/2 d (Theron C45; Hern 180a, 180c), all in 2x2 holders and described. Very fine - extremely fine. (40)

\$250



1887*

South Africa, Cape Province, merchant token, J.W. Irwin, Cape Town halfpenny, 1879 (Theron C.5; Hern 292a). *Extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$150



1888*

South Africa, Cape Province, merchant token, Marsh and Sons Cape Town halfpenny, undated (C.1870) (Theron 7; Hern 348a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 2392 part).



1889

South Africa, Cape Province, merchants token, Whyte & Co, Cape Town halfpenny, 1861 (Theron C.14; Hern 662a). *Very fine.*

\$150



1890*

South Africa, Cape Province, Gearings brass pay check, stamped 39 (9 over 7) (Theron 34; Hern 224a). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150



1891*

South Africa, Cape Province, soliciting token (Anglo Boer War period) in brass covered cardboard (Theron C35; Hern 300a). *Dent above portrait, very fine and rare.*



1892*

South Africa, Cape Province, H(erman) S(ohr) De Aar shilling (Theron C.42; Hern 556a). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$100

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 91 (lot 2395).

1893

South Africa, Cape Province, East London Municipal Ferry, Cape Town penny, 1880 (Theron C44; Hern 178a). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$70



1894

South Africa, Cape Province, Alexanderfontein Hotel Kimberley two shillings (Theron C53; Hern 10a). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$100

1895

South Africa, Cape Province, De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd Kimberley store tokens 3d (2), 6d (2), 1/- and 2/6 (2) Bultfontein and Du Toitspan (Theron C.56; Hern 150d, 150e, 150f, 150g, 150j, 50k); East Griqualand and Transkei, Strachan & Co store tokens, Umzimkulu 3d, 6d 1/- and 2/- (Theron set 3, p69; Hern 582j, k, l, m). *Fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$200



1896*

South Africa, Natal, DNC (Durban Navigation Collieries) store tokens of Duchen & Kleinman 6d (Theron N4; Hern 164e) (2); Nine Stores (Natal) Ltd, Glencoe 1/- and no value stated (Theron N22; Hern 232a, k); Transvaal Province, Premier Transvaal Co op Stores Ltd 20/-, 3d in aluminium (Theron T.4; Hern 450 U, X); Municipal Tramways Johannesburg 1 1/2 d (Yheron T14; Hern) GPW Government Printing Works) Social Club Pretoria 1 1/2 d (Theron 22; Hern 244h, j); Soldiers Institute Pretoria 3d (Boer War Period) (Theron T.31; Hern 558b); English & Colonial P & T Co Ltd, Johannesburg brass check (T.-; Hern 194a). Fine - extremely fine, the last two very scarce. (11)

\$300

1897

South Africa, Orange Free State, D M Co Ltd (Diamond Mining Co) Kroonstad 1/- (Theron 08; Hern 638b); H & P LD (Harding and Parker Ltd) Serechal store tokens, 3d, 6d, 1/-, 2/- (Theron 011; Hern 270d, e, f, g). *Very fine.* (5)

\$100



1898

South Africa, ZAR, penny, 1893 (KM.2). Good very fine and scarce.

\$100



1899*

South Africa, ZAR, shilling, 1897 (KM.5). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by NGC as MS61.



1900*

South Africa, ZAR, five shillings or crown, 1892, double shaft (KM.8.2) *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300



pa

1901*

South Africa, George V, threepences, 1925 and 1926 (KM.15.1). *Good extremely fine; frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

In slabs by NGC as AU58 and MS62. Ex Patrick Connolly Collection.



part

1902*

South Africa, George V, threepences 1932, 1933 and 1934 (KM.15.3). *The first nearly uncirculated, others good extremely fine.* (3)

\$300

In slabs by NGC as MS61, AU58, AU58. Ex Patrick Connolly Collection.



1903*

South Africa, George V, halfcrown, 1925 (KM.19.1). *Some mint bloom, toned blue and gold, rare in this condition, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

In a slab by ANACS as AU58. Ex Patrick Connolly Collection.



1904*

Spain, Isabella II, twenty reales, 1850 (KM.592.1). *Extremely fine*.

\$400



1005*

Spain, Isabella II, twenty reales, 1850 (KM.593.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

1906

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, cents, 1845 (KM.3), 1862 (KM.6) (3), 1873, 1874H, 1875 (2) (KM.9), 1887 (KM.16) and Edward VII, 1908 (KM.19). *Very good - good very fine.* (10)

\$120

1907

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, half cents, 1862 (KM.5), 1872H, 1873 (KM.8), 1889 (2) (KM.15) and George V, 1916 (KM.28). *Very good - extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

1908

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, quarter cents, 1889 (KM.14) and George V, 1916 (KM.27) (3). The first extremely fine, the last three very fine - uncirculated. (4)

\$180



1909*

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1876H (KM.11). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180



1910*

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1876H (KM.12). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,700



1911*

Straits Settlements, Queen Victoria, silver fifty cents, 1897H (KM.13). *Light grey tone, fine/very fine, and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Rod Sell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 3087).

1912

Straits Settlements, Edward VII, silver dollar, 1907H (KM.26). *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

191

Straits Settlements, Edward VII - George V, silver ten cents, 1918, 1926, 1927 (KM.29a, b); silver fifty cents, 1920, 1921 (KM.35.1); silver dollar, 1904B (KM.25), 1907 (KM.26). *All toned, very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

Straits Settlements, George V, silver dollar 1919 (KM.33). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$50



1915*

Switzerland, Lausanne, silver denier, city coinage, c1050, anonymous Ecclesiastical issue, obv. building with five columns, rev. cross (cfRoberts 4886, Saurma -). *Lightly toned, very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Christopher Blunt Collection.



1916*

Switzerland, Zug, silver dicken or twenty four kreuzer, 1609, obv. St Oswald, rev. two headed eagle (KM.-, cfSaurma 1727 [for 1610, cfPl.XXVI, 797]). *Uneven tone, good very fine and rare.*

\$200



1917*

Switzerland, Zurich, medallic pattern in silver of ducat, 1819, obv. Magister Zwingli, (cf.KM.M2). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$150



1918*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Zug, 1869 (Dav.384; KM.S10). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400





1919*

Switzerland, shooting thaler, Lucern, five francs, 1939 (KM. S 20). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*

\$100



1920

Switzerland, Vaud, silver franc, 1845, Shooting Festival Commemorative, Lausanne (KM.22). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$150

1921

Switzerland, rappen, 1945B, ten rappen in brass, 1918B (KM.3a, 27a). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$50

1922

Switzerland, 1856-2005, assorted dates and denominations, including one rappen, 1878B, 1879B (KM.3.1); two rappen, 1888B (KM.4.1), 1903B, 1904B (KM.4.2); ten rappen, 1873B (KM.6); twenty rappen, 1858B (KM.7); one franc, 1850A (KM.9), 1907B (KM.24) small and large date; two francs, 1863B (holed) (KM.10a); five francs, 1891B (KM.34), 1925B, 1926B (KM.38). *In a blue album, good - FDC.* (774)

\$600

1923

Switzerland, twenty rappen, 1859B (KM.7); five francs, 1923B (KM.37); commemorative five francs, 1963, 1982-1984 (KM.51, 61-63) (4); other silver issues, 1903-1967, includes half franc (5), one franc (3), two francs (3), five francs; various minor issues and medals for National Exhibition in Zurich, Aluminium Pavillion, 1939, in aluminium (43mm), and National Exposition in Lausanne, 1964, in silver (33mm). *In blue Whitman album, fine uncirculated.* (55)

\$100

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

1924

Thailand, Kingdom of Lanchang, silver ingot, tiger tongue type, circa 1750-1900 (93mm; 58.6 grams), with one wheel and star stamps on convex surface. *Very fine and with unusual shape*.

Thailand, bullet money of different rulers, mostly baht (6) with two mounted with loops attached, quarter baht (2) one with loop attached. *Mostly fine*. (8)

\$60

1926

Tibet, AE five sho, (1947), (KM.Y.28). Brown, nearly uncirculated.

\$60

Slabbed by PCGS graded AU 58.



1927*

Trinidad, copper token, H.E.Rapsey, Port of Spain half stampee, undated, edge straight grained (Pr.5; Lyall 508). *Dull toned and softly struck in centre of obverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1938)



1928*

Turks and Caicos Islands, West Caicos Sisal Company, store tokens (or truck tickets), 2/-, 6d, 3d, 1d and 1/2d (Lyall 520, 522, 521, 524, 525; Pr.181); US Virgin Islands, The West Indian Company Coaling token or tally, 1920 (Rulau 90). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

The first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2870) previously ex Baldwin Sale 18 (lot 409).

1929

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Pioneers of Aviation, proof silver and enamel one ounce one dollar map of Australia shaped coins, set of four, 2003. *In case of issue with certificate 1198 of 2003, FDC.*

1930

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Sports Cars Series, proof silver and enamel one ounce one dollar set of five, 2006 (KM.53, 54, 55, -, -). *In case of issue, no certificate, FDC.*

\$100

1931

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2010 Charles Kingsford Smith (KM.135). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)

\$180

1932

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Pirate Series, one dollar, 2010P (6) Blackbeard; 2011P Blackbart (6), Henry Morgan (6), Calico Jack (6), William Kidd (6) (KM. 148, 177, 178, 179, 180). *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$150

1933

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Pirate Series, one dollar, 2010P (13) Blackbeard; 2011P Blackbart (9), Henry Morgan (6), Calico Jack (5), William Kidd (21) (KM. 148, 177, 178, 179, 180). *Uncirculated.* (54)

\$200

1934

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Wildlife in Need Series, proof silver one dollar, 2011P (2) Giant Panda and Orangutan; 2012P Black Rhinoceros and Siberian Tiger (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$180

1935

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, 2011 Australian Box Jellyfish; 2012 Australia's Funnel Web Spider. In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)

\$150

1936

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, baby keepsake one dollar, 2012P Year of the Dragon. *On Australia Post cards, uncirculated.* (33) \$100

1937

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, proof silver one dollar, 2012 Tasmanian Wedge Tailed Eagle; 2013 (3) Tasmanian Devil. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

1938

Tuvalu, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint. proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2012 Australian Cattle Dog; Marilyn Monroe; Cutty Sark; proof silver half ounce fifty cents, 2012 Year of the Snake. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$150

1939

Uganda, Protection of the African Elephant, proof silver two thousand shillings set of five, 1993 (KM.64 and 4 unlisted), each with a different elephant design. *In timber case of issue, FDC and scarce.*

\$200

940

Ukraine, mining tallies or checks, in white metal, all different. *Fine - very fine*. (10)

Seventh Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



1941* **USA**, Colonial, William Woods Rosa Americana coinage, penny, 1722, standard type, plain edge (KM.5). *Fine/nearly very fine with knock in reverse field, scarce.*

\$150

1942

USA, Colonial, William Woods Rosa Americana coinage, penny, 1723, standard type, plain edge (KM.10). *Nearly fine, scarce.*

\$100



1943* **USA**, Colonial, George I, Rosa Americana twopence, 1723, in brass (or bath metal) by William Wood. *Corroded, otherwise fine.*

\$200

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 2082).

1944

USA, Colonial, William Woods Rosa Americana coinage, two pence, 1723, standard type, plain edge (KM.11). *Fine portrait, slightly bent, legends and reverse very weak, very scarce.*

\$100

\$80

1945

USA, Colonial, Virginia copper halfpenny, 1773, eight strings in harp, plain edge (KM.Tn25.3). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*



1946*

USA, Post-Colonial, Nova Constellatio, copper cent, 1783, small US, plain edge (KM.EA6.1). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

1947

USA, Post-Colonial, Connecticut copper, probably 1785, obverse right (Breen 737, KM.1). *Evenly worn, dark patina, very good/nearly fine.*

\$80



1948

USA, Post-Colonial, Connecticut copper, 1787 (Breen 5, 846, Miller 33.28-Z 16, B made up from R over L). *Evenly worn, light brown patina, nearly very fine and rare in this state.*

\$350

1949

USA, Post-Colonial, Connecticut cent, 1787. *Flat as usual, old pitting, otherwise very good.*

\$200

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 358) and previously purchased from D.Tully in 1967.

1950

USA, Post-Colonial, Connecticut coppers, 1787 (Breen 796, 829, KM.8.2). *Nearly fine.* (2)

\$160



1951*

USA, Post-Colonial, New Jersey copper 1786, curved plow beam, with coulter, rev. narrow shield (Breen 889, KM.11.1/9). *Light brown patina, good fine/fine and very rare.*



1952* **USA,** Post-Colonial, North American token, 1781, in copper. *Good fine and very scarce.*

\$100



1953* **USA**, Post-Colonial, New York, copper cent, issue of Talbot, Allum & Lee, New York, 1795, obv. Liberty & Commerce, rev. ship to right, lettered edge (KM.Tn72.2). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



1954*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington cent, 1783, small military bust, plain edge; another similar struck en medaille (B.4). The first (illustrated) with surface damage, otherwise nearly very fine; the second fine. (2)

\$300

1955

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper cent, 1783, small military bust, plain edge, (KM.Tn37.1). *Very good; fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100



1956*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper cent, 1783, small military bust, plain edge (KM.Tn37.1). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120



1957*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper cent, 1783, large draped bust, no button, plain edge (KM.Tn38.1). *Very fine and scarce*.

\$120

1958

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper cent, 1783, large draped bust, plain edge (KM.Tn38.1). *Very good and scarce.*

\$100



1959*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington cent, 1783, draped bust with button, plain edge (B.2; cfFord 6). *Even brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$300



1960*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington cent, 1783, Unity States (B.1; cfFord 1). *Usual planchet adjustment lines, even brown patina and nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300



1961

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington cent, 1783, Unity States (B.1). *Similar to previous but with wear, brown, very fine/good fine.*

\$150

1962

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington cent, undated double head cent, plain edge (B.6). *Fine/very good*.



1963*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper halfpenny, 1793, obv. Washington bust left, rev. ship, lettered edge (KM. Tn66.1). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



1964*

USA, Post-Colonial, Washington copper halfpenny, 1795, obv. Washington bust right, small buttons, rev. grate, oblique milled edge (KM.Tn75.3). *Very fine and rare.*

\$180

1965

USA, Post-Colonial, Coinage of Mould-Atlee 'Tory' copper, imitative George III halfpenny 1775 (Breen 1007), other imitative copper halfpenny 1760 and farthing with Isles in exergue both in the name of George II, (probably USA links). *Nearly fine - good fine.* (3)

\$70



1966*

USA, draped bust half cent, 1804 plain 4 without stems. *Nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$100



1967*

USA, classic head half cent, 1835. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300







1968*

USA, draped bust cent, 1802 fractional type 1/000 (Sheldon 228, R-Z). Even chocolate toning, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 87 (lot 3120).



1969*

USA, draped bust cent, 1802 stemless wreath (Sheldon 241). *Slightly bent, otherwise good very fine.*



1970* **USA,** coronet head cent, 1849. *Extremely fine*.

\$80

1971

USA, one cent, Indian head, 1881, 1904, 1907, Lincoln, 1912S, 1916S, 1921S; nickels, Buffalo, 1924, Jefferson, 1978S (proof); Mercury dimes, 1923, 1926, 1929S, 1937S; Washington quarter, 1935S; Morgan silver dollars, 1880S, 1921D. *Very good - FDC*. (15)

\$100



1972*

USA, Indian head cent, 1908S. *Considerable mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

1973

USA, Lincoln cents, 1912, 1912S, 1918, 1919, 1920 scattered dates to 1940S, 1941-1980D (nearly complete). *In three Whitman press-in albums, very good - uncirculated.* (120)

\$100

1974

USA, Lincoln Memorial cent collection, 1959-1994 with extras (9), includes proofs and ex mint set issues. *In a pressin Whitman album, some coins with verdigris spots, some toned, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (82)

\$100



1975*

USA, shield nickel, 1868. Doubling of date and at bottom of shield, large die break from 11'oclock to 1 o'clock on reverse, toned, extremely fine and scarce.

\$200

\$50

1976

USA, nickels, Liberty head, 1895, Buffalo, 1921. *The second rainbow toned, both with some thick dark markings, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

1977

USA, Liberty head nickel, 1905; also uniface bronze check A.S.F./P. *Good extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$50

1978

USA, commemorative nickels (2); commemorative quarters (12); Kennedy half dollar, 1971D; Peace silver dollars, 1922, 1922S (2), other dollars, Eisenhower (9), Susan B.Anthony, 1979S, Sacagawea, 2000D, Harrison, 2009. *Fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$80



1979

USA, Mercury dime, 1916D. Very fine and rare, the key date of type.

\$2,500



1980*

USA, Mercury dime, 1918D. Choice uncirculated.

\$150

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.

198

USA, silver coins, dimes (8), quarters (6), half dollars (6, .900 [3], .400 [3]), Morgan dollar, 1887, Peace dollars, 1922, 1927D. *Mostly fine - very fine*. (23)

\$120



1982*

USA, Liberty cap silver quarter dollar, 1834. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.



1983*

USA, standing Liberty quarter, 1917S, variety 2 with stars below eagle. *Toned with full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$200



1984*

USA, capped bust half dollar, 1827 (square based 2). *Minor edge bruise, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1985*

USA, seated Liberty half dollar, 1876S. *Some original mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$300



1986*

USA, walking Liberty half dollar, 1946D. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100

1987

USA, proof Franklin half dollar, 1955. FDC.

\$50

1988

USA, commemorative half dollars, Booker T.Washington 1946; Carver-Washington 1951, 1952. *Nearly uncirculated*.

1989

USA, Kennedy half dollar, 24ct gold plated with multi coloured overprint of Life and Times of Elvis Presley (29); also two coin set with coloured Kennedy half dollar 'The King', and Nevada quarter dollar, 2003, 'Elvis Presley' (9), privately minted by Merrick, in cases of issue with certificates; also cloth pocket patches with Elvis Presley (157). *Uncirculated*. (195)

\$170



1990*

USA, Morgan dollars, 1878S seven feathers, second reverse. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

1991

USA, Morgan dollars, 1879 (2), 1880S (2), 1881O, 1882O, 1884O, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890S, 1896 (2), 1921. *Good extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (16)

All in slabs by UCGS (8) ANGS (6), World Graders and INGS as MS66-69

1992

USA, Morgan dollars, 1879, 1879S (proof-like), 1881, 1881O, 1881S (2), 1882, 1883O, 1885, 1885O, 1904O, 1921. *Extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (12)

\$600

All in slabs as MS67, except 1885O is MS68.

1993

USA, Morgan dollars, 1879S, 1880O (micro O), 1881, 1882, 1882O, 1882S, 1884S (2), 1887, 1888O, 1889 (2), 1890, 1896, 1921D (2). *Fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (16)

\$800

All in PCG slabs as MS63 (1884S), 66-8, last World Graders MS67.

1994

USA, Morgan dollars, 1880O (2), 1880O (micro O) (3). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

In slabs by USA CGS as MS and World Grades MS66; micro O by AMG as MS65 (2), by PCG as MS66.

1995

USA, Morgan dollars, 1880O. Extremely fine. (3)

\$120

In slabs by PCG as MS66, 65; NGP as MS67.

1996

USA, Morgan dollar, 1880S. Beautiful russet toned, uncirculated.

\$50

\$100 Ex A.J.Freed Collection.

USA, Morgan dollars, 1880S (proof-like) 1881O, 1881S (proof-like), 1884, 1887, 1888O, 1890, 1897, 1898O, 1899O, 1904O. *Extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated.* (11)

\$550

All in slabs as MS66-69, and B.U.

1998

USA, Morgan dollars, 1881, 1881O, 1881S, 1889, 1889O, 1921D. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$300

All in slabs by PCG as 65-7, last by NGC as AU58.

1999

USA, Morgan dollars, 1881O (micro O); 1882O (3), 1883, 1883O, 1885, 1886, 1888O, 1889, 1890, 1898, 1900, 1921D. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (14)

\$550

All in slabs by PCG as MS66-68, one 1882O by NGP as MS67.

2000

USA, Morgan silver dollars, 1881S, 1883O, 1887. The first with some hairline scratching in obverse field, the last with a stain mark, otherwise all virtually uncirculated. (3)

\$120



part

2001*

USA, Morgan dollars, 1881S, 1883O; Peace dollar 1922. *Uncirculated, nearly uncirculated; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection.

2002

USA, Morgan silver dollars, 1881S, 1896, Liberty head 1922D; dime, 1939; also Great Britain, florin, 1887; sixpence, 1889. *Florin with mount marks, poor - nearly extremely fine.* (6)

\$100



2003*

USA, Morgan dollar, 1882CC. Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$150

In a slab by PCG as MS67.

2004

USA, Morgan dollar, 1882CC. *Has been wiped to clean, bag mark on cheek otherwise well struck nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

In a slab by PCG as MS68.

2005

USA, Morgan silver dollars, 1882S, 1885 and 1903. *In* 2x2 holders in black coin wallet with certificates, choice uncirculated. (3)

\$250

All three graded MS65 in 1982.

2006

USA, Morgan dollar, 1897O. Nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$100

In a slab by PCG as MS65.

2007

USA, Peace dollars, 1922 (5), 1922D (2), 1922S (4), 1923, 1923S (2), 1924 (3), 1926S. Extremely fine - brilliant uncirculated. (18)

\$600

Except the first all in slabs as MS65-8.



2008

USA, Peace silver dollar, 1925. Full original mint bloom with toning, uncirculated.

\$80

Ex Kagin in 1983 as choice MS65.

2009

USA, silver bullion coins, one dollar silver eagles, 1986 (2), 1988, 1995, 2008, 2011 (3), 2011 cased, 2011 proof cased, also one ounce silver medallic issues 2009, pirates skull (4, 3 different); bull, Greek coin lion's head (trite) (3). *Uncirculated - FDC*. (18)

\$500

The first seven slabbed as MS70, eighth as MS69.



2010*

USA, Hawaii, Kamehameha III, one cent, 1847. *Uneven toned surface, good very fine and rare.*



2011* **USA,** Hawaii, Kalakaua, silver dime, 1883. *Nearly extremely*

\$300

2012

fine

USA, Hawaii, Statehood Silver Jubilee Admission Day, proof silver dollar, 1984THM (Bruce X.MB8); other Hawaii dollars in bronze (12) includes five different types. *The first with certificate and scarce, all in packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$100



2013*

USA, Hard Times token, New York, Dr.L.Feuchtwanger one cent, 1837, in German silver (Ralau 268, dies 5H). *Frictional wear on high points, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



2014*

USA, Hard Times Token, New York, Dr.L.Feuchtwanger, one cent, 1837, in German silver (Rulau 268, dies 6I). *Well struck, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150

2015

USA, Hard Times Tokens, 1837, in copper, with political themes (Low 20, 44, 53). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

2016

USA, Hard Times Tokens, 1837, Millions for Defence (Rulau HT46); 1837 Illustrious Predecessor (Rulau HT31 VF\$150); Civil War Tokens, 1863 Army & Navy (Rulau 297), another 1863 United we stand divided we fall type, (Rulau 48/299); 1863 The flag of our Union, (Rulau 208/412). Very fine - extremely fine. (5)

\$80



2017*

USA, Hard Times Tokens, 1838 (Low 55; Rulau 63); 1837 New York (Low 107; Rulau 219). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

2018

Western Samoa, one tala, 1967 (12) (KM.7), 1970 (KM.9 [5]) (KM.10 [6]), 1972 (36) (KM.11), 1976 (50) (Km.22). *In plastic holders, uncirculated.* (109)

\$160

2019

Western Samoa, proof silver ten tala, 1979 (4), 1980 Olympics (2), 1980 Solf (2), 1981 Royal Wedding (2), 1981 Roosevelt (2) (KM.331 [4], 36a [2], 41a [2], 44 [2], 48 [2]) (12); proof silver tala, 1974, 1978 Commonwealth Games (2) (P.19a, 30a [2]) (3); mint tala, 1980 Olympics (KM.35) (2). *In cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

\$270

2020

Zambia, proof silver quarter, half, one and two ounce set, 2003 African Wildlife. *In wooden case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$200

2021

Zimbabwe, one cent, 1995 (KM.1a) (51); five cents, 1996 (KM.2) (16); one dollar, 1993 (KM.6) (25); two dollars, 1997 (15), 2001 (8), 2002 (58) (KM.12 [15], 6a [8], 12a [58]) (81); five dollars, 2001 (38), 2002 (8) (KM.13) (46). *Uncirculated.* (219)

\$300

2022

World coins, Alderney, proof silver two pounds, 1990 (KM.2a); Greece, medallic proof silver twenty ecu, 1993 (Bruce X.33a); Ireland, medallic proof silver ten ecu, 1990 (Bruce X.2); Jersey, proof silver two pounds, 1990 (KM.77); Papua New Guinea, proof silver ten kina, 1991 (KM.30); USA, proof silver Olympic dollar, 1983; WWII allies proof set of three for 50th Anniversary of D-Day, includes France, silver one franc, 1993 (KM.1014), Great Britain, silver fifty pence, 1994 (KM.966a), USA, silver one dollar, 1993; also other base metal sets (3) and cupro nickel crowns (5). In cases and packs of issue, the Papua New Guinea case damaged and most other cases with foxing, mostly uncirculated - FDC. (15)

World coins, Argentina, ten centavos, 1882 (KM.26); Canada, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1888, five cents, 1891, George V, five cents, 1918, 1919 (KM.7, 2, 22 [2]) (4); Fiji, florin, 1934 (KM.5); Italy, five hundred lire, 1958 (KM.98); Netherlands, one gulden, 1912 (KM.148); USA, Lincoln cent, 1911S, Barber dime, 1900, Mercury dimes, 1918D, 1925S, Kennedy half dollars, 1964D (2). The last two uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated. (14)

\$150

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2024

World coins, Argentina, mint set, 1977 (KM.MS4); Austria, proof set, 1980 (KM.PS40), case scuffed; Canada, Montreal Olympics Series II, proof silver five (2) and ten (2) dollars, 1974 (KM.OCP2), proof set, 1990 (KM.PS14); Russia, six commemorative roubles, 1984-1988, cased; Singapore, coins set, 1968 (KM.MS2); USA, proof sets, 1971S, 1976S (case cracked), 1980s. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (9)

\$100

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2025

World coins, including Australia, pennies, florins 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1951 Jubilee (2); Great Britain, double florins, 1887, 1888 (S.3923); also a small group of banknotes (19), Australia, Indonesia, Philippines. *Poor- very fine.* (67)

\$100

2026

World coins, 1734-c1990, including Australia, halfpennies, pennies, one and two cents, five dollars, 1988 (12), two dollars, 1988 (3); France, Great Britain, farthings, twopence, 1797; New Zealand, Philippines, Switzerland, USA. *Poor-good very fine.* (5.5kg)

\$200

2027

World coins, medals and tokens, includes some Australian, also ex shipwreck Dutch silver riders, severely water damaged, souvenir Viking replica coins (2) ex Jorvik Viking Centre and a set of Glen Rae Dairy tokens, Bowmanville, Ontario, many other coins and medals, some in silver. *Some coins damaged, poor - uncirculated.* (105)

\$200

2028

World coins, Australia, pennies, 1911 (much mint red GEF), 1952A.; Great Britain, George IV, Maundy twopence, 1822, George VI, threepence, 1944, Elizabeth II, threepence, 1955, 1959 (S.3820, 4085, 4153 [2]) (4); Guernsey, eight doubles, 1834 (KM.3); Hong Kong, fifty cents, 1951 (KM.27.1); India, British, silver rupee, 1886 (KM.492). The second and second last fine, the rest very fine - uncirculated. (9)

\$170

2029

World coins, Australia, proof silver one ounce one dollar kangaroo, 1998; Canada, mint silver one ounce five dollars Maple Leaf, 1990 (KM.187); USA, Morgan silver dollar, 1884O (with full mint bloom); USSR, proof silver three roubles, 1990 World Summit for Children (KM.Y.247). *No cases, the USSR coin with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.* (4)

2030

World coins, Australia, Edward VIII fantasy crown, 1987 (Bruce X.M41b); British West Africa, one penny, 1937KN (KM.19); Cocos (Keeling) Islands, five dollars, 2004 (Bruce X.17a); Fiji, six pences, 1934, 1942S (KM.3, 11a) (2), shillings, 1934, 1941 (KM.4, 12) (2); France, First Empire, one franc, 1811A (KM.692.1); Great Britain, halfcrown, 1925 (KM.818.2); Mexico, peso, 1900AM (KM.409.2); Russia, twenty kopeks, 1915 (KM.Y.22a.2); USA, Indian head cent, 1888, Lincoln cent, 2005, Kennedy half dollar, 1964D, Morgan silver dollar, 1921S, Peace silver dollars, 1922 (2), Eisenhower dollar, 1971S; also an Iceland krona, 1961, made into a stick pin. *Good - uncirculated*. (19)

\$100

2031

World coins, mint rolls, Australia, one cent, 1978 (11), five cents, 1983 (10); Fiji, twenty cents, 2003 South Pacific Games (KM.95) (39 loose coins); Japan, five yen, 1977 (KM.Y.72a) (1, wrapper repaired at one end); New Zealand, in Bank of NSW wrappers, one cent, 1979 (2), two cents, 1976 (2). *Uncirculated.* (26 rolls + 39 coins)

\$100

2032

World coins, mostly copper and bronze, but including Australian crown, George VI, 1937, very fine, florin, George V, 1933, very fine (2), other (2), Elizabeth II, 1954 Royal Visit, fine (4), mint sets, Elizabeth II, 1982, 1986, 1987, 1988. Fine - uncirculated. (approx 230)

\$100

2033

World coins, includes some Australian, all minors with a few in silver and medals. *Stored in five small coin albums, poor - extremely fine.* (273)

\$50

2034

World coins, Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thalers, 1780 (KM.T1) (2); Belgium, five hundred francs, undated (1980) (KM.162a); Germany, Hamburg, five mark, 1907J (KM.610); Spain, one hundred pesetas, 1966 (66) (KM.797); also copies of crown size coins from China, Japan, Netherlands (6 types from 1790s-1930s) and Chinese medallic fantasies (2). *Poor - uncirculated.* (15)

\$120

2035

World coins, Bahamas, proof sets, 1974, 1975 (KM.PS10, 12) (2), proof silver ten dollars, 1973 Independence (KM.42); Barbados, proof sets, 1974, 1975 (KM.PS2, 3) (2), proof silver ten dollars, 1979 (KM.17a); Gambia, proof set, 1966/70 (KM.PS2); Guyana, proof set, 1976 (KM.PS2). In cases of issue, the Barbados and Gambia set cases damaged, otherwise FDC. (8)

\$280

2036

World coins, Bahamas, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS10); Barbados, proof set, 1973 (KM.PS1); Belize, proof set, 1974 (KM.PS2); British Virgin Islands, proof set, 1975 (KM.PS3); Great Britain, proof sets, 1970, 1971 (S.PS20, 21) (2), mint crowns, 1980 (2), 1981 carded (2) (S.4228 [2], 4229 [2]) (4); New Zealand, proof set, 1981, mint set, 1967; Papua New Guinea, proof sets, 1975, 1976, 1981 (KM.PS1, 2, 7) (3). In cases and packs of issue, many of these with foxing, coins uncirculated - FDC. (15)

World coins, Belize, proof sets, both sterling silver collector's sets, 1974, 1975 (KM.PS2, 4) (2); British Virgin Islands, proof sets, 1974 (2), 1975 (2), 1977 Silver Jubilee (KM.PS2 [2], 3 [2], 6) (5). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (7)

\$220

2038

World coins, proof sets, Belize, 1975 FM(P) (KM.PS4), 1976 FM(P) (KM.PS5); British Virgin Islands, 1976 FM(P) (2) (KM.PS4); Cook Islands, 1975 (2) (KM.PS8); South Africa, 1999 (4) (KM.PS169). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$130



part

2039*

World coins, an accumulation of silver and base silver issues mostly of the 12-17th century, noted Bohemia silver groschen of Wladislaus II (1471-1514) Prague mint (2) (Saurma 407); Brabant, Duchy, Charles Quint (1506-1555), silver half real, s.d. (1521-1552), (VG & Hoc 191.1) (illustrated); other silver mostly damaged, holed and worn of smaller sizes. *Poor - fine.* (31)

\$150

2040

World coins, Brunei, proof silver ten dollars, 1977 (KM.21); Canada, specimen silver one dollar, 1979 (KM.124); Isle of Man, proof silver crown, 1980 (KM.68a); Jamaica, proof silver ten dollars, 1979 (KM.79a); Kiribati, proof silver five dollars, 1979 (KM.8a); Singapore, proof silver one dollar, 1978, 1979, proof silver ten dollars, 1979, mint silver ten dollars, 1979 (2) (KM.6a [2], 17.1 [3]) (5); Trinidad and Tobago, proof silver ten dollars, 1979 (KM.36a); also Great Britain, silver crown, 1935 (S.4048) and New Zealand, halfcrown, 1962. All except the last two in cases and packs of issue, some cases damaged, the last two good very fine, the rest uncirculated - FDC. (13)

\$190

2041

World coins, QEII Silver Jubilee issues of Canada, Seychelles (2) and Western Samoa (2), World Conservation silver series of crowns from various countries (8), USA Olympic proof silver dollar, 1983S, Yugoslavia, proof silver issues, one hundred, two hundred and fifty and five hundred dinara, 1982 (KM.98, 91, 92) (3). *In dark red coin album in cardboard cover holder, uncirculated - FDC.* (17)

\$200

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2042

World coins, Canada, proof sets, 1981 (KM.PS1) (3); Great Britain, proof sets, 1972, 1995, 1996 (S.PS22, 55, 57) (3), also last Lsd and first decimal issues cased set (case cracked); South Africa, proof set, 1978 (KM.PS103); USA, mint set, 1978, mint commemorative silver half dollar, 1982 George Washington (2), proof half dollar, 1986 Liberty, all three cased. *Uncirculated - FDC*. (12)

2043

World coins, twentieth century, mostly minor coins, including Canada, Fiji, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Mexico, Netherlands. *Good - good very fine.* (5.4kg)

\$100

2044

World coins, Edward VII issues, Canada, twenty five cents, 1908 (KM.11); Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1907H (KM.26). The first with small edge nick on obverse, otherwise very fine, the second nearly very fine. (2)

\$80

2045

World coins, includes Canada, George V, five cents, 1918; Fiji, sixpence, 1943S; Territory of New Guinea, shilling, 1936, penny, 1936; Australian silver medal 1966 ANS (C.1966/15); Roman Republic, denarius T.Carisius c46BC (worn) and Roman, Constans 337-350AD AE3. Fine -uncirculated. (15)

\$70

2046

World coins, Canada, silver issues, ten cents, 1967, twenty five cents, 1967, 1968, one dollar, 1963, 1964 Charlottetown (KM.67a, 68a, 62a, 54, 58) (5); New Guinea, penny, 1936 (2), shillings, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1945 (KM.6 [2], 5 [2], 8 [2]) (6). The New Guinea issues uncirculated, the rest very fine - nearly uncirculated. (11)

\$60

2047

World coins, Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), base gold stater, (4.23 g), Restoration of the Singhalese Independence (A.D. 1070-1214), issue of Vijaya Bahu I (1055-1110), similar (M.831); together with an accumulation of British India copper from the Bombay Presidency c.1820s mostly date off flans, (5), Mysore AE 20 cash 1835 (M.1051); Ceylon assorted copper one stivers 1783, 1784, 1788, 1792 all Colombo mint (cf. M.2186-2189), quarter stiver undated (c.1783) (M.2190); Byzantine copper (4) and other coins and objects (5). Fair - very fine. (20)

\$100



part

2048*

World coins, a few in silver, also some Chinese cash, Islamic issues, some tokens and a replica of a Republic of Texas fifty dollars banknote, noted Hong Kong, one cent, 1901 (KM.43). *The last coin with much mint red, virtually uncirculated, the rest poor - very fine.* (46)

\$100

2049

World coins, Colombia, two hundred pesos, 1997 (KM.287) (10); Ecuador, fifty sucres, 1991 (KM.93) (40); Mexico, five centavos, 1953 (KM.424) (10); Peru, one centavo, 1941 (KM.208.2) (10); Venezuela, five bolivares, 1990 (15), ten bolivares, 2000 (25) (KM.Y.53a.2 [15], Y.80 [25]) (40). Uncirculated. (110)

World coins, mint rolls, Colombia, one thousand pesos, 1998 (KM.288); Ecuador, one hundred sucres (2), five hundred sucres, one thousand sucres, all 1997 (KM.101 [2], 102, 103) (4); Panama, one centesimo, 1996, 2001 (KM.125) (2); Venezuela, one bolivare (wrapper loose), five bolivares (2), all 1990 (KM.Y.52a.2, 53.3 [2]) (3). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

2051

World coins, Cook Islands, proof set, 1978 (KM.PS11); Fiji, proof sets, 1976 sterling silver, 1980 (2) (KM.PS2, 6 [2]) (3), mint sets, 1976, 1978 (KM.MS1, 3) (2), mint one dollar, 1970 (KM.3), proof fifty cents, 1979 (2) (KM.44) (2), mint fifty cents, 1979 (KM.44) (2); Seychelles, proof silver ten rupees, 1976 (KM.28a); Tokelau, proof silver one dollar, 1979 (KM.2a) (2). In cases and packs of issue, some packaging damaged, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (14)

\$160

2052

World coins, 1974-1976, proof silver crowns, Conservation Collection set of twelve coins including Costa Rica (2), Indonesia (2), Mauritius (2), Nepal (2), Tanzania (2), Thailand (2). *In a two tray wooden cabinet, one coin missing part of plastic cover, nearly FDC - FDC.* (12)

\$400

2053

World coins, Cook Islands, proof set, 1988 (KM.PS16); France, proof set, 2000 (KM.PS20); Hong Kong, proof sets, 1993, 1997, mint set, 1997 (KM.PS6, 7, MS3) (3). *In cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (5)

\$150

2054

World coins, Cook Islands, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2007 Sydney Harbour Bridge, proof-like copper fifty cents, 2007 1930 Penny; Fiji, proof silver one ounce ten dollars, 2005 FIFA World Cup; Solomon Islands, mint silver one ounce ten dollars, 2005 FIFA World Cup (2); USA, mint silver one ounce American Eagle, 2007. All but the last in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (6)

\$150

2055

World coins, Cook Islands, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2004 Sydney-Emden, 2005 Gallipoli, 2005 Gilt Dragon wreck (KM.-); Tuvalu, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2006 James Cook (KM.58). *In capsules, no cases or certificates, FDC.* (4)

\$100

2056

World coins, includes base metal and silver issues, 1830s-1970s, some items include Egypt, twenty qirsh, AH1327 Yr 3 (1911) (KM.310); France, second kingdom, five francs, 1831A (KM.745.1); India, British, one rupee, 1887 (KM.492); Switzerland, rappen, 1910B, five francs, 1940B (KM.3.2, 40) (2); Turkey, twenty kurush, AH1327 Yr9 (1917) (KM.780); Denmark, Copenhagen (KS) 'Little Mermaid' tram token in cupro nickel, undated (c1960-70); Great Britain, Queen Victoria Jubilee medal, 1887, in white metal (31mm); numerous other coins including a Diocletian billon tetradrachm, 289-90 AD (BM 2500). *Poor - extremely fine.* (1.3kg)

2057

World coins, Falkland Islands, proof silver fifty pence, 1977 (KM.10a); Gibraltar, proof silver twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.10a); Great Britain, proof sets, 1972, 1973, 1977, 1979 (S.PS22, 23, 27, 29) (4), proof silver twenty five new pence, 1977, mint crown, 1965 (S.4227, 4144) (2), First Decimal Coins Set; Jersey, proof twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.44a); Mauritius, proof silver twenty five rupees, 1977 (KM.43a); St Helena, proof silver twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.6a); Tristan da Cunha, proof silver twenty five pence, 1977 (KM.1a). In cases and packs of issue, some cases marked otherwise FDC. (13)

\$170

2058

World coins, crowns, Falkland Islands, 1982 (KM.18); Guyana, one dollar, 1970 (42) (KM.36); Niue, silver plated bronze dollar, 2005 (15) (KM.262) 125th Anniversary of the Lightbulb; New Zealand, 1974 (6) (KM.44) Commonwealth Games; Uganda, 1981 (3) (KM.21). *Uncirculated*. (67)

\$130



part

2059*

World coins, mediaeval silver mostly deniers from France, Germany-Austria and Italy, described on sheets, Aquitaine, Bernard-William (984-1010) (Boudeau 457), William X (1127-1137) (Boudeau 462); Sancerre, Etienne II, Stephen I (1152-1191) (Boudeau 302); Counts of Auxerre, (Boudeau 1730); Lorraine, Charles III (1545-1608), silver testoon (Boudeau 1527) (illustrated) others (3); Dombes (3); Chateau Renaud (1); Archbishops of Vienne (1); Valance, Hall, Salzburg (2); Regensburg (1); Bishopric of Trier (2); Strassbourg (1); Burgau (1); Bologna (1), Venice (7), including Alviso Moncenigo IV (1763-1778) silver quarter ducatone (31 soldi) (KM.C59) (illustrated); Ferrara, Alfonso II (1559-1597). Mostly fine, one holed. (33)

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lot 2237).

2060

World tokens and checks, includes casino, transit and amusement tokens as well as advertising checks, noticed France, Company Traders, Royen - S/L'Ocean, ten cents, 1922 in aluminium (23mm) by Tevenon (engraver); Germany, Wurttemberg spiel marke c1873 in brass (20mm); Germany, Minden POW Camp WWI, twenty pfennig in zinc (22mm); Germany, Konrad Adenauer, refugee donation token for half mark, 1953, in aluminium (21mm) (2). Poor - extremely fine. (71)

\$150

World coins, tokens and medalets, c1800-1990, mostly minor coins, including France, Germany, Greece, Indonesia, Ireland, New Zealand, Singapore, Turkey, USA; also WWII Atlantic Star medal (unnamed). *Housed in two albums, fair - very fine.* (100s)

\$100

2062

World coins, in base metal, 1700s-1950s, some items noted include Germany, twenty pfennig, 1888A (KM.9.1); Guernsey, one double, 1830, two doubles, 1858 (KM.1, 4) (2); Madagascar, one franc, 1943 (KM.2); Palestine, twenty mils in bronze, 1942 (KM.5a); Portugal, twenty centavos, 1920 (2), 1921 (KM.571) (3); a large variety of other issues, also noted a shipwreck recovered East India Company ten cash from the Admiral Gardner wreck. *Mostly good - uncirculated.* (101)

\$250

2063

World coins, Germany, Federal Republic, commemorative silver five mark, 1966D (KM.119.1); Switzerland, mint sets, 1977, 1981 (KM.MS9, 13), both missing ten rappen. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

2064

World coins, mint rolls, Germany, Federal Republic, one pfenning, 1996G (KM.105) wrapper damaged at one end; Sweden, fifty ore, 2001 (KM.878); Switzerland, one rappen, 1971 (2), two rappen, 1970 (2) (KM.46 [2], 47 [2]) (4); also loose coins in 2x2 holders, Luxembourg, one euro (13) and two euro (13), 2003 (P.81 [13], 82 [13]) (26). *Uncirculated*. (32)

\$50

2065

World coins, mint rolls, Ghana, five hundred cedis, 1998 (KM.34) (2); Madagascar, one franc, 2002 (3), one ariary, 1996 (2), two ariary, 1996 (2), five ariary, 1996, ten ariary, 1999, twenty ariary, 1999, fifty ariary, 1999 (KM.8 [3], 21 [2], 22, 23, 27, 24.2, 25.1) (10); South Africa, five cents, 2002 (KM.268) mint sealed pack; West African States, twenty five francs, 2002, fifty francs, 2000, one hundred francs, 1997, two hundred francs, 2004, five hundred francs, 2004 (KM.9, 6, 4, 14, 15) (5). *Uncirculated*. (18)

\$500

2066

World coins, mostly in partial mint rolls, Ghana, one hundred cedis, 1999 (39), five hundred cedis, 1998 (19) (KM.32 [39], 34 [19]) (58); Madagascar, five francs, 1996 (KM.21) (20) (EF); Sierra Leone, one leone, 1987 (KM.43) (3) (some tarnishing Unc); West African States, one (32), five (32), ten (37) and twenty five (3) francs, all 2002, fifty francs, 2000 (3), one hundred francs, 1997 (12), two hundred francs, 2004 (7), two hundred and fifty francs, 1996 (17) (KM.8 [32], 2a [32], 10 [37], 9 [3], 6 [3], 4 [12], 14 [7], 13 [17]) (143). Extremely fine - uncirculated. (224)

\$100

2067

World coins, 1830s-1970s, all silver, a few crowns but mostly minors, includes many Great Britain and New Zealand issues. *Poor - uncirculated.* (.73kg)

\$300

2068

World coins, mostly British Commonwealth, noted several silver English coins, threepences - halfcrown, also noted South Africa, two shillings, 1894 (good fine) and halfcrown, 1934 (KM.6, 19.3). *In 2x2 holders, mostly good fine - uncirculated.* (103)

\$90

2069

World coins, including 33 English pennies, 35 New Zealand halfpennies and 140 New Zealand pennies. *Very good - extremely fine.* (3.4kg)

\$70

2070

World coins, mostly British and USA, includes some Australian halfpennies and pennies plus a number of copy coins of rare USA and Asian issues, also a few Thailand bronze medals. *Poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$50

2071

World coins, mostly 1800s - 1900s, includes several silver minors, also a collection of Great Britain halfpennies and pennies from the 1860s - 1960s, not all dates or mint marks but over 170 coins. *In a dark blue coin album, poor - extremely fine.* (approx 560)

\$50

2072

World coins, a group of various coins including India (6), noted Mogul silver rupee, Mysore 1836; Roman AE (7, mostly 3rd-4th century; Byzantine, Justin I follis (518-527), Constantinople mint, (S.62) another of Justin II follis (565-578), Constantinople mint, (S.360), Constans II (S.1007); Islamic (8), noted Egypt, Mamluck, Morocco; also VOC, and others. *Poor - nearly very fine.* (27)

\$50

2073

World coins, Nepal, proof set, 1974 7th Anniversary Coronation of King Birendra (KM.PS9) with certificate 0679 of 1,000, and proof silver one hundred rupees, 1974 (KM.1165) with certificate 134 of 1,000, both by Singapore Mint, the first in 1981, the second in 1980; Tibet, proof silver five sho, 1947 (Bruce X.2) with certificate 0010 of 1,000, and proof silver ten srang, 1950 (Bruce X.5) with certificate 517 of 2,000, both by Valcambi Mint, Switzerland, the first in 1980, the second in 1978. *In cases of issue, the second case with some staining, otherwise FDC.* (4)

\$120

2074

World coins, in silver, 1700s-1960s, noted Netherlands, half gulden, 1908 (KM.121.2); Netherlands West Friesland, six stuivers, 1736 (KM.102.2) (VF); Russia, half rouble, 1818 (KM.C.129); Straits Settlements, fifty cents, 1920 (KM.35.1) (mint bloom); a good selection of other world minors. *Poor - uncirculated.* (45)

\$150

2075

World coins, a small accumulation, 1700s-2000s, many Dutch East Indies, also ancient bronze coin copies (3) and a small number of banknotes (approx 16) in a small photo album. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 75)

World coins, mostly twentieth century minors in base metal, includes a set of four New Zealand decimal 'practice' money as issued to schools prior to introduction of decimal currency in 1967, also an Israel, Jewish 'Wailing Wall' lapel badge in tin. *Poor - uncirculated.* (4.6kg)

\$60

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2077

World coins, crowns and minors in base metal and all uncirculated, 1950s-2000s (approx 190), also Russia, scarce unofficial mint set from Leningrad Mint, 1966 in soft plastic. *Uncirculated.* (approx 190 + set)

\$100

2078

World coins, Sasanian, Khusru II (A.D. 590-628), silver drachm, obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, (cf.Sellwood 61); Russia, wire money kopeck of Ivan V Alexeevich (1682-1696); Armenia, Hetoum I (1226-1270) AE tram; Ionian Islands 1834, lepton (KM.34); Thailand, silver bullet eighth baht, another copper 2 att; Australia decimal blanks for five cents (2), one cent (1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$100



2079*

World coins, including South Korea, a selection (21) of minor issues including 5 and 10 (5) won issues, with the remainder being jetons and tokens with some duplication mostly described in packets; Japan, a fantasy koban in low alloy of 1850-1900 period (illustrated); Germany, a tin uniface example from Schwarzburg of the thaler; Russia, one kopeck c.1736 with an interesting double striking (illustrated); Australia, 1992 proof set in case. Very fine - FDC. (25)

\$100

The South Korean items from Hertitage Auctions with stock numbers.

2080

World coins, a selection of assorted European copper or billon issues including Spain Ferdinand V (1469-1504) copper blancas (7); assorted other minors from France and Germany as well as jetons mostly 14-17th century (7). *Poor - nearly very fine.* (38)

2081

World coins, FAO issues of various countries, 1969-1977, some crown size including a silver peso of Uruguay, 1969, but overall mostly minors, each coin with detailed printed descriptive card in German text, also includes banknote for Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, two dollars, L.1960 (1976) (P.60a). *In two dark red albums, uncirculated.* (112)

\$50

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2082

World coins, UNICEF, International Year of the Child, proof silver set of thirty coins, a total of 20.88oz ASW. *In UNICEF case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (30)

\$400

2083

World coins, mostly twentieth century, a few crowns but mostly base metal minors. *Poor - uncirculated.* (5kg)

\$80

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.

2084

World coins, minors in base metal, late 1800s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$50

WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS



2085*

Austria, Holy Roman Empire, Coronation of Emperor Charles VI, at Namur, 1717, AE medal (30mm) by P.Roettier, obv. bust right, rev. armorial shield crowned. *Extremely fine with considerable mint bloom*.

\$80

Ex Glendinings, London, Sale 25 June 1997 (lot 691).





2086*

Austria, Carl Erzherzog Memorial, 1860, in silver (64mm) by C.Radnitzky. *Toned, with brilliant fields, nearly FDC.*

\$250

2087

Belgium, Peter Paul Rubens, in bronze (46mm) by Jouvenel, from series of great Belgians (circa 1849); another of Rubens and one of Van Dyck in gilt bronze (34mm) by Jouvenel. *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$70





2088*

France, Anne of Austria as Queen Dowager of France, 1660, in silver (60mm), a restrike from the Paris mint of the original unsigned, obv. bust of Anna to right, rev. Diva Se Iactat Alumna, plant in foreground clouds, valley and hills. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Inscribed Argent and mintmark symbol on edge.

2089

France, Louis XVI, silver jeton, commemorating Brittany, 1776, (Mitchiner 3747 [30], Feud. 8742). *Extremely fine and rare*

\$70





2090

France, Napoleon I, Propagation of Vaccine, 1804, in bronze (40mm) by Andrieu and Denon (Bramsen 400), plain edge original. *Extremely fine*.

2091

France, Napoleon I, Birth of Prince of Rome (Napoleon II), 1811, in bronze (41mm) by Andrieu (Bramsen 1091); another in bronze (41mm) by Andieu and Jouannin (Bramsen 1098), plain edge originals. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

2092

France, Charles Lucien Jules Laurence Bonaparte, ornithologist and nephew of Napoleon, 1857, in bronze (50mm) by Dumont and Ponscarme, obverse, bust left, reverse, tribute within wreath, legend around. *Good extremely fine.*

\$50





2093*

Germany, Prussia, Accession of Frederick the Great, King of Prussia, 1740, in bronze (52mm) by Jean Dassier, (Eisler 252; Jul.333; Hen.3651), obverse, facing bust of Frederick, reverse, an eagle flying above a town, mountain and river, in exergue, MDCCXL. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

2094

Germany, Foundation of Empire, 1870, in white metal (41mm) by Drentwett, bust of Wilhelm I, rev. arms. *Extremely fine.* \$60





2095*

Germany, Third Reich, Luther Day commemorative, 10 November 1933, in white metal (33.5mm), maker's name on reverse, 'Alfred Stubbe/Berlin S.W.19', pin back. *Extremely fine*.

\$50

Issued to celebrate the 450th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther, the founder of German Protestantism. The badge was not issued by the NSDAP (Nazi Party) but wide sections of the Party participated in Luther Day events across Germany.

2096

Israel, Theodor Herzl, 1860-1960, medal in **gold** (.900 fine, 8g, 26mm), reverse dated 14 Mai 1948. *Hairlines, good very fine.*

\$300

2097

Israel, Pilgrim Medal, 19th century, in white metal (36mm) holed at top for suspension, obverse, bust of Christ left, Hebrew letters in front and behind are equivalent to Greek alpha and omega as in 'I am the Alpha and the Omega ...' (Revelation 1:8), reverse, Aramaic text translates to 'Messiah-King has come in peace and Man-God made living'. *Good fine/very fine*.

\$50

2098

Italy, Caligula, (A.D. 37-41), Paduan cast medal, after Giovanni Cavino, (20.3 grams), obv. laureate head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. The three sisters, AGRIPPINA DRVSILLA IVLIA around, S C in exergue, (Lawrence 9, Klawans 2); Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), Paduan cast medal, after Giovanni Cavino, (21.8 grams), obv. laureate head of emperor Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M T R P IMP P P, rev. Triumphal arch surmounted by the equestrian statue of Drusus between two trophies, across S C, around NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMAN IMP, (Lawrence 14, Klawans 3). *Fine or better.* (2)

\$100





2099*

Italy, Fair Exhibition of Milan, 1928, in gilt copper (29mm) convertible inside exhibition for five lire, obverse, head of Vittorio Emanuele III right and below engraver's name, G.Castiglioni, reverse, head of the government, President Benito Mussolini naked, holding a fasces while riding a horse crushing a snake under its hind hooves, below Italian text and at edge, S.Johnson. *Extremely fine*.

\$80

Ex Otto Filipitsch Collection.



Japan, Munich Olympics Team Fundraising Medal, set of three, 1972, in fine **gold** (18g; 23mm), fine silver (31g; 34mm) and bronze (70mm), by Taro, obverse, victorious runner at finish with laurel spray behind, reverse, olympic mascot Waldi over olympic rings and stadium, initials J.O.C. (Japanese Olympic Committee) below. In clear acrylic fitted case of issue and in official box with Japanese text, uncirculated. (set of 3)

\$600

This is the only official medal depicting the Munich Olympic mascot Waldi the dachshund. He was the first official mascot of any olympic games and selected because of the dachshund's attributes of resistance, tenacity and agility, qualities that make a great athlete.



21013

Japan, 107th IOC Session Nagano 1998, silvered blue and yellow enamel badge (47x45mm) with blue and white ribbon. *In original plastic case, uncirculated.*

\$70



2102*

Russia, For Successes in Russian Philology, prize medal, 1783, in bronze (39x39mm) (Diakov 199.6 (R1), Sm 298), obverse, radiant cypher of Catherine II within laurel wreath, reverse, owl seated on a globe with lyre, book and sceptre, all on a pedestal with date. *Good extremely fine*.





Russia, Catherine II, copper medal (83mm) by Carl Leberecht for the Conclusion of the Peace with Turkey, December 29, 1791, obv. bust of Catherine II to right, rev. palm and laurel branch on pedestal between shield with Russian eagle and map of North-West Black Sea region between rivers South Bug and Dnester, fortress behind up on the hill. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$250



lot 2104 reverse



2104*

Russia, Imperial Moscow Agricultural Society Medal of Alexander I, 1810-1825, in bronze (48mm), St Petersburg Mint. *Small rim nick on obverse, good fine*.

\$200





2105

Russia/Poland, 1864 Judges Badge, brass round (44mm) with chain and bar support with pin, obv. crowned monogram of Alexander II and date 1864, rev. Imperial crown, (not in Werlich, 'Russian Orders Decoration and Medals', 2nd edn., 1981 cf.p.66 for similar item). *Extremely fine*.

\$250

2106

Russia, Alexander II and Alexander III, copper medal (51mm) by Charles Wiener, an issue as a commemorative medal (and probably a prize medal) for the opening of the Russian Manufacturing Exhibition in St. Petersburg in 1870, obv. seated personification of Industry surrounded by industry implements and factories, rev. naked child figures around text of details etc; another bronze medal (46mm) by P. Shteinman and S.Bazhenin, an exhibition medal for the Exhibition at Moscow in 1882; obv. bust of Alexander III, rev. Mother Russia seated surrounded by implements of society. Extremely fine, both rare. (2)





Russia, 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1892, in bronze (86mm) by V.Nikonov and A.Griliches (Smirnov 1010), obverse, conjoined heads of Alexander III, Alexander II and Nicholas I right and within circle, crown above, reverse, Imperial eagle above crossed spade and axe, all within wreath. *Some spotting, otherwise extremely fine.* \$250

2108

Russia, Nicholas II, issued 1910, in bronze (70mm) unsigned, Commemorative of 200th anniversary of the conquest of Estonia, obv. busts of Peter I & Nicholas II to right, rev. Mother Russia in Estonian garb holding Estonian shield. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$120

\$750

2109

South Africa, medallic stamps in 18ct **gold**, ZAR one penny with Centenary 1969 on reverse, number 0581 (10g), Union two and half pence, 1910, with Diamond Anniversary 1970 on reverse, number 462 (18.3g), combined weight of 28.3g. *Uncirculated*. (2)

2110

Switzerland, Dassier's Series Illustrating Ancient History, (circa 1750) in bronze (31mm), The Majesty of the Senate, The Horatii and Curiatii, Diligence of Claudius Nero, Rape of Sabine Women, Generosity of Roman Ladies. *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$150

2111

Switzerland, La Venerable Societe des Tireurs a la Cible de Payerne (The Venerable Company of Rifle Shooters of Payerne) Medal of Distinction, unnamed. *Pin missing on ribbon suspension brooch, otherwise good very fine.*

\$50

Payerne is a municipality in the Swiss canton of Vaud.





2112*

USA, period of the Revolutionary War, Burgoyene's Surrender at Saratoga 1777, in white metal (56mm) by N.Gatteaux (Betts 557, white metal not listed) (Julian p.116). *Tone spots, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

The 'tin' version was struck at the Philadelphia Mint in 1801 for members of the Gates family.

2113

USA, calendar medals, 1855 in brass (34mm) by J B Hyde New York; Austria 1881 in gilt bronze commemorating marriage of Crown prince Rudolf; Britain Obstetric Calendar 1900 in aluminium (38mm); Moveable Calendar 1904-25, United States Metallic Packing Co. Soho, in aluminium (38mm). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)



part

2114*

USA, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, hypnotic holy eye in colour in oval gilt frame (31x73mm), reverse stamped in relief, The M.C.Lilley & Co, Columbus, O., pin back; another (18mm), hypnotic holy eye and around, 'Keep Your' at the top and, 'on LA CROSSE' at bottom, screw back, by Whitehead & Hoag Co, Newark, N.J.; another (9mm), hypnotic holy eye only, spring fitting on reverse. Very fine. (3)

\$50

2115

USA, Sculptor's Guild Medallion, undated, uniface (25.5cm) cast in plaster on a square tablet (28cm), the medallion then bronze coloured, design of a naked and kneeling man holding a mallet ready to strike a chisel. *Some chipping to medallion and subsequent loss of colour, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

The Sculptor's Guild was founded in New York, USA in 1937.

2116

World medals, Australia, Network Ten LA Olympics, 1984, in satin gilded (63mm) (C.1984/18), in case; China, People's Republic, Year of the Ox medal, undated, in bronze (45mm), obverse, ox and around, Beijing, China, and happiness Chinese text, reverse, lunar years in Chinese text around longevity symbol, in Chinese patterned silk covered case, inside printed in Chinese, gift of Jing Gi daily business news; Poland, Chopin medals (2), first undated, in bronze (70x59mm), obverse, Chopin bust left with his signature, reverse, quote by C.K.Norwid translated to 'Born in Warsaw, Polish heart and talent citizen of the world', the second, 1980, in bronze (70mm), obverse, head of Chopin half facing right, reverse, music score with Chopin's signature across, both these medals in original cases; also Unity Service Recovery medals (4 different, nos I, III, VI, IX), alcoholic anonymous medals; Hakoah Endower 1976 lapel badge. One of the AA medals holed, otherwise these extremely fine - uncirculated, the rest uncirculated. (9)

\$120

2117

World medals, Austria, Johann Strauss Memorial Medal, undated, in bronze (39mm); Germany, Koblenz Ein Schangel, Rhein-Mosel medal, undated, in silver (40mm), 650th Anniversary of Gottschee, 1980, in bronze (37mm), another for 100th Anniversary of Niederwald Monument at Rudesheim, 1983, in bronze (34mm), also a medallic sex thaler with erotic obverse design, undated, in cupro nickel; Great Britain historic buildings series (3) including one for Windsor Castle, 1978, in silver (43mm); USA, Apollo 14 medal, undated, in copper (39mm), Apollo-Soyuz Space Mission, 1975, in silver (39mm) in numismatic cover. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$60

WORLD GOLD COINS



2118*

Albania, King Zog, gold twenty franga ari, 1927R (KM.10). *Uncirculated*

\$1.000

In a Slab by NGC as MS63.

2119

Austria, Franz Joseph, one ducat, 1915 restrike, (KM.2267). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

2120

Austria, Franz Joseph, ducat and four ducats, 1915, restrikes (KM.2267; 2276). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$650

2121

Austria, Franz Joseph, one ducat 1915 restrikes (KM.2267) (3); also Germany President Kennedy, Aureum Eternum Est series (1.2g) 1963 by FG. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$350

2122

Austria, Franz Joseph, twenty corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2818). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

2123

Austria, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,400

2124

Austria, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,400

2125

Belgium, Leopold II, twenty francs, 1878 (KM.37). *Good very fine.*

\$250

2126

Belize, proof one hundred dollars, 1980 FMP (KM.63). *FDC*.

\$120



2127

Botswana, Republic, ten thebe, 1966 (KM.2). FDC.



Brazil, Peter II, ten thousand reis, 1856 (KM.467). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

2129

British Virgin Islands, proof one hundred dollars, 1975 (KM.7). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$300



2130*

Canada, Manitoba, medallic coinage half dollar, 1898 (KM. Bruce 11). *Choice uncirculated*.

\$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2093).



2131*

Canada, Manitoba, medallic coinage, one dollar, 1898 (KM. Bruce 12). *Choice uncirculated*.

\$500

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2094).

2132

Canada, Elizabeth II, mint gold quarter ounce Maple Leaf, 2008 (KM.-). *Uncirculated*.

\$350



2133*

Central America Republic, proof fifty pesos, 1970 10th Anniversary of Economic Integration (KM.Bruce X.1). *FDC.*

\$1,000



2134*

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, gold pala or quarter kahavanu, 10th-11th century A.D., (1.08g), rare variety and described with 'lotus and adahanda', (cf.de Silva 26, M.826-827, Cod. p.59 Pl.III, 56). *Extremely fine, noted as extremely rare.*

2135

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu or base gold stater, 10th-11th century A.D., (average 4.4 grams), De Silva and Codrington type II fine style, varieties as described most with four annulets, 'lotus and adahanda' (5), (cf.de Silva 28, 37, cf.M.825-5a, cf.Cod. 9 (1, 2, 4), p.56-57 Pl.III, 48, 50). *Very fine or better.* (5)

\$500

2136

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu or base gold stater, 10th-11th century A.D., (average 4.4 grams), De Silva and Codrington type II and III fine style, varieties as described with three annulets (4), four annulets and ball (2), 'lotus and adahanda' (6), (cf.de Silva 28, 34, cf.M.825-5a, cf.Cod. 9 (3), 10 IIIA, p.56-57 Pl.III, 49, 51, 52). Very fine or better. (6)

\$600

2137

Ceylon, (Sri Lanka), Anonymous issue, Kahavanu or base gold stater, 10th-11th century A.D., (average 4.4 grams), De Silva and Codrington type II fine style, varieties as described all with three annulets, 'lotus and adahanda' (5), (cf.de Silva 37, cf.M.825-5a, cf.Cod. 9 (3, 4), p.56-57 Pl.III, 49, 50). *Very fine or better.* (5)

\$500



2138*

Chile, one hundred pesos, 1926 (KM.170). Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$1,000



2139*

Czechoslovakia, two dukaty, 1932 (KM.9). Nearly uncirculated.

\$500

2140

Denmark, Christian IX, ten kroner, 1900 (h) HCVBP (KM.790.2). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$200



2141* **Dominican Republic,** thirty pesos, 1955 (KM.24). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,200



2142*

Egypt, pound, AH 1374 (1955) (KM.387). *Minor surface marking, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400



2143*

Egypt, Nasser, one pound (1970) (KM.426). *Uncirculated.* \$350



2144*

El Salvador Republic, proof fifty colones, 1971 (KM.144).

\$350



2145*

France, Francis I, (1515-1547), ecu d'or au soleil, issue of 23 January 1515, (head of St.Ambroise in brackets, Milan mint) (issued from 1515-1522), (3.41 grams), obv. +FRANCISCVS O G FRANCOR REX OVX M, crowned arms with sun above, rev. Cross with extremities as lis, around. +XPS VINCIT XPS REGNET XPS IMPERAT, (Lafaurie 634* [Pl.XXXI illustrated]; CNI 3 [p.221, Pl.XII, 9], Duplessy 957, Ciani 1217, cf.Friedberg 340). Good very fine or better and rare.





2146*

France, Francis I, (1515-1547), ecu d'or du dauphine, 6th type, issued 1528-1538, Romans mint, obv. cross with three lis and fish each in opposite angles, around FRANCISCVS DEI GRA FRANCOVM R around, rev. XPS VINCIT XPS RENAT XPS IMPERAT G, cross with lis at ends, fish in two angles, (C.1086, L. 650, Dup 788). *Very fine and rare*.

\$800



2147*

France, Charles VIII (1560-1574), ecu d'or au soliel, MDLXVIII (1568) dot under A of FRANC, T in centre of reverse (Nantes) (C.1346) (F.378). *Spade mark and edge chip, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400



2148*

France, Louis XVI, Louis d'or, 1786A (KM.591.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$650



2149*

France, Napoleon as First Consul, twenty francs, AN12A (1803-4) (KM.651). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$350



2150*

France, Napoleon as Emperor of the Republic, twenty francs, AN13A (1804-5) (KM.663.1). *Good very fine*.

\$350

Ex Mortimer Hammel Collection (lot 68) with Stacks' ticket.



France, Empire, Napoleon I, twenty francs, 1809A (KM.695.1). *Very fine.*

\$280

2152

France, Empire, Napoleon I, twenty francs, 1810A (KM.695.1). *Nearly very fine.*

\$270

2153

France, Empire, Napoleon I, twenty francs, 1812A and 1813A (KM.695.1). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$600



2154*

France, Empire, Napoleon I, twenty francs, 1814A (KM.695.1). *Good very fine*.

\$320

Ex Vinchon Sale, 9 & 10 June 2009 (lot 231).



2155*

France, First Restoration, Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1814A (KM.706.1). *Good very fine.*

\$300



2156*

France, Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1815R (London) (KM.706.7). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



2157*

France, Second Republic, Louis Philippe, twenty francs, 1848A (KM.750.1). *Good very fine.*

2158

France, Napoleon III, five francs, 1858A, 1860A (KM.787.1), 1863A (KM.803.1). *The first polished good fine, others nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$480

2159

France, Republic, twenty francs, 1911 (KM.857). *Uncirculated.*

\$250



2160

Gabon, Republic, proof twenty-five francs, 1960 (KM.2). *FDC*.

\$350



2161

Germany, Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, Karl II (1815-1830), gold ten thaler, 1828 CVC (KM.1115, F.742). *Nearly extremely fine and rare*.

\$4,500



2162

Germany, Mayence (Mainz), Johan II, Von Nassau (1397-1419), gold gulden, obv. St. John standing, rev. arm of Mainz-Nassau of small arms of Cologne and Trier (F.1616). *Uneven with weaknesses, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2201).



2163

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark, 1872A (KM.501). Small edge marks from a clip ring frame, extremely fine.

3250

2164

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, twenty mark 1878 (KM.505); Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1898A (KM.521). *Polished, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

\$550

2165

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, five mark, 1877A (KM.507). *Obverse scratches, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

2166

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I, five mark, 1877A (KM.507). With mounted small ring at top, otherwise good fine.

\$80



2167*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty marks, 1888A (KM.516). *Uncirculated*.

\$400

2168

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1897A, 1898A, 1910A (KM.521). *Minor edge nicks, very fine.* (3)

\$800



2169*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark 1901 A (KM.521). *Good very fine.*

\$350



2170*

Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II twenty mark, 1909A (KM.521). *Good extremely fine*.

\$320

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection.



2171*

Germany, Saxony, Friedrich August I, (1694-1733), gold two ducats, 1711, obv. equestrian figure of Duke to right, rev. two tables holding crown, sceptre etc, (KM.809). *Has been mounted and slightly bent, otherwise very fine and rare.*\$500



2172*

Germany, Saxony, Johann V, twenty mark 1872E (KM.1233). *Extremely fine*.

\$350



2173*

Germany, Federal Republic, Werner Graul, Aureus Magnus issue gold ducat (3.45g), 1960 (KM.Bruce M.81). *FDC*.

\$200

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2221).

2174

Greece, twenty drachmai, 1884A (KM.56). Good fine.

\$300

2175

Hong Kong, proof one hundred dollars, 1980, Year of the Monkey (KM.47). *In case of issue, without certificate, FDC*

\$650



2176*

Hungary, Johan Zapolya (1526-1540), gold gulden, 1527 (F.42). *Slight crinkle, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2238).



2177*

Hungary, Transylvania, Johan II, Sigismund, (1559-1571) gold ducat, 1566 (F.275). *Fine and rare*.

\$500

2178

Hungary, Franz Joseph, ten korona 1894 (KM.485); twenty korona 1895 (KM.486). *Extremely fine.* (2)



Iran, Nasir dia, five thousand dinars AH 1301 (uncertain) (KM.927). *Good very fine.*

\$120

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2246).



2180*

Iran, Nasiral-Din Shah, toman, A.H. date (1301) not clear on die, accesion date AH 1264 on die as 1294 in error (KM.933). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$180



2181*

Iran, Nasiral-Din Shah, two toman, AH1299 (1881/2) (KM.942). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$400



2182*

Iran, Nasiral-Din Shah, gold two toman, AH1299 (1882) (KM.942) With usual loop mount, otherwise very fine.

\$250

Ex J.R.Lawsons' sale (lot 209).



2183*

Iran, pahlavi, SH1323 (1944) (KM.1148). *Uncirculated*. \$300



2184*

Iran, Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, quarter pahlavi, SH1337 (1958) (KM.1160a) pahlavi SH1335 (1956), SH1337 (1958) (KM.1162) (2). The last toned, otherwise nearly uncirculated. (3)





2185*

Ireland, Republic, medallic proof fifty ecu, 1990 (Bruce X.3) (AGW .4422oz). *FDC*.

\$600



2186

Israel, proof one hundred lirot, 1963 (KM.52). *Nearly FDC.*

\$850



2187*

Italy, Naples, Ferdinand I of Aragon (1458-1494), gold ducat, not dated, (3.45 g), obv. arms of Naples and Aragon, rev. crowned bust to right of Ferdinand, (F.819, Biaggi 1670). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$4,000



2188*

Italy, Venice, Zechino, Paul Rainer (1779-1789), gold ducat, (KM.1434). *Holed, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



2189*

Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, Napoleon, twenty lire, 1811M (KM.11). *Very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, twenty lire, 1813M (second 1 over 0) (KM.11). *Nearly extremely fine with original mint bloom, the overdate not listed in KM.*

\$750

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2262).



2191*

Italy, Kingdom of Napoleon, forty lire, 1812M, Milan Mint (KM.12). *Good very fine*.

\$700



2192*

Italy, Umberto, twenty lire, 1882R (KM.21). Choice uncirculated.

\$280



part

2193*

Japan, Komei era, base gold rectangular issue, two bu (Ni Bu), 1860-1869, (KM.C.21b, JNDA 20a); India, Native State, Travancore, Rama Varma V (1880-1885) gold fanams, not dated but noted as c.1881, (KM.30) (3); Nepal, Girvan Yuddha Vikrama (1799-1816), silver mohar, dated SE1736 = 1814, (KM.529). *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Fanams were probably issued by earlier rulers.



2194*

Japan, Meiji era, five yen, Yr 30 (1897) (KM.32). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500



2195*

Katanga, five francs, 1961 (KM.2a). Uncirculated.

\$500

2196

Malawi, Investment Coin Set 2007, includes proof fine gold half gram twenty kwacha, proof .917 rose gold half gram twenty kwacha and patinated finish .750 white gold twenty kwacha. In beautiful timber presentation display case of issue with set plaque number 4407/5000, uncirculated - FDC. (3 coin set)

\$100

2197

Malay Peninsula - Indonesia, Srivijaya kingdom, c.700 A.D., two strips of gold foil (2.70g and 2.35g) each with the approximate weight of a one massa; gold fractional unit (0.22g) obv. Na, rev. flower (cf.M.3060 but smaller); Sultanate of Samudra, gold fractional half couping c. 15th century, obv. 'Al 'Adil', rev. 'Ahmad Malik Al Sultan', (cf. M.3074 but earlier style); small gold scyphate shaped 1/32nd massa plain both sides (12). Mostly very fine or better, all unusual and rare. (16)

\$800

2198

Malaysia, Malay Sultanate of Atjih, Jamal al din Shah Jahan, (1699-1702), gold couping, obv. and rev. with name or ruler etc., (M.3087). *Very fine.*

\$50



2199

Morocco, 250 dirhem, 1977 (KM.Y66). Choice uncirculated.

\$250



2200*

Netherlands, trade coinage, ducat, 1814 (KM.45). *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2295).

2201

Netherlands, trade ducat, 1928 (KM.83.1). Uncirculated.

2202

Netherlands, trade ducat, 1928 (KM.83.1). Uncirculated.

\$150



2203*

Netherlands, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



2204*

Netherlands, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

2205

Netherlands, William III, ten gulden 1875 (KM.105), 1876 (KM.106). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$600

2206

Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, ten gulden 1913, 1917 (KM.149) (2), 1927 (KM.162). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$850

2207

Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250

2208

Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Good extremely fine.*

\$250



2209*

Netherlands, Wilhelmnia I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Extremely fine.*

\$250

\$240



2210*

Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Extremely fine.*

2211

Netherlands, Wilhelmina I, five gulden, 1912 (KM.151). *Good very fine.*

\$200



2212*

Netherlands, Juliana, in gold (25mm, 7.54g) 1959; Prince Bernhard, in .900 fine gold (25mm, 7.90g) 1961. *Nearly uncirculated; FDC.* (2)

\$600



2213

Nicaragua, proof one thousand cordobas, 1975 (KM.40). *FDC*.

\$300



2214*

Peru, one libra, 1927 (KM.207). Uncirculated.

\$250



2215*

Rhodesia, Elizabeth II, proof ten shillings and one pound, 1966 (KM.5, 6). *FDC*. (2)



 2216^{\ast} **Rhodesia,** Elizabeth II, proof one pound, 1966 (KM 6). *FDC*.

\$350



 2217^{\ast} **Romania,** Michael I, medallic twenty lei, 1944 (F.21; KM.Bruce M13). *Uncirculated.*

\$300



2218* **Romania,** Michael I, medallic twenty lei, 1944 (F.21; KM.Bruce M13). *Uncirculated.*\$300





 2219^{\ast} **Russia,** Elizabeth I, one rouble, 1756 (KM.C.22). Nearly extremely fine.



 2220^{\ast} Russia, Elizabeth I, two roubles, 1756 (KM.C.23.1). Good very fine. \$800





2221* **Russia**, Catherine II (the Great) five roubles, 1785, St. Petersburg (KM.C.78c). *Nearly extremely fine.*\$2,500

2222 **Russia,** Nicholas II, five roubles, 1899 (KM.Y62). *Good very fine.* \$200



part

2223*

Russia, Nicholas II, five roubles, 1900 (KM.Y.62). *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$450

2224

Russia, USSR, gold trade chervonetz (ten roubles), 1976 (KM.Y.85). *Uncirculated*.

\$320



2225*

Russia, USSR, proof one hundred roubles 1978, 1980 Olympics (KM.Y.151). *FDC*.

\$800



2226*

Rwanda, proof twenty five francs, 1965 (KM.2). *Nearly FDC*.

\$300

2227

Saudi Arabia, guinea, AH1370 (1950) (KM.36). *Uncirculated.*

\$350

2228

Seychelles, proof set, 1976, one cent - ten rupees and gold one thousand rupees (KM.PS4). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (9)

\$650



2229*

Sierra Leone, half golde, 1966 (KM.23). *Uncirculated*. \$1,000

2230

South Africa, ZAR, replica Sammy Marks gold tickey, 1898. *Nearly uncirculated.* \$100 2231

South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1896 (KM.10.2). Fine.

\$320



2232*

South Africa, George VI, specimen half pound, 1952 (KM.42). *Nearly FDC.*

\$200

2233

South Africa, George VI, proof set, 1952, pound and half pound plus silver and bronze (KM.PS24). *FDC.*

\$550

2234

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1975 (KM.73). *Uncirculated*.

\$1,400

2235

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1977 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,400



p

2236*

South Africa, Republic, krugerrand, 1985 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,800

2237

South Africa, Republic, proof set, 1963 one and two rand, fifty cents to half cent (KM.PS56). *Toned in South Africa Mint case of issue, nearly FDC.* (9)

\$450

2238

South Africa, Republic, proof set, two rand, one rand, silver one rand to cent, 1965 (KM.PS 62). *In South Africa Mint case of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$500

2239

South Africa, Republic, proof two coin set, one and two rand, 1983 (KM.PS121). *In South Africa Mint case of issue, FDC.*

\$500

2240

South Africa, Protea, proof one tenth ounce, 1993 200 Years of Banking (KM.172); Natura, one tenth ounce, 1996 Elephants (KM.201). *Nearly FDC; in 9 carat mount, very fine.* (2)

2241

Switzerland, ten francs, 1912B (KM.36). Uncirculated.

\$120

2242

Switzerland, twenty francs, 1927B. Good very fine.

\$250

2243

Tibet, proof medallic gold five sho, 1947 (Bruce X.3), struck by Valcambi Mint, Switzerland by authority of Dalai Lama in 1980. *In case of issue with certificate number 008 of only 250 struck, certificate with foxing, otherwise FDC.*

\$300



2244*

Tonga, Queen Salote, quarter koula, 1962 (KM.1). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$350



2245*

Tonga, Queen Salote, quarter koula, 1962 (KM.1). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex W.E.Purnell Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2400).

2246

Tunisia, twenty francs, 1904 (KM.234). Good extremely fine.

\$250

2247

Turkey, Muhammad V (1909-1918), gold twenty five kurush, AH 1327, yr. 4 (KM.752). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2248*

Turkey, proof five hundred lire, 1978 FAO (KM.920). FDC and scarce, mintage of 650.

\$500

\$200



2249*

USA, gold dollar, 1852, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine*.

2250

USA, gold dollar, 1853, Liberty head; two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1914. *Both coins with mount removed from edge, fine.* (2)

\$250



2251*

USA, gold dollar, 1854, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*

\$200

2252

USA, gold dollar, 1857, large Indian head, type III. *Obverse* and reverse fields with scratches, otherwise good fine.

\$120



2253*

USA, commemorative gold dollar, 1916, McKinley Memorial, 1916. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

Private purchase from R.Lobel 8/10/1976 and L.Filacouridis Collection.



2254*

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1902, Liberty head. *Nearly full original mint bloom, two minor contact marks, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex World Coin Galleries in Sydney in 1981.



2255

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1906, Liberty head. *Minor contact marks otherwise uncirculated.*

\$400

 $\rm Ex$ Stockton Exchange, California and World Coin Galleries in Sydney in 1981, graded as MS63, with Stockton tag.

2256

USA, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1925, Indian head. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$220



2257*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, coronet head, 1834, plain 4. *Has been mounted, edge filed in places, otherwise fine.*

\$400

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection



2258*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1886S, Liberty head. *Scuff* on face, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$350

2259

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1894, Liberty head. *Extremely fine*.





2260*

USA, five dollars or half eagle, 1898S, Liberty head. *Good extremely fine.*



2261*

USA, Liberty head gold half eagle, 1902S, with ornate cast and engraved suspension, featuring as the centrepiece crossed flags representing the Republic of China and the USA, total weight 12.6g. *Obverse scratch and sweating from wear, otherwise very fine and an historical presentation piece.*

\$500

The blue sky with white sun flag design (i.e. central star) was designed in 1895 and shortly after adopted as the KMT party flag and coat of arms of the Republic of China. By 1905 it had been modified so the star section of the flag became the canton, all on a field of red representing the earth. Thus the flag depicted on this coin's suspension is 1895-1905 period. Coincidentally in 1902, the U.S.Asiatic Squadron was upgraded to the U.S.Asiatic Fleet. It maintained a strong presence in China to protect Far East trade interests and also encourage an alliance with the Chinese Republic. It appears that this mounted coin dated 1902 and with the flags of the U.S. and China is probably an item commissioned as a commemorative or presentation piece for the upgrading of the U.S. Asiatic Fleet in 1902.

2262

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1880, Liberty head. *Nearly* extremely fine.

\$700

2263

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1903S, Liberty head. *Contact marks on obverse and reverse, nearly very fine.*

\$650



2264*

USA, ten dollars or eagle, 1908, Indian head. *Toned, good extremely fine*.

\$900

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Smythe-Spink (New York). In a slab by NGC as AU55.

2265

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1881S, Liberty head. *Very fine.*

\$1,400





2266*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1890S, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,400



USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1891S, Liberty head. *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,400





2268*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1895S, Liberty head. Hairline die breaks through first two stars on obverse, frosty surface, softly struck, good very fine.

\$1,400





2269*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1900S, Liberty head. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500

2270

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1900S, Liberty head. *Nearly very fine.*

\$1,400





9971*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Nearly uncirculated.*

*
twenty dollars or doub



2272*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Very fine*.

\$1,400





2273

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1907, Liberty head. Surface marks on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500





2274*

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1908, St.Gaudens, without motto. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$1,500

2275

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1908, St.Gaudens, without motto. *Good very fine.*

\$1,400

2276

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1910S, St.Gaudens. *Very fine.*

\$1,400





2277

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1911D, St.Gaudens. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

\$1,500



2278* **USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St.Gaudens. *Uncirculated*.

\$1,500

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Spink 48546. In a slab by NGC as MS $64\,$



2279* **USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St.Gaudens. *Frosted finish, good extremely fine.*\$1,500



2280* **USA,** twenty dollars or double eagle, 1924, St.Gaudens. *Good extremely fine.* \$1,300



2281* **USA,** twenty dollars or double eagle, 1927, St.Gaudens. *Nearly uncirculated.*\$1,500

2282

USA, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1927, St.Gaudens. *Good very fine.*



2283*

UNICEF, International Year of the Child Coin Programme Gold proof Coin Collection, complete set of twelve in plush case and box of issue with certificates and leaflets (UAE leaflet missing), Bolivia 1979, Canada 1979, China 1979, Dominica 1982, Ethiopia 1979, Jordan 1981 Mongolia 1980, Nepal Tr2037, Thailand 1981, Tunisia 1982, Turkey 1979 and United Arab Emirates 1980. *FDC*. (12)

\$8,000



2284*

Vatican City, Pope John XXIII, one ducat in .980 fine gold (20mm; 3.50g). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

198



2285*

Yugoslavia, President Tito gold commemorative medallic coin set, 1943-1973 in .900 fine gold, hallmarked ZM (13.7, 7.9, 4.8, 3.5 grams) all with milled edges. *The first with slight edge damage, otherwise nearly FDC.* (4)

\$1,200

Eighth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

The Patrick Connolly Collection of British Milled Coins, Halfcrowns to Farthings



2286*

Oliver Cromwell, halfcrown, 1658 (S.3227A). *Scratches in left obverse field, otherwise attractive grey toned, good very fine.*

\$2,000



2287*

Charles II, halfcrown, fourth bust, 1677 (S.3367). *Some obverse flan flecking, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine.* \$400



2288*

Charles II, shilling, first bust variety, 1663 (S.3372; ESC 1025). *Toned, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1671).



2289*

Charles II, shilling, first bust variety, 1666 elephant (S.3373); ESC 10263). *Toned, fair and rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1672).





2290*

Charles II, shilling, second bust, 1668 (S.3375). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$750



2291*

Charles II, sixpence, 1674 (S.3382). *Pit marks on portrait, toned, nearly very fine.*

\$150



2292*

Charles II, sixpence, 1676 (S.3382). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$250



2293*

Charles II, sixpence, 1677 (S.3382). Peripheral toning on the obverse, extremely fine.

\$750



2294*

Charles II, sixpence, 1679 (S.3382). *Light bagmarking on the reverse, lightly toned good very fine.*

\$500



2295*

Charles II, sixpence, 1681 (S.3382). Light bagmarking on the reverse, dull grey tone, very fine.



Charles II, halfpenny, 1673 no stops on obverse (S.3393; Peck 512). Obverse die slightly doubled, a more distant than Peck plate coin, old obverse dents, otherwise even brown patina and fine.

\$400

2297

Charles II, pattern farthing, 1665, in silver, edge straight grained (Peck 407); William and Mary medalet in copper, undated (Montague 15b) broad rim variety. *First holed, otherwise both very good.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82, the Lorne Collection (lot 1853).



2298*

James II, halfcrown, first bust, 1685 (S.3408). Nearly very fine.

\$650

\$500

\$1,250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2010).



2299*

James II, halfcrown, first bust 1686 secundo (S.3408). *Grey brown toned, nearly very fine.*



2300*

James II, sixpence, 1688 (S.3413). *Dark toned, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*





2301*

William and Mary, halfcrown, first busts and shield, 1689, no frosting, pearls (S.3434; ESC.507). *Slightly flecked obverse and centre of reverse, toned very fine.*

\$350





2302*

William and Mary, halfcrown, second busts, 1693 (S.3436). *Die break through 3 of date, cleaned nearly very fine.*

\$400





2303*

William and Mary, shilling, 1692 (S.3437). *Blue and gold toning, very fine or better.*

\$700





2304*

William and Mary, shilling, 1693 (S.3437). *Polished, reverse slightly off centre, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$500





2305*

William and Mary, sixpence, 1693 (S.3438). Lightly toned, good fine.



William and Mary, sixpence, 1694 (S.3438). Grey and brown toned patina, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,000

William and Mary Proof Halfpenny Rarity



2307*

William and Mary, proof copper halfpenny, 1694 (S.3452; Peck 615). *Attractive light brown patina, good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,500



2308*

William and Mary, farthing, 1694, double exergue line (Peck 616; S.3453). *Dark brown patina, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1874).



2309*

William III, halfcrown, first bust, small shields, 1696 (S.3475). *Struck slightly off centre, nearly fine.*



2310*

William III, halfcrown, first bust, 1698 decimo (S.3494). *Old golden grey brown patina with mint bloom in the lettering, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$800



2311*

William III, halfcrown, first bust, 1701 (S3494). *Toned, nearly very fine/very fine.*

\$350



2312*

William III, shilling, first bust, 1697 (S.3497). *Underlying mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1707).



2313*

William III, shilling, fifth bust, 1700 (S.3516). Well struck with attractive blue and gold peripheral toning on full mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$600



2314*

William III, sixpence, third bust, 1697 later harp (S.3538). *Iridescent toned, full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500



2315*

William III, proof farthing, 1698, in silver (Peck 680). *Toned, good fine.*

\$500

Ex S.V.Hagley and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1882)



2316*

William III, farthing, 1699, date in legend, Guliemu(s) (S.3358; not listed in Peck). *Good fine*.

\$200

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1885)



2317*

Anne, before the Union, halfcrown, 1706 roses and plumes (S.3582). *Good fine/nearly very fine*.

\$300



2318*

Anne, before the Union, shilling, 1704 plumes (S.3588). *Grey tone, nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1719).



2319*

Anne, before the Union, shilling, second bust, 1705 plumes (S.3588). *Crimson grey toned, good fine.*





2320*

Anne, before the Union, shilling, second bust, 1707 roses and plumes (S.3589). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$400



2321*

Anne, before the Union, sixpence, 1703 Vigo (S.3590). *Slightly bagmarked, glossy toned, extremely fine.*

\$300



2322*

Anne, before the Union, sixpence, 1703 Vigo (S.3590). *Struck slightly off centre, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



2323*

Anne, after the Union, halfcrown, 1708 (S3604). *Dark grey tone with some mint bloom, extremely fine and scarce thus.*

\$900



2324*

Anne, after the Union, halfcrown, 1713 (S.3604). *Lightly polished, attractive gold and brown toning, nearly very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$450



Anne, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1709 (S.3610). *Grey toned, good very fine.*

\$200

2326

Anne, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1709 (S.3610). *Scratching on obverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



2327*

Anne, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1710 roses and plumes (S.3614). *Good fine.*

\$150



2328*

Anne, after the Union, shilling, fourth bust, 1711 (S.3618). Die rust on obverse, adjustment mark on reverse shield at 6 o'clock, attractively toned, nearly extremely fine.

\$350



2329*

Anne, pattern farthing, 1714 (S.3625; Peck 741). *Glossy brown patina, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,750



2330*

George I, halfcrown, 1720 roses and plumes (S.3642). *Adjustment filing on both sides, otherwise nearly very fine.* \$750





2331*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1715 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150



2332*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1717 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$500

 $\rm Ex~Noble~Numismatics~Sale~82~(lot~1728)$ previously from Max Stern, October 8, 1987.



2333*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1719 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Toned, fine.*

\$120



2334*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1722 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1729).



2225*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1720 (S.3646) normal 0 in date. *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 19 (lot 1917) and Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1730).



2336*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1720 (S.3645) O of Georgius flawed with die rust. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250



2337*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC (S.3647). *Good extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$400



2338*

George I, shilling, first bust, 1723 SSC, French Arms at date (S.3647; ESC 1177). *Flecked flan, otherwise toned, good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$1,000



2339*

George I, shilling, second bust, 1725 roses and plumes (S.3649). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



2340*

George I, sixpence, 1723 SSC (S.3652). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine.*



part

2341*

George I, 'dump' issue halfpennies, 1717 and 1718 (S.3659); second issue halfpenny, 1724 (S.3660). *Fine; good fine; nearly very fine.* (3)

\$250



2342*

George I, farthing, first or 'dump' issue, 1717 (S.3661; Peck 783) A over N in Britannia (as Cooke 457). *Minor flan flaking on the obverse, attractive dark brown and crimson mint state patina, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex S.V.Hagley and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1892).



2343*

George I, farthing, first or 'dump' issue, 1717 (S.3661; Peck 783) A over N as previous. *Brown patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,250

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1893).



2344*

George I, farthing, second issue, 1719 (S.3662; Peck 807) first A over N as previous. *Struck from clashed obverse die, dark brown patina with hints of crimson red, extremely fine or better and very rare, probably the finest known.*

\$1,000

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1894).



2345*

George I, farthing, second issue, 1720 (S.3662; Peck 818). *Some original mint red, even brown, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1898).



2346*

George I, farthing, second issue, 1721/0 overdate (S.3662; Peck 821). *Nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2035).



2347*

George I, farthing, second issue, 1723, R of Rex over R sideways (S.3662, Peck 827). Struck from clashed dies, medium red brown patina, planchet flaw through Britannia on reverse, otherwise extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare (cf Cooke 426).

\$800

 Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1901).



2348*

George II, halfcrown, young head, 1741 roses (S.3693; ESC 602) large lettering on obverse. *Light golden grey toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*\$900



2349*

George II, halfcrown, young head, 1741 roses (S.3693). *Attractive toning, nearly extremely fine.*

\$900

 $Ex\ Noble\ Numismatics\ Sale\ 82\ (lot\ 1739)\ and\ previously\ from\ Spink\ Australia\ November\ 21,\ 1983.$



2350*

George II, halfcrown, young head, 1741 roses (S.3693; ESC 601). *Nearly very fine.*

\$400



2351*

George II, halfcrown, old head, 1745 Lima (S.3695). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

\$400



2352*

George II, halfcrown, old head, 1746 Lima (S.3695A). *Nearly extremely fine.*



George II, shilling, young head, 1727 roses and plumes (S.3698). *Very fine or slightly better.*



\$200



2354* **George II,** shilling, young head, 1729 roses and plumes (S.3698). *Good very fine.*\$300



2355* **George II,** shilling, young head, 1728 (S.3699). *Nearly very fine.*



2356* **George II,** shilling, young head, 1735 roses and plumes (S.3700). *Nearly extremely fine.*\$400



2357* **George II,** shilling, young head, 1737 roses and plumes, 3 over 5 (S.3700). *Scratches above top rose, otherwise very fine with some mint bloom.*



 2358^{\ast} George II, shilling, young head, 1741 roses (S.3701). Good very fine.

\$250



 $2359\ensuremath{^*}$ George II, shilling, old head, 1743 roses (S.3702). Toned, nearly fine. \$100



 $2360\,^*$ George II, shilling, old head, 1747 roses (S.3702). Attractive blue toning, extremely fine. \$400



2361* **George II,** shilling, old head, 1750 wide 0 (S.3704; ESC.1211) 5 over 4. Attractive gold and blue mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and scarce.

\$500



2362* **George II,** shilling, old head, 1758 (S.3704). *Nearly extremely fine.*\$150

George II, shilling, old head, 1758 (S.3704). *Partly toned, very fine.* \$100



2364*

George II, sixpence, old head, 1746 Lima (S.3710A). Toned, good very fine.

\$150



2365*

George II, sixpences, old head, 1750 and 1751 (S.3711). Dull tone, good fine; nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition. (2)

\$300

2366

George II, sixpence, old head, 1757 (S.3711). Good very fine.

\$70



2367*

George II, sixpence, old head, 1758/7 and D of DEI with stop (S.3711; ESC.1624A). Light blue and iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated and rare.

\$300



2368*

George II, halfpennies, young head, 1730, 1734 and 1738 (S.3717). Fine; very fine; flan crack at 8 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (3)



2369* George II, halfpennies, old head, 1743 (S.3718) and 1748 (S.3719). Very fine. (2)

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lots 1777, 1778).



2370*

George II, halfpenny, old head, 1754 (S.3719). Attractive dark patina, nearly extremely fine.

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatcs Sale 83 (lot 1779).



2371*

George II, farthing, young head, 1730 (S.3720; Peck 854). Attractive glossy brown patina, good extremely fine.

\$300

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1902).



2372*

George II, copper proof farthing, young head, 1730 (S.3720;Peck 857). Well struck, light blue and red brown patina, nearly FDC and rare.

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot



2373*

George II, farthing, young head, 1731 (S.3720; Peck 858). Some original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1904).



2374*

George II, farthing, young head, 1732, 2 over 1 overdate (S.3720; Peck unlisted). *Softly struck, considerable original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



2375*

George II, farthing, young head, 1734 (S.3720; Peck 861). Considerable original mint red, uncirculated and rare thus.

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1907)



2376*

George II, farthing, young head, 1735, 3 over 5 (S.3720; Peck 863). *Clear overdate, even dark brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1909).



2377*

George II, farthing, young head, 1736 (S.3720; Peck 864). Well struck, red brown patina, good extremely fine.

\$350

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1910).



2378*

George II, farthing, young head, 1737 (S.3720; Peck 866). *Traces of mint red on reverse, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1911).



2379*

George II, farthing, young head, 1739 (S.3720; Peck 869). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1912).



2380*

George II, farthing, old head, 1744 (S.3721; Peck 886). *Considerable original mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$600

 Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1913).



2381*

George II, farthing, old head, 1746 (S.3722; Peck 887). Nearly full original mint red, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.

\$750

 Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1914).



2382*

George II, farthing, old head, 1749 (S.3722; Peck 889). Glossy dark brown patina, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine

\$300

 $\ensuremath{\text{Ex}}$ J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1915).



George II, farthing, old head, 1750 (S.3722; Peck 890). Extensive die rust traces of red, mostly glossy brown, nearly uncirculated and rare thus.

\$350

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1916).



George II, farthing, old head, 1754 (S.3722; Peck 892). Traces of mint red, brown patina, nearly uncirculated.

\$250

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1917).



2385*

George III, shilling, young laureate bust, 1763 (S.3742) known as the 'Northumberland' shilling. Glossy gun metal grey patina, reflective fields, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare.

\$1,800



2386

George III, shilling, laureate or draped bust, 1787 with semee of hearts (S.3746). Extremely fine; toned good very fine; lacquered acid cleaned, good very fine. (3)

\$150



2387*

George III, sixpences, laureate and draped bust, 1787 without semee of hearts (S.3748), with semee (S.3749). Second dark toned, both good extremely fine. (2)

\$200



2388*

George III, Bank of England token, eighteenpence, draped and laureate bust, 1811 and 1812 (S.3771). Toned nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)

\$300



2389*

George III, Bank of England token, proof eightpeence, laureate head, 1812 (S.3772; ESC 973). Milky grey and iridescent tone on brilliant fields, FDC and scarce.

\$750



2390* George III, Bank of England token, eighteenpence, laureate head, 1813 (S.3772). Very fine; toned good extremely fine. (2)



2391* **George III,** Bank of England token, eighteenpence, laureate head, 1814 (S.3772). *Dark toned, good extremely fine.*\$200



2392* **George III,** first issue, halfpennies, 1770 and 1771, ball below spear blade (S.3774). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)
\$300



2393* **George III**, halfpenny, first issue, 1774 (S.3774). Brown with traces of red, softly struck on high points, nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lot 1790).



2394* **George III**, farthing, first issue, 1771, reverse A (S.3775; Peck 909) short 7 over longer 7 (as Cooke 365). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

 Ex S.V.Hagley and Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1919).



2395*

George III, farthing, first issue, 1775, obverse 1 (S.3775; Peck 917). *Brown patina, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1929).



2396* **George III,** pattern halfpenny, 1788, in gilt copper, lettered edge 'Render to Caesar' by Droz, late Soho striking (Peck 965). *Nearly FDC and very scarce.*

\$500



2397* **George III,** third issue, gilt proof halfpenny, 1799 (early Soho Mint) (Peck 1233). *Nearly FDC and scarce.*

\$400

\$150



2398* **George III,** third issue, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778; Peck 1258) five incuse gun ports. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*



George III, bronzed copper pattern halfpenny, 1805 (restrike Soho Mint issue) (Peck 1309). *Nearly FDC and very scarce.*

\$500



2400*

George III, fourth issue, bronzed proof penny, 1806 (S.3750; Peck 1326). *Nearly FDC*.

\$500



2401*

George III, fourth issue, penny, 1807 (S.3780). *Patchy stained tone, some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2402*

George III, fourth issue halfpennies, 1806 three berries, 1807 (S.3781). *Glossy patinas some mint red on second, extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

2403

George III, fourth issue, farthings, 1807 (S.3782). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1932).



2404*

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1816 (S.3788). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$350



2405*

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1816 (S.3788). *Cleaned nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



2406*

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1816 (S.3788). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$180

2407

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1816 (S.3788). *Good very fine.*

\$150



2408*

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1817 (S.3788). *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$350



2409*

George III, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1817 (S.3788). Reverse rim bruise at 5.30 o'clock, cleaned, lightly toned, good very fine.

\$200



2410*

George III, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S3789). *Double entered obverse legend and date, attractive grey brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$500



2411*

George III, halfcrown, small head, 1818 (S.3789). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



2412*

George III, halfcrown, small head, 1819 (S.3789). *Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.* \$400





2413*

George III, halfcrown, small head, 1820 (S.3789). Extremely

\$400



2414*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1816 (S.3790). *Underlying mint bloom, attractive golden brown patinated tone, uncirculated.*

\$250



2415*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1816 (S.3790). *Die break through second 1 of date which is double entered, toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



2/16

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1817 (S.3790). *Peripheral purple tone, uncirculated.*

\$200



2417*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1818 (S.3790). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*



2418*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1819/over high 8 (S.3790; ESC 1235). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$350



2419*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1819 (S.3790). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200



2420*

George III, shilling, laureate head, 1820 (S.3790). *Underlying mint bloom, attractive patinated tone, uncirculated.*

\$270



2421*

George III, sixpence, laureate head, 1816 (S.3791). *Slight golden tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



2422*

George III, sixpence, laureate head, 1817 (S.3791). *Slight toning, unicirculated.*

\$200



100*

George III, sixpences, laureate head, 1818 (S.3791). *Good very fine; dark toned proof-like, good extremely fine.* (2) \$250



2424*

George III, sixpence, laureate head, 1819 (over 8 (?), also first 8 over small 8 (?)) (S.3791). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200



2425*

George III, sixpence, laureate head, 1820 (S.3791). *Dark grey toned, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2426*

George IV, halfcrown, laureate head, garnished shield, 1820 (S.3807). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



2427

George IV, halfcrown, laureate head, garnished shield, 1820 (S.3807). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100



2428

George IV, halfcrown, laureate head, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3807). *Pin prick on obverse field, polished, otherwise good very fine.*



2429* George IV, halfcrown, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1823 (S.3808). Pin prick under chin, polished good fine.



2433* George IV, halfcrown, bare head, 1828 (S.3809). Nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$800



\$100

2430* George IV, halfcrowns, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3808). Attractive extremely fine or nearly uncirculated. \$750



2434* George IV, halfcrown, bare head, 1829 (S.3809). Has been cleaned, surface marks and tiny punch mark on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine. \$450



2431* George IV, halfcrown, bare head, 1825 (S.3809). Toned, proof-like, good extremely fine. \$500

Proof Halfcrown 1826



George IV, shilling, laureate head, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated. \$450



2436* George IV, shilling, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3811). Light gold and iridescent toning, nearly uncirculated. \$500



George IV, proof halfcrown, bare head, 1826 (S.3809). Light iridescent toning, nearly FDC. \$1,250



2437* George IV, shilling, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3811). Grey and golden toned, nearly extremely fine. \$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1810).



2438* **George IV**, shilling, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3811). *Light golden brown patina, good extremely fine.*



2439* **George IV**, shilling, bare head, 1825 (S.3812). *Die break in front of date, cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine.*\$150



2440* **George IV**, shilling, bare head, 1826 (S.3812). *Good extremely fine.*\$150



2441* **George IV**, shilling, bare head, 1827 (S.3812). *Grey toned, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*\$400



2442* **George IV**, shilling, bare head, 1829 (S.3812). Gold and brown patinated surface with underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.

\$600



2443* **George IV**, sixpence, laureate head, garnished shield, 1821 (S.3813). *Rim nick on reverse at 9 o'clock, good extremely fine.*





2444* **George IV**, sixpence, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1824 (S.3814). *Good extremely fine*.

\$250



2445* **George IV**, sixpence, laureate head, shield in Garter, 1825 (S.3814). *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$220



2446* **George IV**, sixpence, bare head, 1826 (S.3815). *Attractive light tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2447* **George IV**, sixpence, bare head, 1828 (S.3815). *Attractively toned extremely fine/good extremely fine.*\$300



George IV, sixpence, bare head, 1829 (S.3815). Reverse die clashed, obverse contact marks, otherwise toned, nearly extremely fine.

\$200



George IV, farthing, first issue, 1823, Roman I for 1 in date (S.3822; Peck 1413). *Struck from clashed obverse die, considerable mint red, uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$500

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1935)



2450*

George IV, pennies, 1826 (S.3823). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$150



2451*

George IV, penny, 1827 (S.3823). *Rim nicks; even dark brown patina, good fine and rare.*

\$300



part

2452*

George IV, halfpennies, 1826 and 1827 (S.3824). *Glossy patinas, some mint red on first, good extremely fine; lacquered nearly extremely fine.* (2)



2453*

George IV, farthing, second issue, bronzed proof, 1826 (S.3825; Peck 1440). *Light red brown patina, good extremely fine*

\$300

Ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1938).



par

2454*

George IV, farthings, second issue, 1827, 1828, 1829 and 1830 (2) (S.3825). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$400

Mostly ex J.Gartner and all ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1939).

Proof Halfcrown 1831



2455*

William IV, proof halfcrown, 1831, block WW on truncation (S.3834A) plain edge. *Iridescent toning, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,500



2456*

William IV, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). Nearly uncirculated.

\$700





2457*

William IV, halfcrown, 1834, block WW (S.3834A). *Cleaned, has possibly been mounted, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$250





2458*

William IV, halfcrown, 1836 over 5 (?) (S.3834). Attractive golden grey brown proof-like mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$900





2459*

William IV, halfcrown, 1837 (S.3834). *Minor rim nicks, otherwise toned good very fine.*

\$350

Proof Shilling 1831





2460*

William IV, proof shilling, 1831, plain edge (S.3835; ESC.1266). *Dark blue and red tone, brilliant fields, FDC.* \$1,000





2461*

William IV, shilling, 1834 (S.3835). *Good extremely fine.* \$200



2462*

William IV, shilling, 1835 (S.3835). Toned, good extremely fine.

\$200





2463*

William IV, shilling, 1836 (S.3835). *A little polished, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150





2464*

William IV, shilling, 1837 (S.3835). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300





2465*

William IV, sixpence, 1831 (S.3836). Light reverse die clash, attractive peripheral tone, uncirculated.

\$350





2466*

William IV, sixpence, 1834 (S.3836). *Attractive golden highlights, choice uncirculated.*

\$400





2467

William IV, sixpences, 1835 and 1836 (S.3836). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine*. (2)



2468*

William IV, sixpence, 1837 (S.3836). Attractive peripheral tone, uncirculated.

\$500



2469* **William IV,** penny, 1831. *Cleaned, nearly extremely fine.* \$150





2470* William IV, penny, 1837 (S.3845). Cartwheeling patinated mint bloom, slight evidence of handling, otherwise good extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$750



2471* **William IV**, bronzed proof halfpenny, 1831 (S.3847; Peck 1463). *Two verdigris spots on obverse, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$350



 2472^{\ast} William IV, halfpenny, 1837 (S.3847). Brown with traces of red, good extremely fine.





2473*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1842 (S.3888). Light golden tone, underlying mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$600





2474*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1843 (S.3888). *Light golden toning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$900





2475*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1844 (S.3888). *Polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine with high rims.*

\$350





2476*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1844 (S.3888). *Very fine/good very fine.*



2477*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1845 (S.3888). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$700



2478*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1845 (S.3888). Scratch under ear, obverse marks, otherwise good very fine

\$300



2479*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1849 (S.3888) large date. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



2480*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1850 (S.3888). *Tooled in hair, scratch under bust, otherwise lightly toned good very fine.*

\$250

\$80

2481

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1850 (S.3888). *Rim knocks, otherwise fine.*

Proof 1853 Halfcrown



2482*

Queen Victoria, proof halfcrown, young head, 1853 (S.3888). Gun metal grey and iridescent toned, FDC or nearly so and rare.

\$4,000



2483*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1874 (S.3889). *Small cut under ear, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500



2484*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1875 (S.3889). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$400



2485*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, young head, 1876 (S.3889). *Dull grey toned, very fine.*



2486* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1877 (S.3889). *Underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*



2490* **Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1880 (S.3889). *Obverse surface marks, otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom.*



2487* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1878 (S.3889). Sealed patinated toned uncirculated and rare thus.
\$900



2491* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1881 (S.3889). *Obverse brilliance, extremely fine.*\$450



2488* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1878 (S.3889). *Obverse brush marks, otherwise extremely fine.*\$400



2492* **Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1882 (S.3889).

Light old scratches on obverse, otherwise extremely fine with underlying brilliance on the obverse.

\$450



2489* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1879 (S.3889). *Good very fine.* \$250



2493* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1883 (S.3889). *Cleaned, otherwise very fine.*\$200



2494* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1884 (S.3889). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*



2495* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, young head, 1885 (S.3889). *Grey toned with underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*\$500



2496* **Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1886 (S.3889). *Good extremely fine.*\$500



2497* **Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1887 (S.3889).

Scratch on chin, otherwise reflective grey toned fields extremely fine.

\$400

Pattern Florin 1848 by W. Wyon



2498* **Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1848, pattern with plain edge (S.3890; ESC 886). *Obverse contact marks, reverse rim bruises, deeply toned underlying brilliance, good extremely fine/nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,250

2499 **Queen Victoria,** Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Good very fine.* \$100



2500* **Queen Victoria,** Gothic florin, 1852 (S.3891). *Good extremely fine.*\$370

2501 **Queen Victoria,** Gothic florins, 1853 and 1855 (S.3891). *Toned very fine and good fine.* (2) \$100



2502* **Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1855 (S.3891). *Contact mark above forehead, underlying brilliance, extremely fine/good extremely fine.* \$350



2503*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1856 (S.3891). Obverse metal flaw in right field, lightly toned good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$600



2504*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1856 (S.3891). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$300



2505*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1856 (S.3891). *Mirror-like fields, softly struck in places, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250



2506³

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1857 (S.3891). Nearly uncirculated, reverse brilliant with three major die breaks, uncirculated.

\$750

2507

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1857 (S.3891). *Good very fine/extremely fine.* \$200



2508*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1858 (S.3891). *Has been wiped, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300



2509*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1859 (S.3891). *Mirror-like obverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$500



2510*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1862 (S.3891). Very fine and rare

\$500



2511*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1864 (S.3892) die no 39. *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

2512

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1865 (S.3892) die no 31. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

2513

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1866 (S.3892) die no 23. *Polished, otherwise good very fine.*



2514*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1867 (S.3892) die no 9. Obverse scratches, otherwise good very fine/ extremely fine

\$250



2515

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1868 (S.3893) die no 27. *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700



2516*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1869 (S.3993) die no 9. *Die breaks bottom of obverse, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$400

2517

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1869 (S.3893) die no 8. Fine/good fine.

\$70



951**Q***

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1870 (S.3893) die no 15. *Extremely fine.*

\$370

\$80

2519

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1871 (S.3893) die no 4. *Obverse damage, nearly very fine/very fine.*

2520

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1872 (S.3893) die no 39. *Good fine.*

\$70



2521*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1873 (S.3993) die no 110. *Extremely fine.*

S320



2522*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1874 (S.3893) die no 26. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$270



2523

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1875 (S.3893) die no 39. *Good extremely fine.*

\$400



2524

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1875 (S.3893) die no 34. *Cleaned, good extremely fine.*

\$300

2525

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1875 (S.3893) die no 35. *Brushed to clean, nearly very fine.*

\$160

2526

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1877 (S.3893) die no 17. *Very fine.*



2527*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1878 (S.3895) die no 81. *Hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$350



2528*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1879 (S.3898). *Toned extremely fine.*

\$400



2529*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1880 (S.3900). *Polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



2530*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1881 (S.3900), almost xxri variety. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

2531

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1881 (S.3900), almost xxri variety. *Dull toned, good very fine.*

\$150

2532

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1881 (S.3900). *Very fine.* \$120



2533*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$240

2534

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900). *Good very fine.*

\$180



2535*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1884 (S.3900). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$400

2536

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1885 (S.3900). *Polished, otherwise good very fine.*

\$170



2537*

Queen Victoria, Gothic florin, 1887 (S.3901). *Good extremely fine.*

Ninth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

The Patrick Connolly Collection of British Milled Coins, Halfcrowns to Farthings





2538*

Queen Victoria, shilling, first young head, 1838 (S.3902). Toned, underlying mint bloom in mirror-like fields, good extremely fine.

\$400





2539*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1839 (S.3904). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$150





2540*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1840 (S.3904). Scratches in right obverse field, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.

\$100





2541*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1842 (S.3904). Light grey and golden brown patina, nearly uncirculated. \$400





2542*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1844 (S.3904). *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated.*



2543*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1845 (S.3904). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400





part

2544*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1846 (S.3904). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150





part

2545×

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1849 and 1851 (S.3904). *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200





25/6*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1852 (S.3904). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$320





2547

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1852 (S.3904). *Nearly extremely fine.*

Proof Shilling 1853





2548*

Queen Victoria, proof shilling, second young head, 1853 (S.3904; ESC.1301). *Dark blue grey and iridescent toned, brilliant, FDC and rare.*

\$1,750





2549*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1855 (S.3904). *Gold and brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$300





2550*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1856 (S.3904). *Attractive peripheral tone, choice uncirculated.*

\$500

2551

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1857 (S.3904). Reverse damage in centre, otherwise toned, good very fine.

In a slab by NNC as XF45 details reverse damage.





2552*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1858 (S.3904). Die break on reverse at 3 o'clock, full mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$400





2553*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1859 (S.3904). *Peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated.* \$300





2554*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1860 (S.3904). *Attractively toned, choice uncirculated.*

\$500





2555*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1861 (S.3904). *Reverse die clashed, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

2556

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1862 (S.3904). *Toned, very fine.*

\$80

Pattern Half Florin by C. Weiner





2557*

Queen Victoria, pattern shilling or half florin, 1863, coronetted head, by C.Weiner, edge milled (ESC.1377A). *Blue grey tone, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$1,500





2558*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1864 die no 5 (S.3905). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$300





2559*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1864 die no 55 (S.6905). *Extremely fine.*



2560*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1865 die no 114 (S.3905). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$250



2561*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1865 die no 55 (S.3905). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$250



2562*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1865 die no 55 (S.3905). *Uncirculated.*

\$400



2563*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1866 die no 59 (S.3905). *Mirror-like fields on obverse, uncirculated.*

\$500



2564*

Queen Victoria, shilling, second young head, 1867 die no 26 (S.3905). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150





2565*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1868 die no 28 (S.3906A). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$400

2566

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1868 die no 32, 1869 die no 4 (S.3906A). *Polished, good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$100



2567

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1870 die no 9 (S.3906A). Attractive golden brown tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$300



2568*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1870 die no 9 (S.3906A). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$300

In a slab by NNC as MS60.



2569

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1871 die no 37 (S.3906A). Obverse die breaks, lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$300



2570*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1872 die No 44 (S.3906A). *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*



Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1872 die no 32 (S.3906A). Tone stain on lower right quarter of reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$300





2576*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1877 die no 10 (S.3906A). Brown toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$300



part

2572*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1873 die nos 17 and 71 (S.3906A). Good extremely fine; good very fine. (2)

\$250





2578*

2577*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1879 (S.3906 ESC 1332). Good fine/nearly very fine and very rare.

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1878 die no 5

(S.3906A). Obverse hairlines, otherwise good very fine.

\$250

\$150





2573*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1874 die no 64 (S.3906A). Toned with underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$300





2574*

Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1875 die no 53 (S.3906A). Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$350





2579*

Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1880 and 1881 (S.3907). Nearly extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$350





Queen Victoria, shilling, third young head, 1876 die no 7 (S.3906A). Lightly cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.

\$150



Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1882 (S.3907). Good extremely fine and scarce.



2581*

Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1883 (S.3907). *Die cud on obverse at 5.30 o'clock, extremely fine.*

\$150





2582*

Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1884 (S.3907). *Light grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200





2583*

Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1885 (S.3907). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200





2584*

Queen Victoria, shilling, fourth young head, 1886 (S.3907). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200





2585*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1838 (S.3908). Attractive grey and peripheral blue toned patina, good extremely fine.

\$250



2586*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1839 (S.3908). Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.





2587*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1839 (S.3908). *Dark patinated tone, good extremely fine.*

\$250





2588*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1840 (S.3908). Beautifully toned, choice uncirculated, reverse gem quality.

\$500





2589*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1842 (S.3908). Light reverse die clash, good extremely fine.

\$250





2590*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1844 (S.3908) large 44. Beautiful grey and blue patinated tone, choice uncirculated.

\$400





2591*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1845 (S.3908). *Attractive golden toned, uncirculated.*

\$400





2592*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1846 (S.3908). Glossy toned, good extremely fine.

\$250



Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1850 (S.3908). *Uneven light tone, uncirculated.*

\$350



2594*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1851 (S.3908). Reverse rim flaw at 3 o'clock, attractive light tone, uncirculated.

\$250



2595*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1852 (S.3908). *Peripheral toning, uncirculated.*

\$300



2596*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1853 (S.3908). *Metal flaw at bow in wreath, uncirculated.*

\$250



2597*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1855 (S.3908). Obverse brushed with hairlines, reverse die lightly clashed, otherwise uncirculated.

\$200



2598*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1858 (S.3908). *Attractive grey and iridescent tone, uncirculated.*





2599*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1859/8 (S.3908). Attractive golden blue peripheral tone, choice uncirculated.

\$500



2600*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1859/8 (S.3908). Flaw on head, grey and golden toned patina, nearly uncirculated.

\$350

2601

Queen Victoria, sixpence, first young head, 1860 (S.3908), 1864 die no 14 (S.3909). *First cleaned, second toned, both very fine.* (2)

\$100



par

2602*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, first young head, 1865 die no 24 and 1867 die no 5 (S.3909), second with light clash on reverse. *Extremely fine*; toned extremely fine. (2)

\$200



part

2603*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, second young head, 1871 die nos 48 and 51 (S.3910). *Good very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



2604*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, second young head, 1872 die no 5 (S.3910). Light reverse die clash, patinated tone, nearly uncirculated.

\$300



Queen Victoria, sixpence, second young head, 1873 die no 91 (S.3910). *Peripheral subdued tone with light reverse die clash, choice uncirculated.*

\$350



part

2606*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, second young head, 1874 die no 3 and 1875 die no 67 (S.3910). *Toned good extremely fine; good very fine*. (2)

\$250

2607

Queen Victoria, sixpences, second young head, 1875 die no 46 and 1876 die no 12 (S.3910). *Very fine; nearly fine.* (2)

\$50



2608*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, second young head, 1878 die no 36 (S.3910). *Frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250



2609*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, second young head, 1877 (S.3911). *Peripheral toning, choice uncirculated.*

\$300



2610*

Queen Victoria, sixpence, second young head, 1879 (S.3911). *Peripheral toning, nearly uncirculated.*





part

2611*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, third young head, 1882 (S.3912). *Nearly extremely fine; toned good extremely fine.* (2)

\$300



2612*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, third young head, 1883 and 1884 (S.3912). *Attractively toned, uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



2613*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, third young head, 1885, 1886 and 1887 (S.3912). *First two iridescent toned uncirculated, third extremely fine.* (3)

\$350

2614

Queen Victoria, halfcrowns, Jubilee head, 1887 and 1892 (S.3924). *Nearly uncirculated; nearly extremely fine.* (2) \$150





2615*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, Jubilee head, 1888 (S.3924). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250



Queen Victoria, halfcrown, Jubilee head, 1889 (S.3924). Grey and gold toned, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$250

2617

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, Jubilee head, 1889 (S.3924). *Cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$90



2618*

Queen Victoria, halfcrowns, Jubilee head, 1890 and 1892 (S.3924). *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2619*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, Jubilee head, 1891 (S.3924). Nearly full mint bloom, obverse surface marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$300

2620

Queen Victoria, florins, Jubilee head, 1887 and 1889 (S.3925). Extremely fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine. (2)

\$200



2621*

Queen Victoria, florins, Jubilee head, 1888, obverse of 1887 IEB (S.3925). *Full mint bloom, underlying brilliance on the reverse, choice uncirculated and scarce.*

2622

Queen Victoria, florins, Jubilee head, 1890 and 1891 (S.3925). First with reverse scratch, toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine; brushed dull matt finish, good very fine. (2)

\$200



2623*

Queen Victoria, florin, Jubilee head, 1892 (S.3925). *Lightly toned extremely fine/good extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$400



2624*

Queen Victoria, shillings, small Jubilee head, 1887 and 1888 (S.3926). The first toned nearly uncirculated; second proof-like uncirculated. (2)

\$150



2625*

Queen Victoria, shillings, large Jubilee head, 1889 and 1890 (S.3927). *Extremely fine; minor obverse hairlines, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



2626*

Queen Victoria, shillings, large Jubilee head, 1891 and 1892 (S.3927). *Toned, good extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2) \$200

2627

Queen Victoria, sixpences, Jubilee head, 1887 (S.3928) 1887 and 1890 (S.3929). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (3)

\$70



2628* **Queen Victoria,** sixpences, Jubilee head, 1888 and 1889 (S.3929). *Toned, uncirculated.* (2)



2629* **Queen Victoria,** sixpences, Jubilee head, 1891 and 1892 (S.3929). *Second crimson toned, uncirculated.* (2) \$250



2630* **Queen Victoria,** sixpence, Jubilee head, 1893 (S.3929). Surface marks and scratches on obverse, otherwise good fine and very rare.

\$500



2631* **Queen Victoria,** proof halfcrown, old head, 1893 (S.3938). *Deep toned, brilliant fields, nearly FDC.* \$750

Ex Pat Boland Collection (Sale 95 lot 4720).



2632* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, old head, 1893 (S.3938). *Lightly toned with golden highlights, nearly uncirculated.* \$200



2633* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, old head, 1894 (S.3938).

Attractive blue and golden grey toned, good extremely fine.



2634* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, old head, 1896 (S.3938A), long rim denticles. *Cleaned, good very fine.*\$100



2635* **Queen Victoria,** halfcrown, old head, 1897 (S.3938). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*\$250



2636*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, old head, 1898 (S.3938). *Toned with underlying mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



Queen Victoria, halfrowns, old head, 1899 and 1901 (S.3938). *Cleaned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



2638*

Queen Victoria, halfcrown, old head, 1900 (S.3938). *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

2639

Queen Victoria, florins, old head, 1893 and 1897 (S.3939). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$120



2640*

Queen Victoria, florin, old head, 1894 (S.3939). *Nearly full original frosty mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$300



2641*

Queen Victoria, florin, old head, 1895 (S.3939). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*



2642*

Queen Victoria, florins, old head, 1899 and 1900 (S.3939). The second toned but lightly polished, otherwise extremely fine, the first lightly toned good extremely fine. (2)

\$150



2643*

Queen Victoria, florin, old head, 1900 (S.3939). *Light peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$150



2644*

Queen Victoria, florin, old head, 1901 (S.3939). *Full mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$250



2645*

Queen Victoria, shillings, old head, 1893 small lettering, 1894 (S.3940), 1895 and 1896 (S.3940A). The first proof-like fields, toned, nearly uncirculated, the last nearly uncirculated, others good very fine. (4)

\$200

2646

Queen Victoria, shilling, old head, 1894 (S.3940). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS62.



part

2647* **Queen Victoria**, sixpences, old head, 1893-1896 (S.3941). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)



2648*

Queen Victoria, sixpences, old head, 1897-1900 (S.3941). Varied toning, good extremely fine - uncirculated. (4)

\$200



2649

Queen Victoria, penny, young head 1847 close colon (S.3948). *Verdigris patches on reverse, considerable dull original mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2650*

Queen Victoria, penny, young head, 1848/7 (S.3948). Brown with some original red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$400

2651

Queen Victoria, penny, young head, 1851, 1853 OT, 1855 OT (S.3948). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3) \$300



2652*

Queen Victoria, penny, young head, 1854 plain trident (S.3948). *Minor die breaks both sides, glossy brown patina, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

2653

Queen Victoria, pennies, young head, 1857 PT and 1859 (S.3948). Good very fine; spotted nearly extremely fine.

\$150



2654*

Queen Victoria, penny, young head, 1858, no WW on truncation (S.3948). Brown and some red, nearly uncirculated.

\$300



2655

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, young head, 1838 (S.3949). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

2656

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, young head, 1838, 1846, 1855 and 1856 (S.3949). *Nearly very fine; good fine; extremely fine; very fine.* (4)

\$120

236



2657*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, young head, 1841 and 1851, incuse dots on shield (S.3949). *Attractive patinas, good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



2658*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, 1853, 1854 and 1855 (S.3949). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$240



part

2659*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, young head, 1856, 1857 and 1858/6 (S.3949). *The date double entered on the first, attractive patinas, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)



2660*

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, young head, 1859 (S.3949). Traces of mint red, even brown patina, good extremely fine

\$150



nart

2661*

Queen Victoria, farthings, young head, 1838 (2), 1838 colon (Peck 1553), 1839 FID.DEF (3) FID:DEF.(2), FID:DEF: (S.3950; Peck 1554). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$400

 $\rm Ex$ Gartner and Hagley Collections and all ex Lorne Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1944).



2662*

Queen Victoria, bronzed proof farthing, young head, 1839 (S.3950; Peck 1556). *Attractive dark chocolate patina, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500

Ex J.Gartner and Lorne Collections, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1943)



2663*

Queen Victoria, bronzed proof farthing, young head, 1839 (S.3950; Peck 1557) die axis coinage turn or upset 180 degrees. *Chocolate brown patina, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2111).

237



2664*

Queen Victoria, farthing, young head, 1850 (S.3950). *Some mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex G.Holmes, Wellington, New Zealand Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 2112).



2665*

Queen Victoria, pattern bronzed copper restrike penny, 1860, by J.Moore (Peck 2133). *Even red brown patina, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$750



2666*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1860 (dies 1/B, S.3954). *Patinated, well struck like a pattern, good extremely fine.* \$500



2667*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1860, (dies 2/D, S.3954). *Softly struck on parts of reverse, nearly full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$300



2668*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1860 (dies 2/D, S.3954). Well struck red and brown, nearly uncirculated. \$200



2669

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1861 (dies 4/D, S.3954). *Glossy brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$200



2670*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1861 (dies 6/D, S.3954). *Brown and red, good extremely fine.*

\$250



2671*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1862 (dies 6/G, S.3954). *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$400



2672*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1862 (dies 6/G, S.3954). Brown and red, extremely fine; mostly red with spots, nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$250



2673*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1863 (dies 6/G, S.3954). *Good very fine; attractive glossy red brown, nearly uncirculated.* (2)



2674*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1864, upper seriffed (S.3954). Rubbed good very fine; brown patina, good very fine (2)



part

2675*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1865 (S.3954). *Nearly very fine; die break through lighthouse, red and brown nearly uncirculated with soft strike on lower half of shield.* (2)

\$250



2676*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1866 (S.3954). *Streaky brown and red, nearly uncirculated, two reverse die breaks.*

\$250



2677*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1867 (S.3954). *Dark blue brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.* \$350



1868

2678*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1868 (S.3954). *Attractive red and brown, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$900

High Grade Key Date Penny Rarity





2679*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1869 (S.3954). *Die break* through N of ONE from rim, has been cleaned, traces of red, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare, the key date.

\$1,500





2680*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1869 (S.3954). *Die break* rim to E of PENNY, obverse spotted, hairlines, otherwise extremely fine and rare, the key date.

\$1,000





2681*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1870 (S.3954). *Greybrown, with traces of red, good extremely fine.*



2682*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1871 (S.3954). *Peripheral hairline die breaks on reverse, lilac-brown with traces of red, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,250



2686*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1874H (dies 7/G, S.3955). *Old scratch across breast, cleaned, otherwise extremely fine*

\$150



2683*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1872 (S.3954). Flan crack, nearly extremely fine; dark brown patina, extremely fine. (2)

\$150



2687*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1875 (dies 8/J, S.3954). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



2684*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1873 (S.3954). Attractive medium brown patina, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.

\$250



2688*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1875H (S.3955). *Blue grey patina with mint red, obverse rim nick at 12.30, scratches on Britannia's face, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$900



2685

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1874 (dies 6/G, S.3954). *Has been wiped, red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



2689

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1876H (dies 8/K, S.3955). *Brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.*



2690* **Queen Victoria,** penny, bun head, 1877 (dies 8/J, S.3954). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



2694* **Queen Victoria,** penny, bun head, 1880 (dies 9/J, S.3954). *Mostly red, uncirculated.*



2691* **Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1877 (dies 8/J, S.3954). *Die break at top of reverse, brown and red, good extremely fine.*



2695* **Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1881 (dies 9/J, S.3954). *Brown and red, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*\$200



2692* **Queen Victoria,** penny, bun head, 1878 (S.3954). *Good extremely fine.*\$200



2696* **Queen Victoria,** penny, bun head, 1881H (dies 11/M, S.3955). *Mostly red, uncirculated.*\$350



2693* **Queen Victoria,** penny, bun head, 1879 (dies 9/J, S.3954). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*\$200



2697* **Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1882H, H unbarred (dies 12/N, S.3955). *Streaky dark tone, good extremely fine.*\$150



2698

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1883(dies 12/N, S.3954). *Brown and red, good extremely fine and nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



2699*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1884 and 1885 (S.3954). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



part

2700*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1886, 1887 (2) and 1888 (S.3954). *Red and brown nearly uncirculated, the last two obverses wiped.* (4)

\$300



2701*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1888 (S.3954). *Practically full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$350



2702*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1889 (dies 13/N) and 1890 (2) (S.3954). First dark brown with traces of red, second brown and red, third cleaned red, good extremely fine. (3)

\$250



2703*

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1891 and 1892 (S.3954). *Full red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$450



part

2704

Queen Victoria, pennies, bun head, 1893 and 1894 (S.3954). Dark even patina on first, second red and brown, both nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$300



2705*

Queen Victoria, penny, bun head, 1894 (S.3954). *Somewhat dull but nearly full red, uncirculated.*



Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1860, beaded borders (S.3956). *Full mint red, uncirculated, flaw at top of reverse rim.*

\$150



.

2707*

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1860, beaded boders (S.3956), tooled borders, four berries, fifteen leaves (S.3956). *Good extremely fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100



2708*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1861 fifteen leaves, LCW incuse; another, sixteen leaves in wreath no LCW (S.3956). *Some mint red, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$180

2709

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1861, fifteen leaves, no LCW; sixteen leaves LCW; and no LCW (S.3956). *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100



part

2710*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1862 (2), 1863 (S.3956). *Good very fine; uncirculated; edge nick extremely fine.* (3)





2711*

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1864 (S.3956). *Brown and red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

2712

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1866, 1867, 1868 and 1869 (S.3956). *Very fine; cleaned porous very fine; fine; very fine.* (4)

\$150

2713

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1866, 1870 and 1877 (2) (S.3956). *Nearly very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$70



2714*

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1869 (S.3956). *Brown and red, good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

2715

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1870, 1872 (2), 1873, 1874 (S.3956) and 1875H (S.3957). *The last very good, others very fine or better.* (6)

\$200



2716

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1871 (S.3956). *Brown with traces of red, good extremely fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$600

2717

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1874H (S.3957). *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$250

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



2718* **Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, bun head, 1874H and 1876H (S.3957). *Red and brown, uncirculated.* (2)



2719* **Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, bun head, 1875 and 1877 (S.3956). *Uneven toning, some red, good extremely fine.* (2)



2720* **Queen Victoria**, halfpenny, bun head, 1877 (S.3956). *Nearly full mint red, uncirculated.* \$300



2721* **Queen Victoria,** halfpennies, bun head, 1879 and 1881 (S.3956). *Multi coloured toning, good extremely fine.* (2) \$300



2722* **Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, bun head, 1881H and 1882H (S.3957). *Good very fine; very good.* (2)
\$70



2723* **Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, bun head, 1883 and 1884 (S.3956). *Red and brown, uncirculated.* (2)
\$350



2724* **Queen Victoria,** halfpennies, bun head, 1885, 1886 and 1887 (S.3456). *Red and brown, good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



2725* **Queen Victoria,** halfpenny, bun head, 1888 (S.3956). *Full mint red, uncirculated.*\$250



2726*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1889, 1890, 1891 and 1892 (S.3916). *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$350



2727*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, bun head, 1893 and 1894 (S.3956). Brown and red, good extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)

\$200

2728

Queen Victoria, halfpenny, bun head, 1893 (S.3956). *Dull tone, traces of streaky red, extremely fine.*

\$50



2729*

Queen Victoria, penny, old head, 1895 low tide (S.3961A). Glossy brown patina with traces of red, well struck good extremely fine or red uncirculated and rare.

\$500



2730*

Queen Victoria, penny, old head, 1895 low tide (S.3961A). *Uneven tone, red and brown, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare.*



par

2731*

Queen Victoria, pennies, old head, 1895-1901 plus extra 1899, two extra 1901 (S.3961). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$200



nart

2732*

Queen Victoria, halfpennies, old head, 1895-1901 (S.3962). The last full original mint red with two spots on reverse, uncirculated; others brown and red, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated the 1897 higher tide. (7)

\$300



2733*

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1902 (S.3988). Attractive iridescent peripheral mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$200



2734*

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1903 (S.3980). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*



2735* **Edward VII,** halfcrown, 1903 (S.3980). *Good fine and rare.*



2739* **Edward VII,** halfcrown, 1907 (S.3980). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*\$900



2736* **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1904 (S.3980). *Patinated golden brown mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*\$1,000



2740* **Edward VII,** halfcrown, 1908 (S.3980). *Dull brown tone on reverse with rim bruise at 8 o'clock, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*\$300

1905 Halfcrown Rarity

2741

\$400

Edward VII, halfcrown, 1908 (S.3980). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

2737* **Edward VII,** halfcrown, 1905 (S.3980). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very rare.*\$2,000



2742* **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1909 (S.3980). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.* \$450



2738* **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1906 (S.3980). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*\$900



2743* **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1910 (S.3980). *Attractively toned reverse, uncirculated.*\$400



2744* **Edward VII**, matt proof florin, 1902 (S.3981). *Has been wiped, toned, nearly FDC.*





 2745^{\ast} **Edward VII**, florin, 1902 (S.3981). Nearly uncirculated. \$120



2746* **Edward VII**, florin, 1903 (S.3981). *High rims, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and rare thus.*\$350



2747* **Edward VII**, florin, 1903 (S.3981). *Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and rare.*\$250



2748* **Edward VII**, florin, 1903 (S.3981). *Reverse toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.*\$250



2749* **Edward VII**, florin, 1904 (S.3981). *Grey toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*\$400



 2750^{\ast} Edward VII, florin, 1905 (S.3981). Toned, good very fine and rare. \$600

2751 **Edward VII,** florins, 1906 and 1908 (S.3981). *Very fine.* (2) \$80



2752* **Edward VII,** florin, 1907 (S.3981). *Considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*\$400



2753* **Edward VII**, florin, 1909 (S.3981). Full original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$900



2754* **Edward VII,** sixpence, 1903 (S.3983). Attractive gold red and blue toned, nearly uncirculated.
\$100



2755*

Edward VII, penny, 1902 low tide (S.3990A). *Full original mint red, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



2756*

Edward VII, pennies, 1903 and 1905 (S.3990). *Full mint red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$300



2757*

Edward VII, pennies, 1904 (toned good very fine), 1906-1910 plus extra 1909 (S.3990). *Except for the first, mostly red uncirculated.* (7)

\$350



2758*

Edward VII, halfpennies, 1902-1905 (S.3991). The last full mint red, others red and brown toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (4)

\$200



2759*

Edward VII, halfpennies, 1906-1910 (S.3991). *The 1909 full red, others red and brown, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



2760

George V, proof halfcrown, 1911 (S.4011). *Attractive iridescent tone, brilliant, FDC.*

\$400



2761*

George V, halfcrowns, 1912-1915 (S.4011). *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.* (4)

\$240

2762

George V, halfcrowns, 1914, 1918 and 1920 (S.4021). *The second brushed to clean, very fine - good very fine.* (3)



2763* **George V,** halfcrown, 1916 (S.4011). Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.

\$150





 2768^{\ast} George V, florin, 1914 (S.4012). Attractively toned, uncirculated. $$\tt \$120$$



 2764^{\ast} **George V,** halfcrown, 1917 (S.4011). Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.

\$120



 $2769^{\,*}$ George V, florins, 1916 and 1918 (S.3981). Uncirculated. (2)



 $2765\,^*$ George V, halfcrown, 1919 (S.4011). Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.





2770* **George V,** florins, 1917 and 1919 (S.4012). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120



2766* **George V**, proof florin, 1911 (S.4012). *Uneven toning, brilliant FDC.*





2771* **George V**, halfcrown, 1920 (S.4021A). Grey brown toned with underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$120



2767* **George V,** florins, 1912, 1913 and 1915 (S.4012). The first polished, all extremely fine/good extremely fine. (3)

\$200



pa

2772*

George V, halfcrowns, 1921-1924 (S.4021A). Nearly extremely fine; very fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine. (4)



2773*

George V, halfcrown, 1925 (S.4021A). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300



2774*

George V, halfcrown, 1926 (S.4021A). *Underlying mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150



2775*

George V, florins, 1920 (S.4022), 1921, 1922 (S.4022A). Very fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine; toned uncirculated. (3)

\$100



2776*

George V, florins, 1923 and 1924 (S.4022A). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



2777

George V, florin, 1925 (S.4022A). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$400



2778*

George V, florin, 1926 (S.4022A). Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$120



2779*

George V, proof halfcrown, 1927 (S.4037). *Toned, nearly FDC.*

\$150

2780

George V, halfcrowns, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1935 and 1936 (S.4037). *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)



 2781^{\ast} **George V,** halfcrown, 1930 (S.4037). Light blue grey toned, uncirculated and rare.



2782* **George V,** halfcrown, 1930 (S.4037). *Rim nicks, attractive tone, good extremely fine.*\$350



 2783^{\ast} **George V,** halfcrowns, 1932 and 1933 (S.4037). Nearly uncirculated. (2) \$150



 2784^{\ast} George V, halfcrown, 1934 (S.4037). Nearly uncirculated. \$150



 2785^{\ast} George V, proof florin, 1927 (S.4038). Nearly FDC/FDC. \$100



2786* **George V,** florins, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1935 and 1936 (S.4038). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (7)



 2787^{\ast} George V, florin, 1932 (S.4038). Good very fine and rare. \$\$200



2788* **George V,** pennies, 1911-1921, plus extra 1921 (S.4051).

Some toned, nearly uncirculated - red uncirculated. (12)

\$400



2789*

George V, penny, 1912H (S.4052). Possible light clean, red, uncirculated and scarce.

\$300



2790*

George V, penny, 1918H (S.4052). Glossy blue brown patina with trace of red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$450



2791*

George V, penny, 1918KN (S.4053). Brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$800

2792

George V, penny, 1919 (S.4051). Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS63RB.



2793*

George V, penny, 1919H (S.4052). Toned, glossy brown and red, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

King's Norton Metal Co. High Grade Rarity



2794*

George V, penny, 1919KN (S.4053). Die break vertically through obverse, glossy brown patina and relatively well struck, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$1,500



2795*

George V, pennies, 1921 (2), 1922 (2) and 1926 (S.4051). Mostly toned, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.

\$200



2796*

George V, pennies, 1927 (2) (S.4054A), 1928-1932 (2), 1934-1936 plus extra 1929 (S.4055). Good extremely fine - uncirculated, the first toned, 1934 cleaned. (12)

\$300



2797*

George V, halfpennies, 1911-1914, 1916-1927 (S.4051). Red and brown, nearly uncirculated - red uncirculated. (16) \$300

2798

George V, halfpennies, 1911, 1912, 1913 (2), 1917 (2), 1918 (2), 1919 (2), 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924 (2), 1931 (3), 1932 (S.4056, 4058). Very fine - nearly uncirculated. (19) \$100



George V, halfpenny, 1918 (S.4051). Full mint red, uncirculated.

\$100

In a slab by CGS (UK) as UNC 80.

George V, halfpenny, 1920. Red and brown, uncirculated. \$70



2801*

George V, halfpennies, 1928-1933, 1935 and 1936 (S.4058). Red and brown, nearly uncirculated - red uncirculated. (8) \$120



George VI, proof halfcrown, 1937 (S.4080). Brilliant, FDC.

\$70



2803* George VI, halfcrowns, 1938, 1939 and 1940 (S.4080). Second toned, nearly uncirculated, others uncirculated. (3) \$120

George VI, halfcrowns, 1941-1946 (S.4080). First toned, extremely fine, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (6)

\$120



George VI, halfcrowns, 1947 and 1948 (S.4101) 1949, proof 1950, 1951 and proof 1951 (S.4106). Nearly uncirculated - nearly FDC. (6)



George VI, florins, 1937 proof, 1937-1946 (S.4081) 1947, 1948 (S.4102) 1949, 1950 proof, 1951, 1951 proof (S.4107). *Nearly extremely fine - FDC.* (16)

\$200



2807*

George VI, pennies, 1937-1940, 1944-1951, includes extra 1948 and proof 1950, 1940 is double exergue line (S.4114, 4117). *Toning, nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (14)

\$300



2808*

George VI, halfpennies, 1937-1948 (S.4115), 1949, 1951-2, 1950 proof, 1951 proof (S.4118). *Uncirculated - nearly FDC.* (17)



part

2809*

Elizabeth II, halfcrowns, 1953 (S.4137), 1954-1967, 1970 proof (S.4145). *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$100



part

2810*

Elizabeth II, florins, 1953 proof (S.4138) 1954-1967, 1970 proof (S.4146), missing 1962. *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (15)

\$100

2811

Elizabeth II, pennies, 1953 (S.4154), 1962-1967, extra 1964, 1970 proof (S.4157); halfpennies, 1953 (S.4155), 1954 - 1967, 1970 proof (S.4158). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (24)

\$100



par

2812*

Eighteenth century halfpenny tokens, (10 different) including Wm Pitt, Cinque Ports, Dover, 1794; Essex halfpenny 1813, Canada, Bank of Montreal halfpenny 1844; France, Louis XIV, jeton 1714 (ship) and South Africa, Prince of Wales visit to Cape Town 1925 in bronze. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (14)

\$200



2813*

Isle of Man, Queen Victoria, halfpenny, 1839 (S.7418). *Brown with some red, nearly uncirculated.*

Tenth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS



2814*

Ancient British, uncertain but similar to Verica first coinage, (late 1st century B.C. - early 1st century A.D.), base gold quarter stater, (2.040 grams), obv. abstract head of Apollo to left, rev. trace of legend, (S.-; cf.Van Arsdell 473). *Off centred on the reverse, very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1598).



2815*

Ancient British, Celtic, Cunobelin (early 1st century A.D. - c.40 A.D.), gold stater, wild type, obv. corn dividing CA MV, rev. Horse r., branch above, with dots above and below branch (S.281, Van A.1925, BMC 1772-6). *Extremely fine and rare.*



Attractive Gold Noble

2816*

Edward III, (1327-1377), fourth coinage, pre treaty period, gold noble, series E, 1354-5, mm cross, small E in centre of reverse (S.1488). *A full well struck coin, nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,000

 $\rm Ex~Spink~Australia~Sale~39~(lot~2342)$ and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1535).

\$2,500

Rare Mary Angel



2817* Mary, (1553-1554), angel (5.12g), class I, annulet stops, mm pomegranate (S.2490). Rusty obverse die, very fine and rare.

Ex Spink Sale 3014 (lot 280) previously ex F.Wertheimer Collection 24 January 1945 (lot 116) and Glendining 15th April 1971 (lot 74).

Choice Elizabeth I Angel



2818* **Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603) sixth issue, angel (5.19g) mm tun 1592-5 (S.2531). *Full flan, good very fine.* \$4,500

Ex Spink Sale 8019 (lot 863).

Well Struck Gold Pound of Elizabeth I

Milled Half Pound of Elizabeth I







2819* **Elizabeth I,** (1558-1603) sixth issue, gold pound, mm tun (S.2534). *Good very fine and rare.*\$14,000



2820* **Elizabeth I,** (1558-1603) milled coinage, 1561-70, gold half pound, mm lis (S.2543). *Very fine and rare.*\$12,500

High Grade James I Laurel



2821* **James I,** (1603-1625) third coinage, 1619-25, gold laurel, fourth bust, mm. lis, 1623-1624, (S.2641A, N.2117). Strong full strike, slightly double struck, full large flan, good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.

\$2,000

Superb Anne Guinea



2822* **Anne**, after the Union, guinea, bust, 1713 (S.3574). *Attractive mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and well struck.*\$8,000

Ex Spink Sale 97 (lot 54) and Dr.Jacob Y.Terner Collection (lot 358) had been NGC graded as MS62.

E.I.C. Five Guineas



2823* **George II,** five guineas, young head 1729 E.I.C. (S.3664).

Planchet adjustment marks on portrait, very fine/good very fine, with traces of mint bloom and rare.

Choice Old Head Five Guineas



2824* **George II,** five guineas, old head, 1748 (S.3666). *Good extremely fine and rare.*\$30,000



 2825^{\ast} **George II**, half guinea, intermediate head, 1745 (S.3683). *Very fine.* \$1,000

\$12,000



George III, guinea, third bust, 1766 (S.3727). *Nearly very fine/good very fine.*

\$1,000

2827

George III, guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1792 (S.3729). *Good fine.*

\$400

2828

George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1794 (S.3729). *Holed at top for suspension, otherwise good.*

\$300



2829*

George III, half guinea, fourth head, 1778 (S.3734). *Nearly very fine.*

\$350

With B.A.Seaby Ltd ticket (1950).



2830*

George III, half guinea, fourth head, 1779 (S.3734). *Possibly has been mounted, otherwise very fine.*

\$350



2831*

George III, half guinea, fourth head, 1784 (S.3734). Extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.



2832*

George III, half guinea, fourth head, 1786 (S.3734). *Slight dent in left reverse field, otherwise extremely fine.*



2833*

George III, half guinea, fourth head, 1786 (S.3734). *Fine/nearly very fine*.

\$250



2834*

George III, half guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1791 (S.3735). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$450

2835

George III, half guinea, fifth head or spade type, 1798 (S.3735). *Mount removed, very good.*

\$200



2836*

George III, half guinea, sixth head, 1801 (S.3736). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500



2837*

George III, half guinea, seventh head, 1804 (S.3737). *Very slightly bent, otherwise extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400



2838*

George III, third guinea, first head, 1798 (S.3738). Very fine.

\$180

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 845).



2839*

George III, third guinea, second head, 1809 (S.3740). *Light reverse scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



George III, new coinage, half sovereign, 1817 (S.3786). *Very fine.*

\$450

2841

George III, new coinage, half sovereign, 1818 (S.3786). *Very good.*

\$180

2842

George IV, half sovereign, laureate head, 1823 (S.3802). *Very fine.*

\$270



2843*

George IV, sovereign, bare head, 1827 (S.3801). Extremely fine.

\$1,000



2844*

George IV, half sovereign, bare head, 1828 (S.3804). *Good very fine.*

\$500

Ex J.Smith Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 866).

2845

Queen Victoria, sovereign, young head, shield reverse, 1855 (S.3852D). *Very fine.*

\$350

2846

Queen Victoria, sovereign, young head, shield reverse, 1861 (S.3852D). *Very fine.*

\$320



2847*

Queen Victoria, sovereign, young head, shield reverse, 1873 die no 107 (S.3853B). *Three hairline die breaks on the obverse, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



2848

Queen Victoria, sovereign, young head, 1853 (S.3852D). With faulty 5, nearly very fine/very fine.

\$350

2849

Queen Victoria, sovereigns, 1885 (S.3856B), 1890 (S.3866B), 1892 (S.3866C), 1901 (S.3874). *Very good - extremely fine.*(4)

\$1,300



2850*

Queen Victoria, half sovereign, young head, 1850 (S.3859). Double entered date and part of legend, brush mark on neck, otherwise good very fine.

\$400

2851

Queen Victoria, half sovereign, second young head, 1860 (S.3859A). *Nearly fine.*

\$160

2852

Queen Victoria, half sovereigns, young head, 1870, die nos 56 and 44, 1871 die no 10 (S.3860D). *The first nearly very fine, others very good and nearly fine.* (3)

\$500

2853

Queen Victoria, half sovereign, young head, 1876, die no 29 (S.3860D). *Good very fine*.

\$180

2854

Queen Victoria, half sovereign, young head, 1877, die no 53 (S.3860D). *Good fine*.

\$180

2855

Queen Victoria, half sovereign, young head, 1878, die no. 9 (S.3860E); Edward VII, half sovereign, 1903 (S.3974A). *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$320

2856

Queen Victoria, half sovereigns, 1885/3 (S.3861), 1892 (S.3869D), 1901 (S.3878). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$450

2857

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, five pounds, 1887 (S.3864). *Edge knocks, very fine.*

\$2,000





Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Good extremely fine/uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 713).





2859*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Good extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex A.J.Morley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 714).

2860

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). Reverse field with scratch above horse's head, also edge knocks, good very fine.

\$650



2861*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, half sovereign, 1887 (S.3869). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

2862

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, half sovereigns, 1892, no JEB (S.3869C); old head, 1893, 1897 and 1898 (S.3878). *The first very fine, the others very good.* (4)

\$700

2863

Queen Victoria, sovereign, old head, 1899 (S.3874); Edward VII, half sovereign 1904 (S.3974B); George V, sovereign 1914 (S.3996). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$850

2864

Edward VII, half sovereigns, 1910; George V, half sovereign, 1911 (S.3974B, 4006). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$320

2865

George V, sovereigns, 1911-1915 (S.3996). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,750

2866

George V, sovereign, 1912 (S.3996); Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1966 (S.4125). *Good extremely fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$650

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1976.

2867

George V, half sovereign, 1912 (S.4006). Very good.

\$160

2868

Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1966 (S.4125); proof sovereign 1985 (S.4271). *Uncirculated; FDC.* (2)

\$700

2869

Elizabeth II, proof set of four coins, 1980, half sovereign - five pounds (S.PS111). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$2,700

2870

Elizabeth II, proof set, half sovereign, sovereign, two pounds and five pounds, 1982 (S.PGS03). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$2,500

2871

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1979 (S.4204). FDC.

\$350

2872

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1979 (S.4204). *In case of issue, no certificate, FDC.*

\$350

2873

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980 (S.4204). FDC.

\$300

2874

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1981 (S.4204); proof half sovereign, 1980 (S.4205). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$450

2875

Elizabeth II, proof half sovereign, 1980 (S.4205) and 1987 (S.4276). *FDC*. (2)

\$360

2876

Elizabeth II, sovereign, 2000 (S.4430). Uncirculated.

\$320

2877

Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 2008. *In capsule only, no case or certificate, FDC.*

\$350

2878

Elizabeth II, mint quarter sovereign, 2009. *Uncirculated*.

879

Elizabeth II, Britannia ten pounds, one tenth ounce gold, 1987 (S.4296). Surface hairlines on obverse, nearly uncirculated.

\$150

2880

Charles I, 1625-1649, Scottish Unite, gold fantasy commemorative, sovereign size, plain edge circa 1999 minting. *FDC*.

GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE

2881

Ancient, England, South Western Britain, uninscribed issue, Durotriges tribal issues, Abstract type, (c58-45 B.C. or earlier), struck bronze units, (14), obverse abstracted head of Apollo to right, reverse Celticized disjointed horse to left, circles (legs, pellets and curves) in design (S.371, Mack 318, Van A. 1290, Rudd ABC 2175 notes as very common), these mostly poor; together with copies of ancient coins including Perseus tetradrachm (cf.S.6803), Caligula sestertius rev. Caligula on platform haranguing five soldiers (cf.S.1799), Didia Clara, Manlia Scantilla. etc. *Poor - fine.* (25)

\$100



2882*

Kings of Northumbria, Eanred (810-c854) copper styca or sceat, moneyer Vilheaht (S.860). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink with their ticket.



2883*

Kings of Northumbria, Redwulf (c.858), copper sceat, obv. + REDVLE REX, cross in centre, rev. + MONNE around five central dots, (S.867, N.189). *Dark patination, very fine and rare.*

\$100



2884*

St.Edmund, Viking Coinage of Danish East Anglia, (885-915), silver penny, memorial coinage, North-Eastern mint, (1.25 grams), obv. A in centre around SC EADMNDE, rev. small cross in centre, around AOALBIERA, (Moneyer), (S.960, N.483). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare, the moneyer unlisted in North.*

\$800



2885*

Anglo Saxon, Aethelred II, (978-1016) CRVX type silver penny AELFGET MO LVN (S.1148; N.770). *Toned, pock marks and slightly crinkled, otherwise good very fine.*



2886*

Anglo Saxon, Edward the Confessor, (1042-1066), silver penny, helmet type, Leofred on Lund (Leofred of London) (S.1179). *Slightly crimped, toned good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Pat Boland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 4544).



2887*

Henry II, (1154-1189), silver penny, short cross issue, type 1b, +EFRARD. ON. EVER, (Efrard of York mint), (S.1344, N.963). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150



2888*

John, (1199-1216), silver penny, issued c.1204/5-1209, Ipswich mint, Class 5b, obv. facing bust, legend around, rev. +IOhAN. O[N. G]IPE, (S.1351, N.970). *Nick in flan, almost complete legend and in attractive condition, very fine and a rare mint.*

\$150

2889

John, (1199-1216), silver penny, issued c.1204/5-1209, London mint, Class 5c, obv. facing bust, legend around, rev. +RAVF. ON. LVNDE, (S.1352, N.971). Large flan, almost complete legend, slightly off centred otherwise very fine.

\$100



2890*

Henry III, (1216-1272) silver penny, long cross issue, class 3C, issued 1248-50, Ion/One/Cce/Tre, Exeter mint (S.1364; N.988). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex R.C.Lockett Collection (lot 1204~part) (illustrated on plate 77 row 6, no 1), Dave Hess, Baton Rouge and Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2458).

289

Edward III, (1327-1377) third coinage 1344-51, halfpenny London (S.1557). *The first with hole, others very good - good fine*. (5)

\$150



Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type IIIa (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Nicole of London mint), (S.1362, N.986); another type IIIa, NICOLE ON CANT, (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1362, N.986). *Both toned, good very fine.* (2)

\$250



2893*

Henry III, (1216-1272), long cross silver penny, type Vg, issued 1251-1272, rev. NIC OLE ON C ANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1373). *Good very fine.*

\$100

2894

Edward I, (1272-1307), 'long cross' coinage (1279-1307), silver penny, London mint type 10c (S.1412); another Edward II, (1307-1327), Canterbury mint, type 15c (S.1463); silver halfpenny Edward III, London mint with Lombardic N, (cf. S.,1536). *Very good - fine, halfpenny with edge split.* (3)

`\$8



2895*

Richard II, (1377-1399) groat, London, type 3 (S.1680; N.1321a). *Clipped, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Patrick Finn with his ticket.

2896

Henry VI, first reign, (1422-1461), silver penny, York mint with mullets by crown, Rosette-Mascle coinage, issued 1427-1430, (S.1868, N.*1451*). Toned, clipped, otherwise fine - nearly very fine

\$60



2897*

Edward IV, first reign, (1461-1470), silver groat, light coinage, mm. lis, issued 1467-1470, York mint, with E on breast and quatrefoils at neck, (S.2012, N.1583). *Toned, clipped, fine and very scarce.*

\$120



2898*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), large bust groat, 1489-93, mm cinquefoil (S.2195). *Very good/fine*.

\$100



2899*

Henry VII, (1485-1509), profile issue, testoon, Henric Septim mm lis (S.2253). Light weight electrotype of the British museum specimen by Robert Ready (4.36g). *Most attractive, extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

2900

Henry VIII, (1509-1547), silver groat, profile bust issue, second coinage, mm lis, issued 1526-1544, London mint, with portrait of Henry VIII (S.2337E, N.1797) (2); another with three-quarter facing bust, London mint, no mintmark but annulets in fork at cross ends, (S.2370, N.1844). *All toned, generally fine, all scarce.* (3)

\$250



2901

Edward VI, (1547-1553), second period, base silver shilling, Southwark mint, mm Y, issued 1549 and dated MDXLIX, (S.2466B, N.1917/2). Weak in places, otherwise nearly fine.,



Edward VI, (1547-1553) second period, reduced fineness silver shilling, dated 1550, bust 6, mm Y, Southwark mint (S.2472C). A full coin almost completely struck up, toned very fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,500

Ex Stacks' Sale 2,3,4 Dec 1997 (lot 1488).



2903*

Edward VI (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, shilling, mm tun (S.2482). *Small dent, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 2674).



2904*

Edward VI, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, silver shilling, mm tun (S.2482). *Some tooling, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

Ex Pat Boland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 4562).



2005*

Mary, (1553-4), silver groat, mm pomegranate on obverse only (S.2492, N.1960). *Obverse scratches, otherwise nearly very fine but weak in places.*

2906

Mary, (1553-4), silver groat, mm pomegranate on obverse only (S.2492, N.1960); Elizabeth I, (1558 - 1603), third issue, 1561 - 77, silver sixpences, 1565, mm rose, 1568 mm coronet, (S.2561, 2562), sixth issue, 1583 mm A, (S.2578A); James I, (1603-1625), sixpence 1604 mm lis (S.2648). Fair, several very worn or with scratches, last holed. (5)

\$80





2907*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), sixth issue, silver crown, (1601) mm 1 (S.2582) sceptre to I. Flat in centre of portrait, otherwise well struck nearly very fine and rare.

\$5,000



2908*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), sixth issue, 1582-1600, silver shilling, mm tun 1592-5, (S.2577). *Even grey toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Pat Boland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 4570).

2909

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), sixth issue, 1582-1600, silver shilling, mm A (issued 1582-4), (S.2577; N.2014); silver twopences, mm A, another mm O (issued 1600), (S.2579) another uncertain; halfpenny mm tun (issued 1592-5), (S.2581). *Fourth coin very good, others fine - very fine.* (5)



2910*

Elizabeth I, (1558-1603), milled coinage, sixpence, 1562 decorated dress, tall bust, (S.2595, N.2026). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150



2911*

James I, (1603-1625), third coinage, sixth bust, silver shilling, mm trefoil, issued 1624, (S.2668, N.2124). *Full and almost round, chip in edge, very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$450



2912*

James I, (1603-1625) coin weights (8) in brass for Rose Ryal (33/-) Rose Ryal (30/-) Spur Ryal (16/6) Spur Ryal (15/-) Angel (10/-), Angel (6/6) (Withers 386, 591, 396, ,608, 626). *All square shaped and dusty oxidised tone, very fine.* (8) \$650

2913

Charles I, (1625-1649) Tower Mint, halfcrown, mm tun, type 3a2 (S.2775). *Dark tone, fair/very good.*

2914

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver halfcrowns type 3a3 (under Parliament), mm eye (2), mm sun (1645-1646), (S.2778). *Dark Tiber patination, irregular flans, very food - fine.* (3)

\$150



2915

Charles I, (1625-1649) Tower Mint shilling, group D, fourth bust, type 3a, mint mark crown (1635-6) (S.2791); another type 3b with plumes above shield (S.2793). *Very good/good fine.* (2)

\$250

2916

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver shilling, mm. bell issued 1634-5, type 3a (S.2791); another Parliament issue, type 4-6, mm sceptre, issued 1646-8, (S.2803); silver halfgroat, mm. rose, Group B, (S.2824). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$150



2917

Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm triangle in circle, issued 1641-3, (S.2793). *Irregular edge as usual, otherwise fine/very fine.*

\$100



2918

Charles I, (1625-1649) Tower Mint, silver shilling, group E, 4.1 var, mm anchor (S.*2797), Portrait in flat relief, otherwise good fine.*

\$150



Charles I, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, type 4-4 coinage, fourth bust, silver shilling, mm star, issued 1640-1, (S.2799, N.2230/4). *Toned, clipped flan, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$120

2920

Charles I, (1625-1649) Tower Mint, sixpence, type 3a, mm tun (S.2800). *Bent, otherwise good fine.*

\$60

Attractive Newark Beseiged Shilling 1645





lot 2921



2921*

Charles I, (1625-1649), Newark besieged, silver shilling, 1645 (S.3143). *Attractive grey toned very fine and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Spink London Sale 76 (lot 86) and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1583).

2922

Charles I, (1625-1649), Scarborough besieged, 1644-5, shilling, copy probably from 19th century (cfS.3165). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Perth Collector, Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 1031) and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1587).





2923*

Commonwealth, (1649-1660), silver shilling, 1653 (S.3214). Almost round, well struck, especially on the obverse, even attractive grey and gold tone, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,800

Purchased from Auckland Coin and Bullion Exchange Ltd, per Jim Johnson and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1588).

2924

Commonwealth, (1649-60), silver pennies, undated (S.3222). *Fine -very fine*. (2)

\$100

2925

Charles II, third issue, silver shilling, issued 1660-2, with inner circles and XII, crowned bust, (S.3322, ESC 1019); another first issue without inner circles and denomination, silver penny mint mark crown on obverse only (S.3311). First weak in places, cross scratched on obverse portrait, otherwise fine; second coin very fine. (2)



2926*

Charles II, crown, second bust 1667 edge AN: REG: (S.3357; ESC 35a). *Toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection, private purchase from Coincraft, with their ticket.



2927*

Charles II, crown, third bust, 1679 (S.3358; ESC 56). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$1,250

 $\rm Ex~A.R.G.Morrison~Collection,~from~Spink~2369/4~(24/11/06)$ with their ticket.



2928*

Charles II, halfcrown, third bust variety, 1671 (S.3366). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300



2929*

Charles II, silver sixpence, 1681 (S.3382, ESC 1520). *Good very fine/very fine.*



2930*

James II, crown, second bust, 1687 (S.3407; ESC 78). Considerable carbon flecking or haymarking, full mint bloom, toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$2,000

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Spink 2019/8 with their ticket.

2931

James II, Maundy money, fourpence, 1686, threepence, 1687 (S.3414, 3415). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 2422).

2932

James II, Maundy threepence 1686 (flawed 1 in value). two pence 1686 (S.3415, 6); William & Mary, Maundy threepence 1689 (S.3441); William III, Maundy fourpence, threepence and twopence 1700 (S.3549-51A). *Nearly fine - very fine, the last with tiny hole.* (6)

\$100



2933*

William and Mary, crown, 1691 (S.3433). Flat on portraits, iridescent tone with mint bloom, very fine/good very fine. \$1,500

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection.



2934*

William and Mary, crown, 1692 over upside down 2, quinto (S.3433; ESC. 84). *Good fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket.



William and Mary, tin halfpenny, 1689, obverse, first conjoined draped busts right, GVLIELMVS. ET .MARIA, toothed border reverse inverted die axis, Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, blank exergue, [BRITAN NIA] legend, edge inscribed in raised letters, trace only NVMMORVM*FAMVLVS*1689* (Peck 561, from a different die to piece illustrated - the legend close to the busts; S.3447). Lacking much due to corrosion, poor to fair but extremely rare.

\$1,200

Ex Baldwin's, Auction 50, April 24, 2007 (lot 316) The Gregory Collection and previously from Sotheby's, 20 December 1926, lot 56 (part) and A.E.Weightman.



2936*

William and Mary, proof halfpenny, 1694, struck in copper on a 31mm flan, 2mm thick, (9.92g), obverse, conjoined busts right, the King cuirassed, around GVLIELMVS. ET. MARIA. toothed border both sides, reverse, Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA legend around, (S.3452, Peck 612 EXR). Light adjustment marks on obverse, nearly extremely fine and very rare.

\$2,200

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 355).



2937*

William III, crown, 1695, first bust, edge dated septimo, type A, first harp, 6 strings in harp, normal edge, (S.3470, ESC 86). *Toned, attractive good very fine or better, scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex A.Grant, in Auckland, New Zealand, March 1982.



2938* **William III,** crown, first bust, 1696 (S.3470). *Nearly fine.*\$150

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket.



2939*

William III, silver halfcrown, 1698 decimo (S.3494, ESC 554). Attractive glossy iridescent patina and well struck, uncirculated and rare as such, one of the finest known.

\$4,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS64+.



2940

Anne, after the Union, crown, second bust, 1707 (S.3601). *Attractively toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Spink with their ticket 1942/1(11/9/06).

2941

Anne, after Union, fourth bust, silver shilling, 1711, plain, (S.3618, ESC 1158); together with Oliver Cromwell, AE jeton by Kirk, Charles II, farthing 1674 countermarked M Finigan and coin weights for guinea, sovereign and Ireland, 1751 weight. *Very good - good very fine.* (6)

\$100

2942

Anne, after Union, sixpence, 1711, large lis (S.3619). *Good fine*.



2943*

George I, shilling, first head, 1723 SSC (S.3647). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



2944*

George I, crown, 1716 (S3639 ESC 110). Attractive grey and gold patina, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$2,500

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Spink with their ticket and old collection ticket $\pounds 2/10$ - (20051/14).



2945*

George I, halfcrown, 1717 roses and plumes in angles, TIRTIO edge, (S.3642, ESC 589). *Toned, cross scratch on reverse, otherwise very fine/good very fine.*

\$800

Ex R.Cullum Collection, purchased from B.A.Seaby, Ltd, London, November 10, 1947 and Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 913).



2946*

George I, silver shilling, second bust, 1726 WCC (Welsh Copper Company) (S.3650 [850 VF]; ESC 1187 [R2]). *Toned, good very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 80 (lot 1696).



2947*

George I, first or 'Dump' issue copper farthing, 1717, obverse laureate and cuirassed bust right, wreath of eight leaves and three berries, GEORGIVS. REX. linear circle and toothed border both sides, reverse inverted die axis, Britannia seated on globe with spear, shield and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA., edge plain (S.3661, Peck 783). *Proof-like with a hint of lustre, superb, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1.600

Ex Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 527).



2948*

George II, crown, young head, 1741 roses (S.3687). *Nearly very fine.*

\$900

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection, from Coincraft with their ticket.



2949

George II, crown, old head, 1746 Lima (S.3689). Rubbed or lightly polished, grey toned, very fine/good very fine.

\$900

Ex Rex Jones Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 2242).





2950

George II, crown, old head, 1751 (S.3690). *Toned, good very fine, with traces of mint bloom in lettering on the reverse, rare thus.*

\$1,500

Ex Rex Jones Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 2243).





2951*

George II, halfcrown, old head, 1746 Lima (S.3695A). *Attractive blue grey mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$900





2952*

George II, shilling, young head, 1741 rose (S.3701). *Good very fine*.

\$200

2953

George II, sixpences, old head, 1757 (S.3711). *Toned, very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



2954*

George III, Northumberland silver shilling, 1763 (S.3742). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000





2955*

George III, proof shilling, 1787, plain edge, with hearts (S.3743; ESC 1226). *Lightly toned, minor hairlines in obverse field, nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$2,200





2956*

George III, shilling, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3746); New coinage, shilling, 1816 (S.3790). *Both toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1976.





part

2957*

George III, silver sixpence, 1787, without semee of hearts (S.3748, ESC1626); halfpenny, 1775 (S.3774) with IB counterstamp. First coin with graffiti in obverse field, otherwise good very fine, counterstamp extremely fine. (2) \$100



p

2958*

George III, Maundy fourpence 1776 and twopence 1772, second 7 over 6 (S.3750, 3756); George IV, Maundy threepence, 1822 (S.3818). *Toned, good fine; extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)





2959*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d), oval countermark of George III in centre of obverse of Charles IIII Mexico City Mint eight reales 1794FM (S.3765). *Toned, very fine and countermark extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Purchased from Spink Australia.





2962

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d) with oval countermark on Charles IIII Peru, Lima Mint eight reales 1793IJ (S.3765A). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$900

Ex Allan Sutherland Collection and illustrated in his book Numismatic History of New Zealand Plate No.5 (opposite p.58), Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 1747).





2960*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d) with oval countermark on Charles IIII 1794 Mexico eight reales (S.3765A). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.





2963*

George III, emergency issue, oval countermarked silver dollar (current for 4s 9d), struck on a Charles IIII Potosi Mint silver eight reales, 1795PP (S.3765A). *Countermark good very fine, host coin nearly very fine with usual spread flan, very scarce.*

\$700





2061*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d), oval countermark of George III bust on Charles IIII Mexico City Mint, eight reales, 1795FM (S.3765A). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Rex Jones Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 2283).





2964*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d) with octagonal countermark on Charles IIII 1797 Mexico eight reales (S.3766). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$1,200

Ex A.G.R.Morrison Collection.





2965*

George III, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d) octagonal countermark on Chile, Santiago eight reales 1799DA (S.3766; Santiago not listed). *Probably a contemporary counterfeit countermark, faintly struck portrait punch, flan crack, very fine or better and rare.*

\$500

Ex Frank McCarthy Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 1652), previously from the Vincent Read Collection and illustrated on p6 of 'The Silver Crown' by V.Read.





29663

George III, emergency issue, silver half dollar, oval countermarked, struck on a Charles III Madrid Mint, silver four reales 1778PJ (S.3767). *Countermark very fine, coin nearly very fine and rare.*

\$500





2967

George III, emergency issue, silver half dollar, oval countermark on Charles III 1788 Seville four reales (S.3767). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Spink with their ticket, 2646/2 $\,$





2968*

George III, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804, top leaf to left of E (S.3768; ESC 148). *Toned, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket.





2969*

George III, Bank of England, silver dollar or five shillings, 1804, top leaf to centre of E, K inverted and incuse on the reverse (S.3768; ESC.156) struck over a 1790 eight reales, die break from rim through F to Garter. Attractive light golden grey brown tone, well struck extremely fine or better and rare.

\$1,000

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1977.





2970*

George III, Bank of England, silver dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to centre of E. *Toned, good very fine.*





2971*

George III, Bank of England, silver dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) leaf to left side of E. *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Professor Keith Bullen Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 2498).



2972*

George III, silver eighteen pence bank token, 1811 (S.3771, ESC 969). *Extremely fine*.

\$120



2973*

George III, first issue, copper halfpenny, 1770 (S.3774). *Date flawed, good very fine.*

\$150



2974*

George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Light hairlines on reverse left field, extremely fine or better and scarce in this condition.*

\$450

Ex Rex Jones Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 2301).

2975

George III, copper cartwheel twopences, 1797 (S.3776). *Minor edge knocks, dark toned, otherwise very fine.* (2) \$150

2976

George III, copper cartwheel twopence, 1797, penny 1797, halfpenny 1799 (S.3776, 3777, 3778). *Edge knock on penny, otherwise very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

2977

George III, third issue, farthing, 1799 (s.3799). *Obverse with three berries in wreath, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



2978*

George III, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from M.R.Roberts with their ticket.

2979

George III, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). Very good.

\$70



2980

George III, new coinage, silver shilling, 1820 (S.3790). *Peripheral die breaks on obverse, good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex A.J.Morley Collection.



2981*

George III, new coinage, silver sixpence, 1816 (S.3791, ESC 1630). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*



2982* **George IV,** crown, 1821 secundo (S.3805). *Mirror-fields, good extremely fine/nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$3,500



2983* **George IV**, laureate head, silver crown 1821, secundo (S.3805, ESC 246). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$1,000



2984* **George IV,** crown, 1822 tertio (S.3805). *Toned, Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*\$1,200



 $2985\,^*$ George IV, crown., 1822 tertio (S.3805). Nearly fine.

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft.



2986*

George IV, shilling, laureate head left, second reverse, shield in garter, 1824 (S.3811). *Toned good extremely fine.*

\$350

Purchased from Spink Australia in 1976.



2987* **George IV,** shilling, bare head, 1825 (S.3812). *Good extremely fine, with light peripheral patination.*\$400



 2988^{\ast} George IV, copper penny, 1827 (S.3823). Dark toning, fine and rare. \$\$220



2989* **William IV**, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). *Iridescent toned, good extremely fine.*\$750

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket.





2990*

Queen Victoria, crown, young head, 1844, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300





2991*

Queen Victoria, crown, young head, 1844, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Nearly fine.*

\$100

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft 22/6/06.





2992*

Queen Victoria, crown, young head, 1845 (S.3882) cinquefoil stops. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$750

Ex A.J.Morley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 887).





2993*

Queen Victoria, crown, young head, 1845 (S.3882) cinquefoil stops on edge. *Has been cleaned, nearly extremely fine.*



2994*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847 undecimo edge (S.3883). Dark blue grey tone, rim flaw (?) at 2.30 o'clock on obverse, good extremely fine.

\$2,000





2995*

Queen Victoria, Gothic crown, 1847 (S.3883). *Tone marks in obverse field, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,500

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket (12/3/07).





2996*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown 1887 (S.3921). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection from Coincraft with their ticket.

2997

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, double florin and halfcrown, 1887 (S.3921, 2, 4). *Cleaned and hairlined, otherwise good extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

2998

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1890, halfcrown, 1887, shilling, 1887, sixpence, 1887, threepence, 1887 (S.3921, 3924, 3926, 3929, 3931). The first coin with several edge bumps, otherwise fine, the rest extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)

\$80

2999

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, silver four shillings (Arabic 1), 1887, (S.3923) (6) and old head coinage silver crown 1895, edge LIX, (S.3937). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$250

3000

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, Arabic 1, 1889 (S.3923). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

3001

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, sixpence 1887 (S.3928) and groat, 1888 (S.3930). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

3002

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1890 (S.3921); also William IV enamelled groat, 1836. *Toned, nearly very fine; fine.* (2)

\$70



3003

Queen Victoria, crown, old head, 1895 (S.3937). Nearly very fine.

\$50

 $\label{eq:continuous} Ex~A.R.G. Morrison~Collection~from~M.R. Roberts~with~their~ticket.$

3004

Queen Victoria, old head crown, 1897 LX (S.3937). *Polished, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex A.J.Morley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 911).

3005

Queen Victoria, old head, Maundy set, 1901 (S.3943). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150



part

3006

Queen Victoria, young head, copper halfpenny, 1841 (S.3949, Peck 1524) (illustrated); another 1857 (S.3949, Peck 1546); Ireland, James II, Civil War Coinage, gunmoney shilling, 1689 Jan (S.6581m); others a Queen Victoria model half farthing; eighteenth century halfpenny token, Bungay, 1794 and a John V, three pounds twelve shillings coin weight. The last item holed, others very fine - nearly uncirculated. (6)



3007*

Queen Victoria, copper third farthing, young head, 1844, large G (S.3952). *Brown tone, extremely fine and scarce.*



3008

Queen Victoria, copper third farthing, young head, 1844 (for use in Malta) (S.3952). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$180

Unique Trial Halfpenny







3009*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, bun head, 186() last figure too faint to read (5.57 grams), trial striking from specially impressed dies, obv. 'Specimen of', rev. 'trial dies' (Peck-; Freeman 769). *Fine and probably unique*.

\$500

 Ex M.A.Freeman Collection (lot 241) and Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2597).



3010*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, bun head, 1860, beaded border (S.3956). *Full mint red, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Tom Hanley Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 3035).



3011*

Queen Victoria, bronze halfpenny, bun head, 1861, LCW incuse on rock (S.3956; Peck 1761). Several die breaks on the obverse and one on the reverse, some red brown bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$150



3012*

Edward VII, matte proof crown, 1902 (S.3979, ESC 362). *Light reverse tone, as struck, FDC.*

\$300

Ex Spink, London, England, November 1977.



3013*

Edward VII, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Golden peripheral tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

\$100

Ex A.R.G.Morrison Collection, from Coincraft with their ticket (6/6/06).

3014

Edward VII, florin, 1906 (S.3982). Lightly toned, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

3015

Edward VII, Maundy set, 1906 (S.3985). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr.Gordon V.Shortland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 96 (lot 2583).

3016

Edward VII, shilling, 1902; sixpence, 1902 and Maundy threepence, 1909 (S.3982, 3983, 3987). The first toned, nearly uncirculated, others uncirculated. (3)

\$120

3017

Edward VII, Maundy set, 1902 (S.3985). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

With A.H.Baldwin & Sons, Duncanon St, Charing Cross packet.

3018

Edward VII, Maundy set, 1902 (S.3985). With official case of issue, coins toned, uncirculated.

\$150

3019

George V, halfcrowns, second coinage, 1925 (S.4021A). *Good - nearly fine.* (59)

\$250



part

3020*

George V, florins, 1925 (S.4022A). Extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$300

3021

George V, florin, fourth coinage, 1930 (S.4038). Good - nearly fine. (33)

\$150

3022

George V, crown, 1935 (Jubilee), George VI, crown 1937, British Trade dollar, 1930B; New Zealand, Centennial halfcrown, 1940. *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

3023

George VI, proof set, 1937, crown - farthing including Maundy set (PS.16). *In case of issue, FDC.* (15)

\$500

3024

George VI, first coinage, 1937, crown, halfcrown, florin (proof), English shilling (proof), Scottish shilling, sixpence, threepence (S.4078, 4080-5). *Good extremely fine - FDC.* (7)

3025

George VI, proof shillings, 1937 'English' reverse (3) (S.4082), 'Scottish' reverse (3) (S.4083); silver threepence, 1937 (5) (S.4085); brass threepence, 1937 (2). *FDC.* (13)

\$250

3026

George VI - Elizabeth II, crown, 1951 (S.4111), 1953 (3) (S.4136), 1960 (24) (S.4143), 1980 (10) (S.4228); proof fifty pence, 1973 (S.4223); proof silver one pound, 1985 (S.4331), 1987 (S.4333); Ascension Island and St Helena, crown two coin set, 1984 (2) Royal Visit of Prince Andrew. *Some coins in cases or cards of issue, very fine - FDC.* (43)

\$140

3027

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953 Coronation, crown - farthing (PS.19). *In case of issue, inside lid with rust stains, FDC.* (10 coins)

\$150

3028

Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953 Coronation, crown - farthing (PS.19). *FDC*. (10 coins)

\$150

3029

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1970-1973, 1981 (S.PS20-23, 31). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (5)

\$50

3030

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981, 1982. Some sets without cardboard outers, one 1979 set with dark tone, uncirculated. (12)

\$100

3031

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1971 (6), 1972 (7), 1983, 1987 (2), 1997 (S.PS 21, 22, 33, 39, 60). In cases of issue, 1971 cardboard outer soiled, one set with cracked plastic case, 1987 (2) with handwritten notes on outer box, nearly FDC - FDC. (17)

\$120

3032

Elizabeth II, proof sets, half pence - crown, 1981 (2), 1984 (3) (PS.34), 1985 (3) (PS 35, PS 36 [2]), 1986 (2) (PS 37, PS 38). Some cases with rust stains, one 1985 set with date handwritten in texta, nearly FDC - FDC. (10)

\$150

3033

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1983-1987 (S.PS33-35, 37, 39) (5); mint set, 1983 with Heinz promotional cover; Europe (EEC), set of twelve one euro coins of EEC member contries, in folder. *The proof set outer boxes with foxing, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$90

3034

Elizabeth II, five pounds, 2001 Queen Victoria Anniversary. *In presentation folders, uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

3035

Elizabeth II, The Queen's 80th Birthday Collection, set of nine proof silver coins from one pence to five pounds and four proof silver Maundy coins, 2006 (S.PS17). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

3036

Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1990, 1992, 1993 (S.PS45, 49, 51) (3); mint set, 1984 (S.US03); proof silver fifty pence, 1993 (S.4352); piedfort silver five pence, 1990 (S.4372); specimen crowns in pack, 1980, 1990 (2) (S.4228, 4301 [2]) (3); crown, 1953 (S.4136); medals, Manchester United Football Club, 1978; Princess of Wales 21st Birthday, 1982 (3); 400th Anniversary of Destruction of Armada, 1988; Queen Mother's 90th Birthday; also USA, LA Olympics souvenir medal, 1984. The 1990 proof set case with foxing marks, otherwise mostly in cases and packs, uncirculated - FDC. (17)

\$150

3037

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983 (4), 1984, 1990, 1991, 1999 Last Coins of Twentieth Century - First Decimal Coins, in wallet; farthing - crown, 1953; farthing - crown 1946-1967 (2) selected dates in plastic case; crowns, 1965, 1972, 1977, 1980, 1981 in plastic cases (4) (one case cracked); UK Jersey, Guernsey, Isle of Man one pound, 1983 in plastic case (cracked); one pound, 1977, in folders (2); fifty pence two coin set, 2006 Victoria Cross, in folders (2). *Uncirculated*. (22)

\$160

3038

Elizabeth II, mint sets, 1983, 1984, 1986-1989, 1989 two-coin set, 1990-1992, 1994 (S.USO2, 03, 05-12, 14) (11); brass threepences set, 1953-1967 (cased); souvenir Welsh one pound, 1985; Farewell to British Halfpenny souvenir set; medals in cupro nickel for Hampton Court Palace (2) and Stonehenge (2), all undated; Belgium, mint set, 1991 (KM.MS3). *Mostly in packets and cases, fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$100

3039

Elizabeth II, copper nickel five pounds, 2010 (12); 2011 (8) Countdown to London Olympics. *In card folders, uncirculated.* (28)

\$300



part

3040*

Elizabeth II, trial essays strikes of c.2002 euro coinage as lead uniface strikes of one, five, twenty euro cents and one and two euros (illustrated). *Extremely fine and all extremely rare.* (5)

\$300

These, it is believed, were the suggested reverses of the possible euro coinage for Great Britain. The one and two euro issues are coloured to indicate what the finished product struck on bimetallic flans would look like.

304

Elizabeth II, pattern 2003 euro proof set of 9 coins from one cent to five euros, several as bimetallic issues. *Uncased, FDC.*

3042

William III - **George V**, farthings 1749 (S.3722), 1853 (S.3950); halfpennies 169(7) (S.3554), 1853 (S.3949), 1911 (S.4056); penny 1899 (S.3961); sixpence 1711 (S.3619); sixpence 1711 (S.3619). *Fair* - *good extremely fine*. (7)

\$150

3043

William III - George III, silver sixpences, 1696 Y (S.3526); Anne 1711 (S.3619); George I, SSC, 1723 (S.3652); George II 1728 roses and plumes (S.3707), 1745 roses (S.3709), 1750, 1757 (S.3711); George III 1787 with hearts (S.3749). *Very good - very fine, several scarce.* (8)

\$120

3044

Anne - **Queen Victoria**, silver shillings, Anne 1710 roses and plumes, (S.3614), 1708E, (S.3608); Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887, 1888, 1889 all small head, (S.3926). *The last holed, very good - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

3045

Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1892 (S.3921); old head, pennies, 1895 (S.3961) (2); George V, pennies, 1912H, 1918H (S.4052). *The first and last two very good - fine, the others with most mint red, uncirculated.* (5)

\$100

3046

Queen Victoria, young head, farthings, 1893 (S.3958) (2); George V, second coinage, 1922 (S.4022A), fourth coinage, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1936 (S.4038) (4); George VI, first coinage, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940 (S.4081) (4). The first two both with some mint red, overall mostly fine - nearly uncirculated. (11)

\$100

3047

Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1881 (S.3889), Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1890, 1891 (S.3921) (2), old head, halfcrown, 1893 (S.3938); Edward VII, halfcrown, 1907 (S.3980); George V, penny, 1912H (S.4052); George VI, third coinage, crowns, 1951 (S.4111) (2), first issue, brass threepences, 1946 (S.4112) (2), second issue, brass threepences, 1949 (S.4113) (2). The Edward VII halfcrown with graffiti on King's head, otherwise toned extremely fine, the rest very good - very fine. (12)

\$100

3048

Queen Victoria - **Elizabeth II**, threepences 1918, 1920 (4), 1932, 1936 (2), 1938; pennies 1863-1940 (16); halfpennies 1857-1935 (8); farthings 1885-1955 (11). *Very good - extremely fine.* (42)

\$40

\$100

3049

Edward VII - **Elizabeth II**, halfcrowns, 1906, proof 1970; florin 1945, sixpences 1936, 1939, 1944, threepences 1905, 1911, 1937, 1939, 1941, pennies, 1902, 1936. *Very fine - nearly FDC*. (13)

Edward VII, halfcrowns 1903, 1906, 1907, 1909 (2); shillings, 1904, 1907; George V, halfcrowns, 1911 (3); florin 1919; shillings, 1913, 1919 (2), 1921 (2), 1927 (S.4033) (14), (S.4039) (one, very fine); sixpences 1923 (14); George VI, halfcrown 1937; Elizabeth II, five pence 1969 (about 50); nickel brass threepences mixed dates (25), shilling 1956, 1959 (4); George III cartwheel twopence 1797 and Australia pennies 1922, 1935 and 1951. Good - uncirculated. (130)

\$120

3051

3050

Eighteenth century halfpenny tokens, Bedfordshire, Lighton Buzzard 1794; Cheshire, Chester; Cornwall 1791; Staffordshire, Leek 1793; Warwickshire, Coventry Lady Godiva 1793; also Clarks Lamps advertising token 1854 (2). and a Louis XIIII jeton. *Fine - nearly extremely fine*. (8)

\$80

3052

Assorted tokens, halfpennies 18th century (9), penny Anglesly 1788 and farthing North Wales 1793; 19th century halfpenny; countermarked Robinson Cutler Oxford on 1797 penny; Canadian tokens of Wellington (3); assorted medals and medalets including 19th century marked denomination tokens for 1/-, 6d (2), 3d and penny and an Alex Fergguson Glasgow token; together with Kaiser I-hind, Assam & Darjeeling Pure.. Teas.. token (Brilliant unc); other jetons etc (5); together with miniature French medals in copper by Barre c.1830 of Louis Philippe (2) and wife Marie Amelie (2) and a very tiny medalette of Louis Philippe of 1830. *Good - extremely fine, an interesting diverse group.* (34)

\$100



3053*

Ten Guinea Society, (London gaming club), undated in copper (25mm) (D&W.192/722; M.5748), obverse figure of Justine standing with 'Sons Of Equity' around, reverse, 'Ten/Guinea/Society'. *A few small verdigris spots on obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$80

3054

George III, countermarked coppers, Lloyds Weekly newspaper on 1797 1806/7 pennies, 1806 halfpennies (2), Robinson Cutler Oxford on 1806/7 halfpenny (2) and 1797 penny (Scott 22.28 (2) 28.4, b, c). *Nearly fine - good fine.* (7)



3055*

Silver 19th Century token, Gloucestershire, Gloucester, J.Whalley's two shillings and sixpence or halfcrown, undated, arms/legend (D.4). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$150



3056*

Silver 19th Century token, Lancashire, Poulten, R.D.Hall's shilling, undated, legend only both sides (D.7). *Grey toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$130



3057*

Silver 19th Century token, Somersetshire, Bath, C.Culverhouse, I.Orchard and J.Phipps, two shillings, c1811, arms/legend (D.16). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$130



3058*

Early 19th century token, Bradford Workhouse silver token, countermarked 'Bradford Workhouse' on raised panel within two incuse curved lines on the obverse of a George III three shillings Bank token of 1811? (S.3769, Davis 47). *Countermark very fine, host coin fair, rare.*

3059

Queen Victoria, Mullin's Food for Infants and Invalids, 1897, plastic and paper advertising tokens with impression of Queen Victoria on one side, this silvered (32mm) (5); document for Acknowledgement of Indenture marked 'M' for Emily Elizabeth Stone, 10 October 1872, with affixed Common Law Courts duty stamps for two shillings and another for six pence; Coronation of King George VI Souvenir, 1937, enamel and silvered lapel badge; 1937 booklet for A Form of Divine Service being the Sunday Preceding The Coronation of Their Majesties King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. *The booklet with foxing, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$50

3060

Wales, Colliery workers tallies, NCB:- Brodworth, Celynen. S, Deep Navigation Treharris, Manton, Murdy, Markham Park Hill, Hatfield, Pol W, Shot Firing Tally S.W. Div. *Very fine or better.* (10)

\$120



3061*

Ireland, King John, third coinage, 1207-11, silver penny, Dublin mint, moneter Roberd (S.6228). *Very fine.*

\$120



3062*

Ireland, Henry III, (1216-1272), voided long cross penny, Dublin mint, Class 1b, head in single triangle, rev. RIC ARD OND [IVE], (S.6236). *Very fine, weak in places, scarce.*

\$120





3063*

Ireland, George III, Bank of Ireland coinage, token for six shillings, 1804 (S.6615). Flakey surface with clear signs of undertype, edge disturbances, possibly having been in a swivel mount, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$400





Ireland, George III, Bank of England token, six shillings, 1804 (S.6615) top leaf points to centre of E. *Small metal flaw at top right of King's head, otherwise good fine.*

\$200

3065

Ireland, George III, Bank token, ten pence, 1813 S.6618); also Great Britain Queen Victoria old head shilling, 1900 (S.3940A). *Lightly toned extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100





3066*

Ireland, George III, gilt proof copper penny, 1805 (S.6620). *As struck, brilliant FDC.*

\$1,200





3067*

Ireland, George III, gilt proof copper halfpenny, 1805 (S.6621). *As struck, brilliant FDC.*

\$900



3068*

Ireland, George III, gilt proof copper farthing, 1806 (S.6622). *As struck, brilliant FDC.*

\$600

\$200

3069

Ireland, shilling, 1931 (KM.6). Nearly uncirculated.



3070*

Ireland, two shillings, 1935 (S.6626, KM.7). *Uncirculated*. \$200

3071

Ireland, threepences set, 1928-1968 complete including scarce 1933, 1935 and 1939; sixpences set, 1928-1969 complete including scarce 1945, 1946 and 1947; florin, 1941 (KM.15); halfcrown, 1934 (KM.8); ten shillings, 1966 (KM.18). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (52)

\$120



pa

3072*

Ireland, World War II, Curragh Internment Camp, 1d, 6d, 1/- and 2/- tokens, 1940. *Good extremely fine.* (4)

\$300

3073

Isle of Man, Queen Victoria copper halfpenny, 1839 (S.7418). Elizabeth II, cupro nickel crowns, 1970 (KM.Y1), 1975 (KM.Y14), fifty new pence 1975 (KM.Y7). *The first with uneven tone, otherwise extremely fine or better.* (4)

\$60



3074*

Channel Islands, Guernsey, West of England Inn Guernsey around 1-1/2d on both sides in copper (MCC p.182; iiC.37G), undated but circa 1860. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 1217) and previously from the R.J.Ford (lot 153) Collection and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1644).

3075

Guernsey, Queen Victoria, eight doubles, 1885H, 1889H, four doubles, 1868, 1889H, double, 1899H (S.7206 [2], 7207 [2], 7209) (5); Edward VII, double, 1902H (S.7213); George V, double, 1911H (S.7217). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

Two slabbed by PCGS and the rest by National Numismatic Certification, graded from AU55 - MS65RB.

3076

Guernsey, eight doubles 1920H, four doubles 1920H, two doubles 1929H and double 1929 H (S.7214-7A); Jersey, one twelfth of a shilling, 1877 H. (S.7006). *The last dark toned extremely fine, the others mint red nearly uncirculated.* (5)

3077

Jersey, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1966 (2, Unc and Proof) (S.7020) (2); one quarter of a shilling, 1957, 1964 (2, Unc and Proof), 1966 (S.7021, 7021A [2], 7022) (4); one twelfth of a shilling, 1945 (54) Liberation, 1957, 1964 (2, Unc and Proof), 1960 Restoration Centenary, 1966 William I (2, Unc and Proof) (S.7023, 7024 [3], 7025, 7026 [2]) (7). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (13)

\$100



3078*

Great Britain, silver trade dollars, 1900 and 1930 [illustrated] (KM.T5). *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS

3079

Queen Caroline, 1731, in bronze (41mm) by Dassier, (MI 499/44, Eimer 524); William Prince of Orange, 1747, in gilt bronze (41mm), (MI 632/323); Marquis of Granby, the British Hero, 1759, in brass (28mm), (MI 436, Eimer 671); Marriage of George III, 1761, in silver (26mm), (BHM 17A); Coronation of George III, two medalets (BHM 44, 53). Fine - good very fine. (6)

\$100

3080

Robert Walpole, Duke of Orford, 1742, in bronze (39mm) by Natter, bust right, rev. Britannia crowning Walpole, (MI 567/201, Eimer 567). *Pierced, good very fine.*

\$100



3081

Frederick Prince of Wales, Free Fisheries, 1750, in bronze (40mm) by Koch (MI 659/365, Eimer 629); Death of Frederick Prince of Wales, 1751, in bronze (36mm) by Kirk (MI 661/367, Eimer 634). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$150



3082*

Royal Birth and British Victories, 1762, in brass (40mm) by Pingo, listing victories including Newfoundland, Havannah, etc, (BHM 82, Betts 441, Eimer 701). *Pierced, rare and about very fine.*

\$120

3083

William Romaine, divine and astronomer, 1782, in bronze (37mm), (BHM 241, Eimer 799); Death of William Romaine, 1795, in bronze (32mm), (BHM 404, D.H. Middlesex 214). Extremely fine. (2)





Death of Charles Edward Stuart, The Young Pretender, 1788, in bronze (53mm) by Hamerani, (BHM 282, Eimer 823). *Pierced, good very fine.*

\$150

3085

Group of medalets, mostly 25mm in bronze or brass, Marriage of Prince of Wales 1795, 50th Year of Reign 1809, Marriage of Princess Charlotte 1816, Death of Princess Charlotte 1817, Rev. R. Kendrick 1827, (BHM 398, 398, 399, 646, 647, 909, 944, 945, 950, -). *Generally very fine.* (10)

\$100

3086

Boulton's Trafalgar Medal, 1805, in white metal (silver?) (48mm), edge impressed, 'To The Heroes of Trafalgar From M:Boulton.' (BHM 584; Eimer 960), on obverse below bust is impressed 'WRL'; Reform Bill Passed, 1832, in white metal (50mm) by Halliday (BHM 1587; Eimer 1256). *The first probably cast from rusty dies resulting in loss of detail, otherwise fine, the second extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

3087

Death of Rev. James Wilkinson, 1805, in bronze (49mm) by Westwood, (Eimer 956). *Extremely fine*.

\$60

3088

Election of Sir Chas. Cockerell, 1819, in bronze (54mm), (BHM 979, Eimer 1111); Isaac Newton, 1819, French series medal, in bronze (41mm); Earl of Bridgewater, 1829, in bronze (42mm), (BHM 1340, Eimer 1209); Robert Fergusson Laudatory medal, 1832, in bronze (50mm), by Oleszczynski, struck by Polish exiles, (BHM 1572); Tribute to Robert Fergusson, 1836, in white metal (49mm), by Bain, (BHM 1703). Very fine - extremely fine. (5)



3089*

Map of the World, c1820, in white metal (74mm), obverse, detailed map of the Eastern Hemisphere, continents of Africa, Asia, Europe and New Holland, with Botany Bay and Van Diemen's Land indicated, together with countries and islands, reverse detailed map of Western Hemisphere, continents of North America and South America identified together with countries and islands, possibly by Thomason (Eimer 1139). *Good very fine.*

\$500

3090

Elgin Marbles, 1820, four different medals from the set, in white metal (48mm), by Thomason (BHM 1061, Eimer 1140). *Good very fine.* (4)

\$80

3091

Royal National Institution for Preservation of Life from Shipwreck, 1824, in white metal (35mm), by Wyon, (Eimer 1174); Masonic Charity Instituted, 1830, in gilt silver (36mm), (BHM 1463); Protestant Confederation, 1835, in white metal (49mm), pierced with ribbon, (BHM 1698, RR). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3)

3092

Death of George Canning, 1827, in bronze (51mm), by Galle (BHM -); another with French legend, in bronze (42mm), by ?, (BHM -); another in white metal (38mm), (BHM 1299); medalets for same event (BHM 1302, 1307, 2 varieties). *Good very fine or better.* (6)

\$120



3093*

William IV, Coronation Medal 1831, bronze (34mm), by William Wyon (Eimer 1251; BHM.1475). *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

3094

Architectural Medals, London Bridge Opened 1831, in bronze (28mm), (BHM 1548); Royal Exchange Opened, 1844, in white metal (51mm), (BHM 2177); another in silver, (28mm), (BHM 2186); New Houses of Parliament, 1847, in white metal (27mm), (BHM 2290); Opening of Coal Exchange, 1849, in white metal, (39mm), (BHM 2355); St. Martins Public Baths, 1849, in white metal (45mm), (BHM 2362 RR); Opening of St George's Hall Liverpool, 1854, in white metal (45mm), (BHM -). Very fine or better. (7)

\$150

3095

Counties of the United Kingdom, 1838, in white metal (64mm) by Davis, numbered map of the UK, rev. names of all the counties (BHM 1873, Eimer 1324); Chronology of Kings of England, 1837, listing all rulers up to Victoria, in white metal (44mm). *Very fine*. (2)

\$80



obverse only

3096*

Robert Stephenson, Completion of Britannia Tubular Bridge, 1850, in bronze (58mm) by L. Wyon, bust right, rev. train crossing bridge, (BHM 2402, Eimer 1441). *Old cleaning, extremely fine.*

3097

A group of white metal medals, Queen Victoria Visit to Manchester, 1851 (BHM 2415); Robert Burns Statue in Glasgow, 1877, (BHM 3039, RR); Preston Merchant Guild, 1882; John Bright, 1883, (BHM 3145); Opening of Leicester Park by Prince of Wales, 1882, (not in BHM); Queen Victoria's Trip to North Wales, 1889, (not in BHM); Queen Victoria's Visit to Derby, 1891, (not in BHM), 35 - 51mm. *Mostly very fine.* (7)

\$100



3098*

The English Numismatic Medal, issued by W.Webster, Dealer in Coins, London, 19th century, in bronze (44mm) by W. Taylor, listing the denominations of coins struck by all rulers from William I to Victoria. *Rare, extremely fine.*

\$150

3099

Scotland, school medal in silver (48mm) with ornate floral surround and loop mount, engraved on reverse 'James Peddie/Dux/Highest Class Junior English/July 1852' and on obverse, 'Edinburgh/Southern/Academy'. *Cased, good very fine.*

\$200





3100*

British India, Nagpore Exhibition of Manufactures medal, 1865, in bronze (43mm) by W.Wyon (Pudd 765.2), obverse, young head of Queen Victoria left, reverse, various goods and manufactures, rising sun in background. *Nicks and edge bumps, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

3101

Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, in bronze (44mm) by Brookes and Adams, (BHM 3748); 500th Anniversary of Battle of Shrewsbury, 1903, in bronze (38mm) (BHM 3897); Edward VII Visit to Sheffield, 1905, in gilt white metal (BHM 3909); Coronation of George V, 1911, in silver (39mm) by Pinches, (BHM 4047); Visit of George V to Port Sunlight, 1914, in bronze (38mm) by Elkington, (BHM 4102). *Extremely fine*. (5)

\$100

3102

Sinking of the Lusitania, 1915, British copy in iron (55mm) (BHM 4118; Eimer 1941A) with leaflet and box (this damaged), issued by Lusitania Souvenir Medal Committee; Silver Jubilee of King George V and Queen Mary, 1935, in silver (32mm) (BHM 4249; Eimer 2029) with box of issue. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50



3103*

WWI Empire patriotic badge, in silver and enamel (31mm), obverse, voided design of bulldog with Union Jack behind ensigned with a King's crown, at sides a kangaroo and emu and below a beaver and elephant, around, 'A United Empire What We Have We'll Hold', reverse stamped in relief, 'Symbol Of Empire', by H.White Ltd, Manchester, with crescent shaped lapel badge. *Extremely fine*.

\$200



3104*

Blood Donor badge, in enamel and nickel (22mm) with crescent shaped lapel lug, issued by National Blood Transfusion Service; Hornby Railway Company, lapel badge in gilt and enamel (13.5mm) with crescent shaped lapel lug. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$60



3105*

Royal Humane Society Medal, in bronze (38mm), with ribbon buckle bar, edge inscribed, 'Asst. Steward Daniel Clarence Smith. M.N. 23 Jany.1952'. *Good extremely fine*

\$150

Together with RHS award certificate dated 13 May 1952. RHS case no.62379 - Assistant Steward Daniel Clarence Smith, Merchant Navy, for saving life from drowning at Georgetown, British Guiana on 23 January 1952.



3106*

Sir Winston Churchill, 1965 in **gold** (22ct, 38.5mm, 40g) by Toye Kenning & Spencer of London. *In case of issue, FDC*

\$1,400

Ex H.V.Quinton Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 1582).

3107

Preston Guild, 1992, in bronze (irregular 66.5mm), obverse, seated Paschal lamb left, reverse, Guild Hall. *In case of issue with certificate stating designed, modelled and finished by Ron Dutton, limited edition number 2 purchased by Mr E G Downey, uncirculated.*

\$40

Ex John Downey Collection.

Eleventh Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

INDIAN COINS





3108*

Kushan Empire, Kanishka II, (c. A.D. 225-240, Gobl c.332-350), gold stater or dinar (7.92 g), Mint IV (D), 4th emission, obv. Kanishka standing facing, head left, flames on shoulder, sacrificing over altar and holding filleted sceptre, to left a filleted trident, 'ga' in Brahmi to left, 'gho' in Brahmi between legs, "Pri' in Brahmi to right, rev. OhPO to right, ithyphallic Siva with three heads standing facing, holding trident and diadem, behind, the bull Nandi standing left, to upper left tamgha, (M.3504, Donum Burns 618 [very similar obv. die]). *Test mark on obverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$400





3109*

Kushan Empire, Bengal, Kushan style coinage of the c.2nd - 3rd century A.D., gold dinar 7.21 grams, imitating Kanishka I, obv. king standing to left holding trident and sprinkling incense over altar, rev. goddess Ardoxsho standing right, tamgha to right, (cf. Mitchiner, Bangladesh p.30 No.23 var.). *Very fine although weakly struck and very rare.*

\$450

This dinar is a crude copy struck by the local kings of Bengal in imitation of the coinage of the Kushan King Kanbishka I. The striking of these was due to the growth of the trade routes with the Kushan lands in the north. By the fourth century A.D. these imitative types were replaced by Gupta coinage.





3110*

Late Kushan Empire, Taxila, Kritavirya, (early 5th century), base gold stater, (7.90 g), obv. king standing facing left, holding trident in raised left hand, making offering with large arm at small altar on left, under right arm Brahmi letters Kidara, in left field Kava, field, Kipanada, rev. Arodoksho enthroned facing in right field Sri Kritavirya, (Gobl Donum Burns 1604, M.3633, Cunningham 1893, Pl.VI, 11). Very fine and rare.





3111*

Late Kushan Empire, Jammu and Kashmir, Late imitative of Kushan, Kidara issue for King Pratapaditya II (c.5th century A.D.), base gold stater, (7.35 g), obv. debased standing king facing with head to left, rev. crude representation of Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing, (M.3639). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Historic Gupta Horse Sacrifice Stater









3112*

Gupta Empire, Samudragupta, (c.A.D. 330-370), gold stater, (7.82 g), Asvamedha (horse sacrifice) type, obv. an untethered horse, standing to left, to left is the yupa or sacrifical post, which is bent in two places and equipped with the girdle, wooden ring, and cloth penons, as prescribed in the Vedic ritual texts, around the Brahmi legend 'The king of kings, who had performed the Vajimedha (Asvamedha) sacrifice, wins heaven after protecting the earth', rev. the queen standing, her head to left, wearing a sari and holding a chouri over her shoulder with her right hand, an ornate sceptre is to her left, to right Brahmi legend '[he whose] prowess [has been established by the] Asvamedha sacrifice', (Altekar cf.plate III, 6, BMC 56, [Pl.V, 9] from similar dies, M.4786 similar dies). *Of fine style, weak in places, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Samudragupta performed the ancient Asvamedha or horse sacrifice ceremony, in commemoration of his numerous victories. A free horse was let roam free and eventually slain, the ceremony although for centuries not used was revived by Samudragupta. This powerful graceful and realistic portrayal of the horse represents one of the greatest of the Gupta numismatic artistic achievements. The feeling of tension is also heightened by the cloth penons, shown vigorously flapping in a stiff wind. A similar specimen in our sale 49 (lot 2349) realised \$3300. The market has increased considerably since that sale.



3113*

Gupta Empire, First Dynasty, Chandragupta II Vikramaditya, (c.A.D. 380-413), gold dinar (7.80 g), Archer type, obv. Chandragupta standing left, holding arrow in left hand and bow in right, standard on left behind hand, king's name under left arm, rev. Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding noose in right hand and lotus with long stalk in left, (P.L. Gupta and S. Srivastava. Gupta Gold Coins in Bharat Kala Bhavan Class III, 83; Altekar Class II, variety A). *Nearly very fine, very scarce.*

\$400



3114*

Gupta Empire, First Dynasty, Chandragupta II Vikramaditya, (c.A.D. 380-413), gold dinar (7.80 g), Archer type, obv. Chandragupta standing left, holding arrow in left hand and bow in right, standard on left behind hand, king's name under left arm, rev. Lakshmi seated facing on lotus, holding noose in right hand and lotus with long stalk in left, (P.L. Gupta and S. Srivastava. Gupta Gold Coins in Bharat Kala Bhavan Class III, 83; Altekar Class II, variety A). *Very fine, very scarce.*

\$400

3115

Ancient India and later, a group of issues in silver and copper from the 4th century B.C. punched marked coins to 19th century Native States, noted EIC rupee Bengal Presidency, year 19, mm. crescent (KM.84.2), other rupees from Hyderabad, Gwailor Basoda, year 19 (KM.22), Bhopal AE (2), others most small size silver and AE 18th-19th century issues, noted Dutch Ceylon AE stiver c.1712 (2) (KM.19.1) in all (37); together with Islamic coins silver (1), AE (8). Fair - very fine. (46)

\$120



3116*

Nayakas of Chitaldurg, (1565-1779), Madakeri Nayaka I (1565-1602) and successors to 1779, early issue of early 17th century, gold pagoda, (3.33 grams), obv. Durga seated facing wearing turreted headress, rev. legend, (M.937-8). *Extremely fine, scarce.*



3117*

Mogul, Jahangir, (A.H. 1014-1037, A.D. 1605-1628), silver rupee, round issues, 1029/14 Ahmadabad mint (Inayat type), (KM. 149.4). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$200



3118*

Mogul, Jahangir (A.H. 1014-1037), (A.D. 1605-1628), silver rupee, heavy issue (13.72 g), Ahmadabad mint, RY year 2, A.H. year 1015, (KM. 152.2); another with pre-accession name Salim, silver rupee, Ahmadabad mint, month Tir, (11.43 g), Regnal year 50 of Akbar, (1604), and year 2 of Jahangir, month Tir (KM.140.1). Very fine or better, both scarce. (2)

\$250



3119*

Mogul, Muhammad Murad Bakhsh, (A.H. 1068, A.D. 1658), silver rupee, (11.45 g), Surat mint, year 1068 = A.D. 1658, (KM.272.3, Hull 1669-1670). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$200

3120

Mogul, Shah Jahan I, (A.H. 1037-1068), (A.D. 1628-1658), round silver rupee Shahajahanabad mint, RY 28, (KM. 222.13); Aurangzeb, (A.H. 1068-1118, A.D. 1658-1707), silver rupee, uncertain mint, RY 11 (KM.300.X); Shah Alam Bahadur, (A.H. 1119-1124, A.D. 1707-1712), silver rupee Akbarabad mint, (KM.347.1); Muhammad Shah (A.H.1131-1161), (A.D.1719-1748), silver rupee, Shahjahanabad mint, RY 12, AH 114X, (KM.436.56). Fine - very fine. (4)



East India Company, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad Mint type, 1793 type, Milled issue, Perpetual 19 san sicca series of standard gold currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), gold mohur, (12.33 grams), regnal year 19 (fixed), and dated A.H. 1202 = A.D. 1784-5 and with oblique milling to right, (Pr.64, KM.100). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$800

3122

East India Company, Bengal Presidency, silver rupees, 1793 issue, Calcutta mint (2), another Murshidabad mint, all oblique milling, S mint mark 1819-1830, for Calcutta mint (S=Saunders Calcutta mint master), vertical milling, 1830-3, Calcutta mint, plain edge, fractional issues half rupee, plain edge with scratches, quarter rupees (3), eighth rupee, (Pr.150, 151, 157, 159, 166, 176, 177, 180, 183, KM. 81.3, 82.3, 96, 99, 109, 115, 116, 117). *Good very fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$200

Ex Ken O'Brien Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 2423).

3129

East India Company, Bengal Presidency, Calcutta Mint, 1819 third milled issue, Perpetual 19 san sicca series, Standard Silver Currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees (2), half and quarter rupees, regnal year 19 (fixed), all with additional star added and privy mark for Calcutta (except quarter rupee), all with edges grained vertically, (Pr. 172-174, KM.104, 105, 108). Very fine - extremely fine, one rupee brilliant, rupees and half rupee with weight adjustment striation marks. (4)

\$100

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1 (lot 63) for one rupee, another rupee ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 1098), the fractions from Glendining's 1964 and Colin E. Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2132) and and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2149).

3124

East India Company, Bengal Presidency, New Calcutta Mint, 1830-1833 fourth milled issue, Perpetual 19 san sicca series, Standard Silver Currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H. 1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), silver rupees, half and quarter rupees, regnal year 19 (fixed), all with privy mark for New Calcutta mint of crescent, and all with plain edges, (Pr. 177, 180, 183, KM.115-117). *Extremely fine, all lightly toned, quarter rupee with blue and gold tone*. (3)

\$70

Ex B.A.Seaby, January 1970 for quarter rupee, others from Glendining's 1964 and all from Colin E.Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2134) and Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2151).

3125

East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Mumbai Mint, silver rupees, in name of Muhammad Shah, (A.H.1131-1161, A.D.1719-1748), years 7/-, 8/1138 and 9/-, another in name Ahmad Shah Bahadur, (A.H. 1161-1167, A.D. 1748-1754) year 4/-, another in name of Alamgir II (A.H. 1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), year 3/-, (KM. 163, 168, 176). Good very fine or better. (5)



3126*

East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Indian Design, Bombay mint, 1800-1815, in the name of Shah Alam II (A.H.1173-1221, A.D. 1759-1806), gold rupee, with frozen Regnal Year 4[6], privy mark No.1 (3 lozenges 1 over 2), small thin flan, without A.H. date, (Pr.252, KM.213). *Very fine. and rare.*

\$120



nart

3127*

British, William IV - George VI, silver rupees, 1835 (KM.450.3), 1840 (KM.457.1) (2), 1862 (KM.473.1), 1904, 1905, 1906 (3) (KM.508) (5), 1919 (KM.524), 1942, 1945 (KM.557.1) (2). Extremely fine - uncirculated. (12)

\$450

3128

British, Edward VII, rupees, 1903 (C) and 1906 (C), George V rupees 1913 (B), 1920 (B), quarter anna 1936 (C); George VI, rupee 1942 (B). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (6)

\$100

First four in slabs by NNC as MS62, AU55, MS64, MS63.

3129

British, George V, sovereign, 1918I (Calcutta) (KM.525A). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

3130

British, George V, cupro-nickel pattern half pice, 1930, (KM.-). Extremely fine and very rare with descriptive details.

\$120



3131*

British, George V, cupro-nickel pattern half pice, 1930, (KM.-). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

British, George V - George VI, one anna, 1928 dot, 1935 dot (3), George VI issue date off flan, 50% off centred; quarter anna 1935 with countermark 362 (holed); half rupee 1946, forgery of good style struck in copper. *Fine - uncirculated*. (7)

\$50



3133*

British, George VI, one rupee, 1938 with dot below bust (KM.555). *Mint bloom uncirculated.*

\$250



3134*

British, Duncan Stratton & Co; Bombay, test pieces (2) in copper for half rupee and two annas, by Greenwood & Batley, Limited, Albion Works, Leeds (Pr. SN Circ. Sep 1960, No 2 & 4). *Red and brown uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 2208) and Format (5530, 1).



part

2125*

Republic, planchet flaws and off centre mistrikes, two rupees, 2000 (2, one with date off flan, both illustrated), five rupees 1996 with 30% off centre strike (KM.121.5, 154.1); fifty paise 1973, off centred by 25%, (KM.61); and a 25 paise 1974 20% mis-struck, (KM.49.1). *Very fine - extremely fine or better.* (5)

3136

India, an accumulation of British India and Princely States coins in silver and bronze, also noted a Pakistan issue. *Very good - extremely fine*. (approx 100+)

\$100



3137

India, jeweller's copy of quarter mohur in style of the half mohur 2.81 grams (P.-). *Extremely fine and rare*.

\$100



3138*

Portugese India, Maria I (1786-1799), gold twelve xerafims, 1795 (KM.187, F.1487). Virtually mint state with toned lustre and very bold design details, has a planchet crack beginning at the top edge which is typical for this crudely manufactured series, rare.

\$3,500



3139*

Sikhs, gold medallion, 10.084 grams, obv. Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in shade of a tree, various symbols in exergue, rev. first verse of the Guru Granth Sahib within decorative border, undated. *Very fine, weakly struck on the reverse, rare.*

\$400



3140

Sikhs, gold medallion, 8.976 grams, obv. Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in shade of a tree, various symbols in exergue, rev. Gurmukhi 1 and initial letter within dotted border, undated. *Very fine and rare.*

\$400





3141*

Sikhs, gold medallion, 7.00 grams, obv. Guru Nanak with Mardana and Bala in shade of a tree, rev. two line Gurmukhi inscription and ornament within decorative and dotted border, undated. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400



ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



3142*

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. *Three-point mount removed from top, obverse top edge flat, small scratch on obverse and reverse, considerable surface marking, polished, otherwise fine.*

\$5,000

3143

Adelaide pound, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse. Lower half sweated and marked on both sides from wearing as a pendant, plugged at the top with obverse lettering to the right badly worn, otherwise good/very good.

\$1,500

SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



3144*

Queen Victoria, first type, 1855. Mount removed, tooling to top obverse edge lettering, hairlines, polished, otherwise very fine.

\$1,000

3145

Queen Victoria, second type, 1858. Very good.





3146*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$750



3147*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Good very fine, with mint bloom within devices and lettering.*

\$750



3148*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1860. Good very fine.

\$2,500



3149*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Graze on back of neck, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000



3150*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. Good very fine.

\$900

Private purchase from Spink Australia in April 1980.



3151*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Edge nicks, good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 450A part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. *Hairline die breaks top and bottom of date, good very fine and rare thus.*

\$600



3153*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. *Some surface marking, otherwise good very fine.*

\$750

Private purchase from Monetarium in April 1997.



3154*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Original frosty mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$1,200



3155*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Broken 6 (or gap in the loop of 6). *Good very fine.*

\$800



3156*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. *Edge nicks and reverse file mark, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 450A part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



3157*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Good very fine.

3158

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864 and 1865. Very good; fine (2)

\$700

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 463) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



3159*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Flat on braids and reverse contact marks near crown, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine with well struck rims and edge.

\$1,200



3160*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Graffito X scratched under bust beside date, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$800



3161*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Surface marks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$700



3162

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Nearly extremely fine.* \$600



3163*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

3164

Queen Victoria, second type, 1865. Fine.

\$350



3165*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 399).



3166*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Extremely fine.

\$1,200



3167*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Obverse surface mark, otherwise nearly uncirculated.

\$1,200



3168*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



3169*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Good extremely fine. \$1,000



3170*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Edge nicks, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$1,000





3171*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Some mint bloom, extremely fine.

\$1,000



3172*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Rim filed at 9 o'clock on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.

\$900



3173*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Good extremely fine.* \$900

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1408).



3174*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Minor rim filing at 7 o'clock with minor hairline scratches there to remove dirt(?), otherwise even light tone, good extremely fine.

\$900



3175

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$650

3176

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Fine/good fine.

\$400

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 684 part) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.

3177

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Very good.

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866 and 1867. *Good fine;* surface marked fine. (2)

\$700

 Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lots 679, 681) and Dr.J. Powell Collection.



3179*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Minor contact and rim marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Spink Australia Sale 6 (lot 103).



3180*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1867. *Obverse surface marks*, otherwise good very fine/extremely fine.

\$600

3181 **Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Good very fine*.

\$500



3182*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. *Good extremely fine.* \$1,600



3183*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. Some mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$1,200



3184*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. Some proof-like mint bloom, peripheral die break on the obverse, good extremely fine.





3185*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. Extremely fine.

\$600

Slabbed by PCGS as AU55.



3186*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1868. Rim nick, good very fine.

\$500



3187*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated*. \$1,200



3188*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Some original mint bloom, good extremely fine.

\$1,200

Ex Spink Australia Sale 5 (lot 419).



3189*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Considerable original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,000

Private purchase from Monetarium in April 1997.



3190

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Subdued mint bloom, nearly mark-free, good extremely fine.

\$1,000

\$1,000





Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Well struck up braids, extremely fine and rare as such.

\$1,000

Private purchase from Jaggards in October 1984.



3192*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Struck from clashed reverse die, nearly uncirculated.

\$800



3193*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Good extremely fine.* \$800

Slabbed by NGC as AU53.



3194*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Surface mark on obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$700



3195*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.* \$600

3196

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.* \$500





3197*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Die break back tip of neck to rim, good very fine.

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 4 (lot 484) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.





3198*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Dent on neck, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450

3199

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

\$800

Ex The Douro Cargo (lot 1035 part).





3200

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Good very fine.

\$400

3201

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Very fine.

\$400

320

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. Good fine.

\$450

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 683).

3203

Queen Victoria, second type, 1870. *Nearly fine; fine/good fine.* (2)

\$750

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 (lot 684 part) and Dr.J.Powell Collection

SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



3204*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1859. *Good very fine and rare in this condition.*

S1.200



3205*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1861. Good very fine.

\$1,250



3206*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1862. Very fine/good very fine

\$1,200

In a slab by NGC as XF45.

3207

Queen Victoria, second type, 1863. Top edge obverse and reverse well worn, possibly from wear as a pendant, good.



3208*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Two dig marks behind neck, otherwise very fine.

\$600

\$500



3209*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1864. Die break at neck through 6 to rim, rim nick on reverse at 11.30 o'clock, otherwise nearly very fine.





3210*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Very fine.

\$600

Ex Stewart McLeod Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1425).



3211*

Queen Victoria, second type, 1866. Scratches on obverse, otherwise good fine.

\$400

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1980.

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE

3212

Queen Victoria, 1878 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$350

3213

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated.

\$400

3214

3215

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Very fine/extremely fine. \$350

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine*. \$400

IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

3216

Queen Victoria, 1872 Melbourne. Very fine.

\$320

3217

Queen Victoria, 1872 and 1884 Sydney; 1884 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine*. (3)

\$950

3218

Queen Victoria, 1874 Sydney and 1875 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney and 1876 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$700

3220

Queen Victoria, 1876 Melbourne. Very fine.

\$320

3221

Queen Victoria, 1877, 1878 and 1879 Melbourne. Good very fine. (3)

\$1,100

3222

Queen Victoria, 1878 Melbourne, 1900 Melbourne; George V, 1925 Sydney. *Good fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$1,000

3223

Queen Victoria, 1879 Melbourne. Good extremely fine.

\$350

3224

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Good fine and scarce.

\$400



3225*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Polished, tooling on neck, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$450

Private purchase from Monetarium in 2002.



3226*

Queen Victoria, 1881 Melbourne, no BP (McD.161a). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

3227

Queen Victoria, 1882 and 1882 no BP Melbourne (McD.163a, 163). Reverse edge nicks, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (2)

\$750

3228

Queen Victoria, 1882 and 1884 Melbourne (McD.163a, 167b). *Good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$750

3229

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. Extremely fine.

\$350



3230*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne (McD.165b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

3231

Queen Victoria, 1883 Melbourne and Sydney (McD.165a, 164). *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$650

The first ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 1367).



3232

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne (McD.167a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

3233

Queen Victoria, 1884 Melbourne (McD.167b). *Extremely fine*.

\$400

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1980.



3234*

Queen Victoria, 1884 Sydney. Extremely fine.

\$400



3235*

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine*. \$350

3236

Queen Victoria, 1885 Melbourne (McD.169c). *Surface marks, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

3237

Queen Victoria, 1885 and 1886 Melbourne (McD.169c, 171). *Nearly extremely fine*. (2)

Queen Victoria, 1886 Melbourne. Very fine.

\$320

3239

Queen Victoria, young head, 1887 Sydney. *In Australia's Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection case with certificate of authenticity, good very fine.*

\$300

3240

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887-9 Melbourne and 1889 Sydney (McD.175b, 177b, 179a, 178a). *Extremely fine*. (4)

\$1,250

3241

Queen Victoria, 1888 and 1889 Melbourne; 1892 Sydney. *Extremely fine - good extremely fine*. (3)

\$1,000

3242

Queen Victoria, 1889 Melbourne (McD.179a). *Scratch on obverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

3243

Queen Victoria - Edward VII, 1890 Sydney, 1898 Melbourne and 1910 Sydney, also half sovereign 1907 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$1,100



3244*

Queen Victoria, 1891 Melbourne (McD.183a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500

3245

Queen Victoria, 1891 Melbourne (McD.183a). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$320

3246

Queen Victoria, 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated*. \$320

3247

Queen Victoria, 1892 and 1901 Melbourne. *Mintmark flattened on the second, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$650

3248

Queen Victoria, 1894 Melbourne. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350

3249

Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. Very fine.

\$350

3250

Queen Victoria, 1894 Sydney. A little polished, otherwise nearly extremely fine.
\$320



3251*

Queen Victoria, 1895 and 1897 Melbourne. *Some brilliance, minor surface marking, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (2) \$700

3252

Queen Victoria, 1895, 1898 and 1899 Melbourne. *Very fine; uncirculated; uncirculated.* (3)

\$950

3253

Queen Victoria, 1896 and 1900 Melbourne. Extremely fine. (2)

\$700

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st Oct 1980 (lot 700) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

3254

Queen Victoria, 1898 Melbourne. Good extremely fine.

\$350



3255*

Queen Victoria, 1899 Perth. Extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.

\$650

3256

Edward VII, 1902 Perth and 1904 Sydney. *Good extremely fine*. (2)

\$650

3257

Edward VII, 1904 Melbourne and Sydney. *Good extremely fine, the second scarcer.* (2)

\$700

3258

Edward VII, 1904 and 1908 Perth. *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$650

3259

Edward VII, 1905 Sydney. Good very fine.

\$350

3260

Edward VII, 1907 and 1910 Melbourne. Very fine; good very fine. (2)

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne; George V, 1914 Melbourne. *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$650

3262

Edward VII, 1907, 1909 and 1910 Sydney, 1908 Melbourne. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,250

3263

George V, 1911 and 1915 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2) \$700

3264

George V, 1911 to 1915 Sydney. *Good extremely fine and well matched.* (5)

\$1,500

Ex Spink Australia Sale 7 (lot 666) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

3265

George V, 1912 Melbourne. Good extremely fine.

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st October 1980 and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

3266

George V, 1912 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350

3267

George V, 1915 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350

ANZAC Year 1915 ex Bank of Albania gold sale of 1990/91.

3268

George V, 1918 Perth. Good very fine.

\$350

3269

George V, small head, 1931 Perth. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350

3270

George V, small head, 1931 Perth. Good extremely fine.

\$320

IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

3271

Queen Victoria, 1875 Sydney. Scratch on obverse, fine.

\$220



3272*

Queen Victoria, 1879 Sydney. Mark near obverse rim at 4 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.



3273*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. Very fine/good very fine and

\$750



3274*

Queen Victoria, 1882 Sydney. *Lightly rubbed, good fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$400



3275

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Monetarium Sale 2 (lot 412) 16 May 1988.



3276*

Queen Victoria, 1883 Sydney (McD.25a). *Hairlines, nearly very fine.*

\$250



3277*

Queen Victoria, 1886 Sydney. Good fine/very fine.

\$300



3278*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.33a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$750



Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$650



3280*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$600

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



3281*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



3282*

Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Extremely fine*.

\$400

3283

Queen Victoria, 1889, 1891 (no JEB) Sydney. *The second scratched, otherwise good very fine.* (2)

\$400

3284

Queen Victoria, 1896, 1899 and 1900 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$480



3285*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$480

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.

3286

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. Nearly extremely fine.

\$250



3287*

Queen Victoria, 1897 Sydney. Very fine/good very fine.

\$250



3288*

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. *Light scratches on obverse, otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$300

3289

Queen Victoria, 1900 Sydney. Nearly very fine.

\$160

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st Oct 1980 (lot 715) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.



3290*

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. Good very fine and very

\$300



3201

Edward VII, 1906 Melbourne. *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$300



part

3292*

Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne and 1908 Sydney. *Good extremely fine; good very fine*. (2)

\$350

3293

Edward VII - George V, 1908 Melbourne, 1911 and 1916 Sydney. *Very good - very fine*. (3)



Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. Dirty tone, nearly uncirculated.



3295*

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. Nearly uncirculated.

\$250

3296

Edward VII, 1908 Sydney. Extremely fine.

\$200

3297

Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne. Very fine.

\$180

Ex Spink Australia Sale 1st Oct 1980 (lot 716) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

3298

Edward VII, 1909 Melbourne. Fine.

\$150



3299*

George V, 1911 Perth. Extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$300

3300

George V, 1911 Perth. Nearly extremely fine.

\$200

3301

George V, 1911 Perth. Fine.

\$180

3302

George V, 1911 Sydney. Good very fine.

\$170

3303

George V, 1912 Sydney. Good very fine.

\$170



3304*

George V, 1915 Perth. Nearly uncirculated.

\$350

Private purchase from KJC (6/6/96)

3305

George V, 1915 Perth. Good extremely fine.

\$300

3306

George V, 1915 Sydney. Good extremely fine.

\$170

3307

George V, 1915 Sydney. Good extremely fine.

\$170

3308

George V, 1915 Sydney. Reverse scratch, otherwise good extremely fine.

\$150

3309

George V, 1915 Sydney. Extremely fine.

\$150

Private purchase from Spink Australia in April 1980.

MISCELLANEOUS

3310

Sovereign and half sovereign scale, in timber case (mm 137L x 23W x 17D), scales rise up when case is opened, by Stephen Houghton & Son, Ormskirk, successors to A.Wilkinson, with all fitted paper instructions intact. *Good very fine*.

\$140



3311

Sovereign and half sovereign case, in double or 18 karat gold plate, by EJ, ring suspension stamped 5 (28.5g). *Very fine*.



Money box, in cast iron (2.43kg; approx 16.5cm high), approx late 1800s, back with cast name, 'Jolly Nigger Bank' and inside the code 'A6', with three screw lugs around bottom edge for securing to a base box to hold coins, with tilting arm to mouth and movable eyes. *Very fine*.

\$150

3313

USA, coin necklace, made from 120 dimes and 6 Morgan silver dollars, 1879S, 1884, 1884O, 1900O (3), with ornamental lower centrepiece (weight .490g). *Very fine*.

\$250



3314*

Australia enamelled florin, 1927 Canberra with enamelled reverse and fitted suspension loop. *In contemporary case by Griffith Bros, Medal Makers, 77 & 79 Liverpool St, Sydney, fine - very fine.*

\$50



3315*

George III, third head, guinea, 1772 (S.3727). Has been mounted with loop support, cleaned, otherwise very fine/fine and scarce date.

3316

Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1877 Sydney, mint mark under neck and on ground line on reverse, jeweller's fantasy copy. *Very fine and interesting.*

\$300

3317

George V, 1915 Perth half sovereigns. *Poorly made jeweller's copies, extremely fine.* (3)

\$400

3318

Austria, gold four ducats 1915 with circular clam gold support (18ct) with support for a neck chain, total weight 18.3gm. *Very fine*.

\$600

3319

Coin jewellery, France, Louis-Napoleon Bonaparte, five francs, 1852, with centre hollowed out and picture inserted under plastic cover, coin obverse swings left to reveal photo; Great Britain, Queen Victoria, young head crown, (1839-47) date obscured by suspension lug, reverse enamelled in contemporary style, brooch pin fitted on obverse. The first missing suspension and locking piece, second with some enamel chips, otherwise very fine. (2)

\$100

3320

Germany, Schaumburg-Lippe, gold twenty mark, 1898 (KM.205) a jeweller's copy. *Scratched, otherwise very fine.* \$300



3321*

Bank of England five pounds stick pin, features miniature enamelled banknote dated 1877 on a gold stick pin. *In a contemporary purpose made case, uncirculated.*

\$150

3322

Gent's wristwatch, Tag Heuer Aquaracer 300 metres, model WAF1120.BB0807, stainless steel and 18ct gold plate two tone case and bracelet, battery powered quartz movement, watch functions: second, minute, hour and date, luminous hands and markers, screw in crown, water resistant to 300 metres. *New, with original box and booklets.*

\$350



Gent's wristwatch, Seiko 5 sports watch, model SNZF83, stainless steel case and bracelet, Japanese automatic movement, 23 jewels, Hardlex crystal, black dial, luminous hands and markers, day and date calendar display at 3 o'clock position, rotatable bezel, bi-fold clasp with secure lock and quick release, see-thru screwdown caseback, 100M water resistant, case diameter: 42mm (including crown), case thickness: 12mm, lug width: 22mm. New, with box and papers.

\$120

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.

3324

Gent's wristwatch, vintage Phenix Compensamatic, c1948, stainless steel case (35mm including crown) sweep seconds hand, engine turned silver dial, stainless steel batons, leather bracelet, in working condition but not tested for accuracy. *Excellent condition.*

\$100

A little known brand with lots of history. Ex Robert Rossini Collection.

3325

Gent's wristwatch, Seiko model 5 Sports SNZG67K1, automatic movement, 7S36B, twenty three jewels, stainless steel case and bracelet, white dial, Hardlex flat crystal, bezel: uni-directional turning, water resistant: 100 m, diameter: 41 mm (excluding crown), thickness: 13.4mm. *New, with original box and papers.*

\$70

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.

3326

Gents wristwatch, Claude Renoir, quartz, gold coloured, stainless steel back, leather band, black dial with small gemstones at quarters, gold hands; ladies small, floral decorated, gold-coloured, quartz pocket watch by Valina, with gold coloured chain (approx 30cm). Working order unknown as both require battery, the wristwatch glass cover is scratched, otherwise good very fine, the pocket watch extremely fine. (2)

3327

Gent's wristwatch, Yema Antichoc, Sous Marine, c1970s stainless steel, manual wind, case 40mm (including crown), missing turning bezel, phosphorous numbers (no longer luminous), red leather bracelet, in going condition but not tested for accuracy. *Some wear to case, fine.*

\$50

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.

3328

Gent's wristwatch, Rado DiaStar black ceramic, quartz, grey dial with silver hands and dot indicators, stainless steel back and bracelet. *Needs a battery, very fine.*

\$50

3329

Gent's quartz wristwatches, Capezio sports watch, stainless steel case and two-tone band; Pulsar stainless steel two-tone case and bracelet; Seiko gold plated case with stainless steel back, black dial, leather band; Seiko gold plated case with stainless steel back, gold face with moon and stars feature window, leather band. *All need batteries, very fine.* (4)

\$50

3330

Lady's wristwatch, Seiko, Rainbow model, manual wind with roughly square case in gold plate and stainless steel back, gold dial and indicators with black arms and seconds arm, 18ct gold filled Stelux stainless steel bracelet, unused with original tags and Seiko guarantee and retail store guarantee; also natural freshwater pearl necklace and bracelet set, matching size pearls. *Uncirculated.* (1 + set)

\$50



3331*

Gold nugget Albert chain, marine ivory decorated links and bar featuring a gold nugget in between links and with a large gold nugget as a fob piece, total wt 24.3g, chain approx 17 inches long. Securing clip is a non-gold replacement, otherwise good very fine.

\$2,000

3332

Gold bracelet, clip lock with additional hooks with a threaded plated band, in 18ct yellow gold (total weight 41.3g). *Very fine*.

\$1,200

3333

Leaf shaped earrings, in gold (tested as 18ct; 7.4g); large blue turquoise earrings on silver lined holders; other sterling silver ladies jewellery, dress rings (2), necklace and bracelet. *One dress ring with mis-shaped band from wearing, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (4 + 2 pairs)

Pendant's, circular (25mm) Welsh dragon on one side, Prince of Wales plumes on other, in 9ct (6.7g); Taurus voided zodiac (18mm) in 9ct (1.8g); antique style heart shaped locket (22x20mm), gold lined, centre set with oval opal; gold plated leaf (43x19mm); 9ct gold ingot (2.5g) with Taurus on one side. *The last missing suspension loop, very fine.* (5)

\$150



3335*

Colonial shark teeth watch chain fobs, or pendants, each fitted with uniquely Australian gold suspender, one with a kangaroo on top and the other with an emu. *In a contemporary case, this damaged, otherwise good very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$400



3336*

Hand crafted gold elephant, facing, backed by two brackets, stamped 18K behind ear (18.2g) set with two ten point diamonds for eyes. Well made from South Africa, very fine.

\$750



3337*

Opal pin, white oval triplet on a gilt stick pin. *The gilt worn, otherwise very fine.*



3338*

Diamond bar brooch, in 15ct gold, old cut diamond of approx 30pts, with safety chain, total wt 3.3g. *Good very fine*

\$200



3339*

Diamond engagement ring, in 18ct white gold, old cut diamond of approx 25pts with two small diamonds at each side, total wt 2.5g. *Extremely fine*.

\$150



3340*

Diamond engagement ring, with matching fitted pair of wedders, all in 18ct gold (total wt 7.1g), round brilliant cut approx half carat diamond. *Extremely fine.* (3 rings)

\$850



3341*

Diamond engagement ring, round brilliant cut approx quarter carat diamond with small side diamonds on ring shank, in 18ct gold (total wt 2.88g), made by Prouds. *Extremely fine.*

\$350



3342*

Emerald and diamond ring, features six princess cut emeralds in two rows of three across with three small diamonds between each pair, in 18ct gold (total wt 3.9g). *Extremely fine.*

\$300



3343*

Diamond, round brilliant cut half carat, removed from a claw setting. *Extremely fine*.

\$600



Sapphire ladies ring, dark blue oval cut, in 18ct white gold (total wt 1.9g). *Extremely fine*.

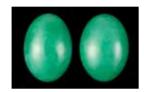
\$100



3345*

Opal stones, one solid oval (8x5mm) in light green/blue/red/orange tones and one triplet oval (14x7mm) in dark blue/dark green tones, the first with receipt of purchase from The Sapphire and Opal Centre, Cairns, dated 4.8.80 for \$117.30. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



3346*

Chinese jade, green jadeita matching pair of stones (18x13mm oval). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$90

3347

Jewellery, mostly costume type, several pieces with polished stones with most of these jade or jade-like, includes pendants (9) some on chains; brooches (5, one a bar type); bangles (2); bracelet; necklaces (4) with beads and one with added pearls; halter with pearl-like bead; charms (9, some silver and one 9ct gold); silver ring; earrings (2 pairs); ladies wristwatches (2, Omega Ladymatic and Cyma). The Omega dial and glass marked, working order unknown, Cyma seems to work, overall fine - extremely fine. (38)

\$50

3348

Card case, in sterling silver (87.5x60mm; 77.4 g), originally gilded, hallmarked for Charles S.Green & Co Ltd, Birmingham, 1907, inside lid marked 'Flavelle Bro/ Made in England', engraved in bottom right corner with initials, 'GWR', and inside with dedication, 'From Marj & Nin/4.3.15'. Very fine.

\$100

Charles S.Green & Co Ltd established in Warstone Lane, Birmingham and registered at Birmingham Assay Office from January 1904 to 1986. Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3349

Golf trophy, in silver by Hiramoto Silver Arts Works Co, Tokyo, decorated with a design of golf balls and a golf club at each side, lid featuring a golfer, mounted on a circular, black timber base (total height approx 30cm; weight excluding base .26kg), side of cup engraved in Japanese text (translated as Champion), plaque attached to base also engraved with Japanese text (translated as Jian Nian a Consul Cup). The decorative golf clubs affixed at either side have come away and need soldering back into place, otherwise good very fine.

3350

Sterling silver serving tray, oval (34x46cm) plus two handles, decorative shaped border, made in Mexico, weight 1.245kg. *Scuffing, scratches and a few dents from usage, otherwise very fine.*

\$650



part

3351*

Prehistoric and Roman Britain, large selection of terracotta and flint pieces, including Samian ware, (c.2nd century A.D.), fragment of bowl depicting a leaping goat, (length 90mm), uncovered in the area of Blackfriars Bridge, London, 1978; terracotta grey ware, (c.1st century A.D.), fragments of vessels found in Verulamium, Hertfordshire, 1978; flint scraping blade, Paleolithic era, uncovered in Honiton, Devon; tesserae, (c.1st century A.D.), from the public baths in Virconium, (Wroxeter, Shropshire); bronze hair pin, Roman Britain, (c.1st century A.D.); small selection of Aboriginal stone tools; many other terracotta fragments; Native American stone arrow head; also modern impressions of Perian and Akkadian cylinder seals from the British Museum. Many fragments, most with detailed notes of their significance and find spots. (32)

\$300

Ex Pat Boland collection with detailed collector's notes.



part

3352*

Egypt, 26th dynasty, (c.B.C. 664-525), glazed faience ushabti, mummiform with impressed hieroglyphs, (height 50mm); bronze figure of Osiris, late period (750-30 B.C.), the god depicted wearing the atef crown, holding crook and flail, (broken, length 65mm); small terracotta seated figure of Anubis, late period (750-30 B.C.), (height 40mm); also a modern reproduction of a scarab in black stone, (length 50mm). *Some damage, otherwise mostly intact, the bronze piece rare.* (4)

\$200

Ex Pat Boland collection

Roman glass, possibly North African or Eastern, (c.1st - 2nd century A.D.), mostly unguentaria, perfume bottles of bulbous base shape extending to thin stems, glazed in green and blue, (length from 35mm to 190mm), also a small Roman glass unguent bowl with star shaped rim, (length 50mm). *Most complete, some breaks and repairs, scarce.* (6)

\$200

Ex Pat Boland collection



3354*

Roman Palestine, Beit Fajjar, (c.2nd century A.D.), alabaster plaque, deeply carved with a toothed boar standing left on foreground, the reverse carved with the Greek letters A P O, (length 90mm, height 75mm). *Some chips, otherwise intact and a rare depiction of a boar.*

\$300

Ex Pat Boland collection.

With collector's ticket indicating that the piece was uncovered in a grave site at Beit Fajjar. Cited in the Quarterly of the Dept of Antiquities, Palestine, Vol IV, pl.LXXXV.



3355*

Roman, 2nd - 3rd century A.D., lead-iron finger ring with stone intaglio bust, probably of a male, diameter 27mm. *Very fine and complete, found in situ in the Middle East.*

\$150

3356

Oil lamps, a selection of Roman and North African terracotta lamps of various forms, (c.2nd - 3rd century A.D.), mostly enclosed oval shape with linear decoration, one open, (length 80mm - 100mm), (5), also a selection of terracotta bowls and scent bottles, (c.1st - 3rd century A.D.), one bowl with museum catalogue number at base. *Mostly intact, some chips and minor breaks.* (11)

\$200

Ex Pat Boland collection

3357

Roman, die forger's clay mould, (c.early 3rd century A.D.), possibly for a Constantine follis; bronze clay mould depicting a facing female head, (includes terracotta impression from the mould); reproductions of Roman republican As in plaster; an early medieval bowl, Middle Eastern, fragmented for repair. *Various pieces, some chips and repairs.* (12)

\$50

Ex Pat Boland collection.

3358

Middle Eastern, glazed pottery ware, (early medieval period), shallow faience glazed bowl, (diameter 140mm), green and blue glazed unguent vessels, (2), white glazed deep bowl with linear and circular decoration. *Chips and repairs*. (4)

\$100

Ex Pat Boland collection.

3359

Australia, Aboriginal stone axe or cutting tool, from North Western NSW near Narabri in the late 19th century. *Fine*.

\$100



3360*

China, belt-hooks, in bronze 70 and 55mm, from the 2nd century B.C., each with inlay in silver as a design of a geometric pattern, each with internal knuckle to hook onto end of belt and a hook to catch the other end, (See article in Art and Antiques, October 29, 1977, Vol. 29, 11). Fine - very fine and rare. (2)

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3542).



3361*

China, Ming period (1368-1644), porcelain tripod censer, blue and white porcelain, made in the late Ming under Wanli (Shen Zong) (1573-1620), height 97mm, diameter 85mm with three legs and two projections as handles, flower pattern decoration. *Fine*.



China, Qing Dynasty (1644-1911), bronze mirror (20cm) octalobe with centre knob and around birds and female figures within floral pattern, reverse plain. *Patinated, good very fine.*

\$200





3363*

Chinese silver ingots, machine turned and ornately decorated with the main feature being a flower in a vase and with ancient Chinese text proverb in corner, reverse with 'Zu Yia' full silver mark, with short legs for fitting into a display stand (14.5x4.5cm; 265g and 255g), total wt .52kg. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

3364

Chinese decorative screen, six sections in bamboo (each 29.5x14cm), fold-out for display, each with a colourful panel featuring a famous Chinese legendary character and the reverse with ancient Chinese text relating to Buddha. *In original box, uncirculated.*

3365

Ethiopian Coptic, (19th century), wooden reliquary (11.5x9cm), painted inside and on underside of the lid with religious themes, surface engraved with religious themes, pierced at top for appending, string attached. *Good very fine*.

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



3366

Ethiopia, Coptic cross, 19th century, in crude silver (5.5 x 4.5cm), with suspension ring. *Good very fine*.

\$60

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3367

Ethiopia, Coptic cross, 19th century, in crude silver (5.3x4.3cm) with suspension ring. *Good very fine*.

\$60

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3368

Ethiopia, Coptic Cross, (19th century), low grade silver (5.4x4.5cm) with suspension loop for wearing. *In unofficial case*, *very fine*.

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3369

Indonesia, wooden rice paddle (21cm), 20th century, hand carved with handle in shape of a woman holding her prominent vagina. *Very fine*.

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3370

Indonesia, wooden rice paddle (21cm), 20th century, hand carved with handle in shape of a man holding his exaggerated sized penis. *Good very fine.*

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



part

Indonesia, small kris with blade and curved male figure handle in one piece made from Damascus steel, c1850s, in timber scabbard, c1898; also pair of small antique knives, both with carved bone and shell decorated bird head handles, hand made steel blade and with timber scabbards. *Some damage to last two scabbards, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$150

3372

Indonesian animal horn stautette, twentieth century, height 107mm, formerly used as a tool handle, features a squatting man carrying a younger man on his back, the younger man wearing short pants carved into the horn. *Very fine*.

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3373

Indonesian wood statuettes, twentieth century, one pale brown, height 31cm of a stylized woman holding her breasts and displaying a prominent vagina; another yellow-brown, height 15cm of a person with very large ears and with disproportionately large hands covering the pubic area. *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



3374*

Indonesia-Malaysia, a large iron makara, 180mm high x 110mm wide x 40mm, (wt. 700g), as an animal head stag? with a fish tail. *Very fine and interesting*.

\$100

Makara is a sea-creature in Hindu mythology. It is generally depicted as half terrestrial animal (in the frontal part in animal forms of elephant or crocodile or stag, or deer) and in hind part as aquatic animal, in the tail part, as a fish tail or also as a seal. 'Makara' is a Sanskrit word which means 'sea dragon' or 'water-monster' and in Tibetan language it is called the 'chu-srin'. It also denotes a hybrid creature. In Hindu iconography, Makara is represented as the vahana ('vehicle') of Ganga the goddess of the river Ganges and the sea god Varuna. A row of makara may run along the wall of a Hindu temple, or form the hand rail of a staircase.

3375

Serviette ring, Iran 20th century, in silver of barrel shape (43x47mm; 51.6g), banded at top and bottom, the whole body hand decorated by arabesques, hallmarked in Arabic script on top band indicating the maker's name and the Persian silver mark. *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.



3376*

Iraq, Mesopotamian, Akkadian Empire, greenstone cylinder seal with carved figures tree, antelopes behind and before facing a standing god figure (length 3cm), c.2350-2150 B.C. *Very fine.*

\$300

A cylinder seal is a small round cylinder, typically about one inch in length, engraved with written characters or figurative scenes or both, used in ancient times to roll an impression onto a two-dimensional surface, generally wet clay. Cylinder seals were invented around 3500 BC in the Near East, at the contemporary site of Susa in south-western Iran and at the early site of Uruk in southern Mesopotamia. They are linked to the invention of the latter cuneiform writing on clay cylinders. They were used as an administrative tool, a form of signature, as well as jewellery and as magical amulets; later versions would employ notations with Mesopotamian hieroglyphs. In later periods, they were used to notarize or attest to multiple impressions of clay documents. Graves and other sites housing precious items such as gold, silver, beads, and gemstones often included one or two cylinder seals, as honorific grave goods. This intricately carved cylinder seal occurred during this Uruk period.



3377*

Middle East, probably Roman or later, base metal (zinc/copper?) ornamental hair pin, length 54mm. *Fine as found in situ in the Middle East*.

\$80

3378

North Africa, Islamic arrows, plain bamboo shaft (approx 47.5cm) with inserted iron shaft (approx 11cm) with barbed tip (15-20mm), indent at end for bow string, no flight. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3379

Germany, set of three collectables by Gode, includes amethyst, oval in shape, miniature Blucher Star replica, and Elisabeth of Austria medal, undated, in individual packets with certificates and in set folder; Olympics folder with stamp set of four, CTO at Bonn 1, 1992, commemorating first time in 28 years for a common German Olympic team. *Gode folder with writing on front, otherwise uncirculated.* (1 + set)

Great Britain, engravings, Martin Folkes esq by Robt Hart from the Picture by Hogath, printed by Jones & Co, Temple of the Muses, Finsbury Square, London; Marriage A La Mode, Scene with the Quack, from the Original Picture by Hogarth in The National Gallery, engraved by C.Mottram. *Surrounding border area with light foxing, the engravings extremely fine.*

\$100

3381

Great Britain, Dunkerry Cave (County Antrim) drawn by W.H.Bartlett, engraved by R.Brandard, printed by Geo: Virtue, 26 Ivy Lane, London; The Rakes Progress 'Scene in Bedlam', engraved by H.Fernell from the original picture by Hogarth, printed by Jones & Co, Temple of the Muses, Finsbury Square, London. *Surrounding border area with foxing on the second, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

3382*

(Bradman, Don), Allen, Peter, The Invincibles - The legend of Bradman's 1948 Australians, Mosman, Allen & Kemsley, 1988, 192p. illus. Deluxe case bound leather edition No.20/48 with signatories of Sir Donald Bradman, Arthur Morris, Neil Harvey, Ernie Toshack, Sam Loxton, Bill Johnston, Bill Brown, Doug Ring and Ron Hamence; as new together with Images of Bradman, by Peter Allen & James Kemsley, Rare and famous photographs of a cricket legend, with special inclusions from Sir Donald Bradman private collection, published in 1994, 304p, illust. De-luxe, case bound leather-bound numbered edition of 250/974, copy signed by Bradman; Allen, Peter, Farewell to Bradman, selected writings on the life and times of the world's greatest cricketer, 2001, 272p. illus. Deluxe case bound leather edition No.20/92 with signatories of Sir Donald Bradman, Ian Craig and Peter Allen. All as new. (3)

\$2,500

All these publications were authorised by the Bradman Museum at Bowral NSW. The Invincibles were recognized as the greatest side Australia has ever created. That book features stories, photographs and recollections of the most famous of all cricket tours. The other publications also feature similar recollections of the past about this famous cricketer.

3383

Patience cards, early twentieth century, four decks housed in a portioned box (L 114mm, W 84mm, H 60mm), with fold-over lid, two decks by Ferd.Piatnick and Sons, Vienna, the other two by Goodall & Son Lim.d, London, together with a booklet 'Selected Patience Games' by Angelo Lewis, 1917, published by Goodall. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (lot)

3384

Playing cards, by Arrco Playing Card Co, Chicago, USA, reverse design in green, dark red and white and features a young girl walking two Scotch terriers, c1950s, deck box does not appear to be original, stored inside a cribbage board/box made of solid mid-brown wood with dark brown edging, inlaid with darker wood and the board with inlaid bone sections for the playing pegs and various ornate decoration, also in the deck is a Contact Bridge Scoring card. *Very fine.*

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

228

Seppelt's Para Liqueur Port, 1939 (1 pt 6 fl oz), Barossa Valley, South Australia; set of six EPNS fruit spoons, made in England, in original case. *The first with cork and cover intact, some label damage, the second toned, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

3386

Sunglasses, Australian early 20th century, wire frames, narrow lenses and hinged side blinkers, case (11.75cm) made of blackened cardboard in two interlocking pieces. Some loss of cardboard on case particularly at ends, glasses very fine and scarce.

\$80

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3387

Surveyor instruments, Cylindrical parallel ruler, for office use, in wood (39.8cm), early 1900s; Surveyor's ruler with sighter for field plotting, in ebony (32cm), early 1900s; Map measure, in metal, dial marked Made in Switzerland, Inches to Miles or Verstes, Centimetres to Kilometres on one side and on the other side, Statute Miles, Kilometres, Nautical Miles, 1 Inch to 1 Mile, in cardboard box with instructions on one side. *Very fine.* (3)

\$70

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

3388

Monocular microscope, with four object turret, manufacturer Fujopt. *Very fine*.

\$120

3389

World assortment, Australia, collection of facsimiles of pre federation banknotes in photo album and research material on Hay Internment Camp notes and the Dunera Boys with several banknote style tickets of admission to 60th Anniversary Dunera Arrival Commemoration; several currency posters for Australia, Brunei and Fiji new issues with one Fijian poster printed with Indian language text; Banque Centrale Djibouti colourful, large desk calendar for 2002 (not distributed to public); USA, State of Georgia Centenniual Olympic Games licence plate 8DZ23, also Richard Nixon political funny money, all two dollars, The Crooked States of America (200), The Inflated States of America (113), and The Impending States of America (69). Very fine - uncirculated. (lot)

\$100

3390

Phone cards, an accumulation of mostly Australian with some Asia Pacific. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (approx 200+)

\$50

308

Twelfth Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

BRITISH SINGLES

Awarded Military Cross and Later KIA

(Son of Maj Gen F.A.Adam CB)



3391*

Military Cross (GRI). Tekrit 6th Nov.1917. Major N.Macleod Adam. 19th Battery R.F.A. Engraved. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

MC: Supplement to Edinburgh Gazette 13/1/1919, p240, to Capt. (A./Maj.) Norman Macleod Adam, 19th Bty., R.F.A. (Mesopotamia). Citation: 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He commanded his battery with energy and skill on two occasions. Once he accompanied the advancing infantry into the enemy front line, whence he was able to direct a most destructive fire on the enemy. On the same day when another battery commander was wounded he assumed control of the battery as well as his own and fought both with ability and determination. He was wounded.'

Norman Macleod Adam attended Fettes College, Edinburgh from 1902 in Kimmerghame House and then Schoolhouse; 23Dec1910 as a Gentleman Cadet from the Royal Military Academy was apptd Second Lieutenant, LG 6/1/1911, p128; 16Jul1915 to 08Aug1916 apptd Temporary Captain, LG 16Nov1917, p11817; 27Sep1916 seconded to be Temporary Staff Captain, LG 2/3/1917, p2122; 18Dec1916 Staff Officer graded for purposes of pay as Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, LG 22/6/1917, p6187; 05Jan1917 Capt N.M.Adam R.A. attached to Hd.Qr. Units, LG 13Mar1917, p2605; 05Jan1917 apptd D.A.A.G., LG 6/7/1920, p7232; 05Jan1917 apptd Brigade Major, LG 6/7/1920, p7233; 25Sep1917 apptd Acting Major, LG 14Jan1918, p809; 06Nov1917 awarded MC and wounded.

He served with Indian Division, France 1914-15; Mesopotamia 1915-17; and Lowland Division, Palestine 1918; France 1918.

Brigade Major N.M.Adam, MC, RFA was killed in action on 28Aug1918 and buried in an isolated grave close to Fontaine-les-Croiselles near Arras. Despite a French law forbidding the exhumation of bodies, the wealth and influence of Norman's father, Major General F.A.Adam C.B. enabled him to enlist the help of the local mayor and the body was exhumed in June 1922 then taken to Glasgow where it was reburied in July in the Glasgow Necropolis (see p280 of The Quick and the Dead: Fallen Soldiers and Their Families in the Great War by Richard van Emden).

Norman Macleod Adam is recorded on the Fettes College Roll of Honour where it shows that he was awarded the Military Cross and also Mentioned in Despatches.

With research.



3392*

Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR type 1). 21772 Pte V.Lowe. 16/Ches:R. Impressed. *Good fine.*

\$750

DCM: Supplement to LG 20/10/1916, p10196. Citation: 'For conspicuous gallantry during operations. As company runners to the officer holding an advanced post, Privates Campbell and Lowe repeatedly went backwards and forwards carrying messages over open ground under artillery, machine gun and rifle fire at 300 yards range. Their devotion to duty was very fine.'

With research.



Indian Distinguished Service Medal, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind). 1862 Naik Jahan Dad, 14th Punjabis. Engraved in running script. *Extremely fine*.

\$750

IDSM: Indian Army List Supplement 1920, authorisation no.362, 15 February 1919, with 74th Punjabis in Egypt Theatre.

With research.

See lot 3424 to same name but unknown if related.



3394*

Distinguished Service Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp). LT/ KX.106291 P.Bradley. Sto. R.N.P.S. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

DSM: LG 1/1/1942 New Years Honours List.

Citation: 'For outstanding zeal, patience and cheerfullness, and for setting an example of wholehearted devotion to duty, without which the high tradition of the Royal Navy could not have been upheld.'

Stoker P.Bradley was a rating in the Royal Naval Patrol Service engaged on coastal patrol and minesweeping. The LT in his service number indicates Lowestoft which was the main base of the RNPS.

With research.

3395

Military Medal, (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. First medal, 36407 (details erased) Lan: R., second medal, 1746 T/Cpl (details erased) 9/Bn. A.I.F., third medal, 21570 Pte (details erased) Surr. R. All medals impressed. Hairline scratches in obverse and reverse fields, very fine, three single medals.

\$550



3396*

Military Medal (GVR type 1). 58475 Sjt: E.Halliday. B.180/Bde:R.F.A. Impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.* \$300

MM: Supplement to LG 19/11/1917, p11961.

With research.



3397* **Carib War Medal,** 1773, George III, in silver (54mm) cast and chased as issued with loop suspension. *Good very fine and very rare.*

Issued to members of the militia and volunteers who served in the campaign of 1773 which put down a native rebellion on St. Vincent in the West Indies. Believed to be from the estate of Dame Mabel Brooks.



3398* **Naval General Service Medal 1793-1840,** - clasp - Syria. Isaac Lush. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*\$600

Ex Spink February 1978.

Able Seaman Isaac Lush served on HMS Hastings, a 74-gun two decker. Medal and clasp entitlement confirmed.



3399*

Military General Service Medal 1793-1814, - five clasps - Vimiera, Corunna, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Toulouse. J.Nowell, 50th Foot. Impressed. The clasps depressed and the medal with some rim bumps and nicks from wearing, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$1,700

Ex Glendinings May 1920; Baldwin 1957; Spink November 1978.

Jacob Nowell, War Office records state 'wounded Corunna & in Spain.' Medal and clasp entitlement confirmed.



Waterloo Medal 1815. Frederick Gilbert, 3rd Line Batt. K.G.L. Impressed. *Suspension repaired, very fine.*

\$1,000

Cannot locate on medal roll but naming appears to be genuine and unaltered.



3401* **Waterloo Medal 1815**, John Pasket 1st Batt 95th Regt Foot. Impressed. *Fitted with steel clip and ring suspension, contact marks in field, fine.*

\$4,750

Private John Pasket 1st Battalion 95 Regiment of Foot (Captain John Leach's Company).

The next lot to Capt Hugh Piper has an Australian connection with Sydney's exclusive harbourside suburb of Point Piper that bears the family name. Capt Piper served in NSW and helped explore areas of Tasmania where various areas are named after him.



3402

Army of India Medal 1803-1826, - clasp - Ava, type with short hyphen between dates. Captn. H.Piper, Depy Ass. Adj. Gen. Impressed. *Minor obverse edge nick, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$5,000

Together with small unofficial case and photocopies of military service records and related documents including,

(1) application requesting the King's permission to purchase for £400 a commission as an Ensign in the New South Wales Corps vice Dalmer promoted in the 23rd Regt of Foot, signed by Hugh Piper and W Paterson Lt Col N.S.Wales Corps; (2) application under direction of Colonel Grose, commanding the New South Wales Corps, requesting Field Marshall His Royal Highness The Duke of York to move the King to grant such commission of appointment as Ensign to Mr Hugh Piper, dated 24th March 1799; (3) documents relating to purchase of Lieutenancy of Hugh Piper upon his promotion to Captain and many other documents relating to purchase of Captaincy including one under direction of Lieut General Grose to Lieut Colonel Torrens requesting he lay before Field Marshall His Royal Highness The Commander in Chief the recommendations for promotion of Lieut Piper to be Captain Piper purchasing the commission for £950 from Captain Winkworth Tonge, who is retiring, and taking command of his Company in the 102nd Regt, dated 13th June 1811.

Hugh Piper was born at Ayrshire, Scotland on 28 May 1784. He entered the Army at the age of 14 years 10 months when he purchased a commission as an Ensign with the New South Wales Corps (102nd Foot) on 29 March 1799. In doing so he was following in the footsteps of his brother, Ensign John Piper of the New South Wales Corps, who arrived at Sydney in 1792 aboard the Pitt and at his own request was sent to Norfolk Island in 1793, promoted to Lieutenant in 1795 and returned to the mainland and was then on leave 1797-1799. In 1800 he was given the local rank of Captain and became commandant of Norfolk Island in September 1804 being promoted to Captain in 1806. He returned to Sydney in 1810 but while on leave in England in 1811 he resigned his commission. In 1813 he was given the appointment of Naval Officer in Sydney and returned to take up his role in February 1814. A close family friend of John MacArthur, he was appointed a magistrate in 1819, became Chairman of Directors of the Bank of New South Wales in 1825 and was President of Scots Church Committee. He acquired land by grant or purchase at Eliza Point (renamed after John Piper and now Point Piper), Vaucluse, Woollahra, Rose Bay, Petersham, Neutral

Bay, Bathurst, Van Diemen's Land and in George Street, Sydney. He also owned Vaucluse House.

Hugh Piper's service record is as follows, (Rank) Ensign, New South Wales Corps (102nd Foot), 29 March 1799 (by purchase); Lieutenant, New South Wales Corps (102nd Foot), 1806 (without purchase) (Caledonian Mercury 24 November 1806: War Office, Nov.18, - New South Wales Corps - Brevet Major George Johnston to be Major, without purchase, Lieut. John Piper to be Captain of a company, vice Johnston, Ensign Hugh Piper to be Lieutenant, vice J.Piper, Ensign William Lawson to be Lieutenant.); Captain, 102nd Foot, 13 June 1811 (by purchase); Captain, 102nd Foot, 13 June 1811 (by purchase); Captain, 38th Regt, 5 April, 1820 (transfer); Major, 38th Regt, 10 June 1828 (without purchase); Lieutenant Colonel, 38th Regt, 27 May 1837 (without purchase), Commanding Officer of 38th Regt; Retired by sale of commission 6 August 1840; (Service abroad) 1799-1800 Van Diemen's Land; 1800-1811 New South Wales; 1811-1818 Guernsey, Bermuda, Moose Island (an island in Maine, USA seized by the British in the War of 1812), St Andrew's, New Brunswick, St John's (now Prince Edward Island), Halifax, Nova Scotia; 1818-1820 England; 1820-1828 Cape of Good Hope, Bengal and Ava (Burma); 1828-1836 Bengal.

During Hugh Piper's Army career some of the highlights were, A member of the 'Lt Col William Paterson party' that sailed with H.M. Buffalo together with the armed tender, Lady Nelson, the Francis and Integrity arriving in November 1804 to Van Diemen's Land to establish a settlement at Port Dalrymple. This was a strategic move to secure a British interest in Bass Strait and also create another area to accommodate settlers removed from Norfolk Island. Thus York Town was established and this was the first declared permanent settlement in the north of Tasmania. From there, on 28 November, Paterson embarked on the Lady Nelson together with Ensign Hugh Piper, Mr Jacob Mountgarrett, a corporal and five soldiers and proceeded up the Tamar River to evaluate and explore the country to the north-west of Port Dalrymple. As a result of this expedition, various areas are named after Hugh Piper, namely Piper's Brook, Piper's River, Piper's Head, Piper's River Road and the town of Piper's River. There was also a location called Piper's Hut which is recorded on 1830, January 1 as the site of the killing of William Smith by natives near River Ouse, Piper's Hut at Bark Hut Plains.

Served as Brigade Major in the American campaign in 1813 under Sir Sidney Beckwith, the campaign in which there were battles at Chesapeake Bay, Craney Island and Hampton, Virginia which was captured; as Captain of the Light Company at the capture of Moose Island under Colonel Pilkington; as Captain and Deputy Adjutant General to the Bengal Force under Major General Sir A.Campbell during the campaign in Ava of 1824-25 and 1826.

In the Colonial Times and Tasmanian Advertiser, Friday 2 September 1825, p2 there is a report on the 'Burmese War in India', in part this states, 'The first official accounts of the progress of hostilities, are contained in dispatches from Brigadier-General Sir A. Campbell to George Swinton, Esq., Secretary to Government at Bengal; published on 23rd December last.... It appears that a Prince of the Burmese, named Maha Bundoola, appeared in front of the British position on the 1st of December, with a force of 60,000 men, well armed and appointed; including a numerous artillery, and a powerful cavalry; Sir Archibald's stile (sic) of writing may be understood from the following extract, which is a fair specimen of the whole. 'He says, their haughty leader had insolently declared his intention of leading us in captive chains, to grace the triumph of the golden monarch. But it has pleased God to expose the vanity of his idle threats, and crown the heroic efforts of my gallant little army with a most complete and signal victory.' The Brigadier-General then proceeds to give in detail the particulars of the first action; in which the 13th (King's) Foot, the 18th Madras Infantry, and two companies of the 38th (King's), under Captain Hugh Piper, (brother of Captain Piper, the Naval Officer at Sydney) were much distinguished.

Hugh Piper was married on 15 May 1816 at St John's, New Brunswick. His wife bore eleven children, namely, William Donald 6/2/1817 St John's, New Brunswick; Margaret Isabella, 12/8/18 St John's, New Brunswick; John Sweedland 3/2/1840 Isle of Wight (died); John 21/2/1821 Cape of Good Hope; David Blair 27/11/1822 Berhompore, East India; Isabella 9/1/1824 Berhompore, East India (died); Hugh 22/1/1827 Chinsurah, East India (died); David Blair 28/5/1828 Canonpore, East India; Sarah 10/7/1829 Gharapore, East India; Isabella 18/3/1831 Gharapore, East India; Francis Rulate Skipton 12/1/1834 Berhompore, East India. Lieutenant Colonel Hugh Piper died on 20 November 1855 at the Island of Jersey, England.

3403

Ghuznee Medal 1839. ??? Barnes 4th Lt Dgns. No naming on reverse, edge engraved but partially illegible. *Many medal contact marks on obverse and reverse, very good.*

\$500

Ex Tom Hanley Collection.

3404

India General Service Medal 1854-95, - clasp - Burma 1885-87. 1048 Muleteer Jhoonda Singh No 7 Bn. 1st Bde C.O.Dn. R.A. Engraved. *Suspender repaired and no longer swivels, otherwise very fine.*

\$120



3405* **India General Service Medal 1854-95,** - clasp - Burma 1885-7. 1960 Sepoy Bikramjit Gurung 43rd Bl. Infy. Engraved. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$110



3406* **Baltic Medal 1856.** John Gard. Engraved in officially impressed style. *Contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

Crimea Medal 1854. Naming erased. *Many contact marks and some edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$80



3408*

Indian Mutiny Medal 1858. 143 J.Cavanagh. 1st Bn, 6th. Regt. Impressed. *Ribbon with foxing, medal with contact marks and edge bumps, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Pte John Cavanagh, 1st Bn, 6th Foot (Warwickshire) confirmed on roll.

3409

Second China War Medal 1857-60. Unnamed as issued. *Repaired suspender and toned, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

3410

Afghanistan Medal 1881. 69.B/1572. Pte P.Cousins. 1/18th Regt. Engraved. *Very fine*.

\$180



3411

Afghanistan Medal 1881. 1209 Pte C Gray 1/5th Fussrs. Engraved. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

3412

Egypt Medal 1882, undated reverse. 2370 Pte A.Greenwood 1..(indecipherable due to wear)..usrs. Engraved. *Many heavy contact marks and a few edge bumps, otherwise fine.*

\$80



3413*

India Medal 1895-1902, - two clasps - Punjab Frontier 1897-98, Tirah 1897-98. 2465 Naick Sada Singh No.5 Bo: Mtn By. Engraved. *Very fine.*



3414*

Queen's Sudan Medal 1899. 2636-9 in Arabic numerals. Impressed. *Contact marks and edge ripple where impressed, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

3415

Singles: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (Type 1 reverse), - two clasps - Transvaal, South Africa 1902. 4760 Pte D.Williams. Cheshire Regt.; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 2965 Pte E.Campbell. Rl: Welsh Fus. Both medals impressed. Nearly extremely fine; very fine, two single medals.

\$150

3416

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - two clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State. 2575. Sgt. M.Brien, Leinster Regt. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$150

3417

Africa General Service Medal 1902-56, (EIIR), - clasp - Kenya. T.P.R. Gatimu. Nganga. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$80



3418*

Tibet Medal 1905, in bronze. 521 Mute Sum Sher S & T Corps. Engraved. *Extremely fine*.

\$120



3419

India General Service Medal 1890-1935, (GVR Kaisar-I-Hind), - clasp - Afghanistan 1919. M2-097864 Pte. J.Girdwood, R.A.S.C. *Good very fine.*

\$100

3420

Singles: Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Henry Lawson; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR). Thomas Page. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine, two single medals.*



3421* **Territorial Force War Medal 1914-19.** 132 Pte P.Blann. R.Suss.R. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



3422*
Naval General Service Medal 1915-62, (GVIR), - clasp
- Malaya. RM.8362 J.W.Pease Mne. RM. Impressed.
Extremely fine.

3423

Singles: General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVIR), - clasp - Malaya. 1344 SC Abd B Yasin F of M Pol.; General Service Medal 1962 (EIIR), - clasp - Northern Ireland. 24197992 Fus. J.R.Atkins RRF. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine, two single medals.*

\$110

3424

India General Service Medal 1936-39, - clasp - North West Frontier 1936-37. 9898 Sugmn. Jahan Dad, I.S.C. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$50

See lot 3393 to same name but unknown if related.

3425

Singles: Imperial Service Medal (GVIR) 1938-48, Henry Chance.; Coronation Medal 1902.; Jubilee Medal 1935, Cpl E.J.Banner. First medal impressed, second medal unnamed, third medal engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine, three single medals.*

\$120

3426

Singles: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star (3); Defence Medal 1939-45. All unnamed. *Two Pacific Stars without ribbons, very fine - good very fine, five single medals.*

\$100

Together with; 1. Swing mounted miniature Group of Seven: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Tobruk Siege Medal. 2. Swing mounted miniature Trio: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Long Service & Good Conduct Medal with Australia suspender (GVR coinage head). 3. WWI riband bar of four includes WWI trio and 1935 Jubilee Medal, also spare ribbons for 1939-45 Star (2), Defence Medal 1939-45.

3427

Singles: 1939-45 Star (3); Burma Star (4); Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45 (7); War Medal 1939-45 (5). *Very fine - extremely fine, twenty single medals.*

\$250

3428

Singles: 1939-45 Star (5); Burma Star (5); Defence Medal 1939-45 (5); War Medal 1939-45 (5). *Very fine - extremely fine, twenty single medals.*

\$250

3429

Singles: Atlantic Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 1st Army; Burma Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45. The first five unnamed, N28159 V.Harris on last. Named medal impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, six single medals.*

\$110

Singles: Defence Medal 1939-45 in silver; War Medal 1939-45; India Service Medal 1939-45; Canadian Volunteer Service Medal 1939-45; Africa Service Medal 1939-45; New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45. N1 9713 B. Van Niekerk on fifth medal, the rest unnamed. The named medal impressed. Very fine - extremely fine, six single medals.

\$100

3431

Singles: Korea Medal 1950-53; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; General Service Medal 1962, - clasp - South Vietnam; Cadet Forces Medal (EIIR Dei Gratia); United Nations Medal 1951. The first four medals marked on rim, Collectors Item. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated, five single medals.*

\$150

3432

Coronation Medal 1953. Unnamed as issued. Toned uncirculated.

\$50



3433*

Jubilee Medal 1977. Unnamed as issued. *In case of issue, toned uncirculated.*

\$150





3434*

The King's Medal, Mercantile Marine Service Association Liverpool School Frigate H.M.S.'Conway', in 22ct **gold** (57.6g, 45mm), edge engraved 'Cyril Carlos Ellison, 1927', in case of issue bearing GVR cypher on lid. *Hairlines on obverse, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$3,000

HMS Conway Merchant Navy cadet school ship was established in 1859 to train cadets as future Mercantile Marine officers. In 1861 the Board of Trade accepted that two years at Conway was the equivalent of one year at sea and cadets received a Conway Passing Out Certificate of Exemption when they completed training. On 4 February 1864 Queen Victoria acknowledged Conway's achievements and announced the instigation of the Queen's Gold Medal to be awarded annually to the selected cadet. The winner's name was recorded on a memorial board which is now on display at the Conway Chapel at Birkenhead. On the passing of Queen Victoria the award became the King's Gold Medal. Similar awards, but with a different reverse design, were also established to be made annually to the top cadet at the respective colleges for the RN, Army, and RAF in England and the RAN (1916), Army (1919) and RAAF (1951) in Australia. On 19 July 1927 King George V inspected one hundred Conway cadets at Liverpool Town Hall and then presented the King's Medal to Chief Cadet Captain C.C.Ellison.

With research.

3435

The Commemorative National Service Medal 1939-60; also, USA, WWI Allied Victory Medal, - two clasps - Defensive Sector, Aisne. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, two single medals.*

\$100

The first with miniature medal, case of issue and card marked National Service Medal No.71379 by Award Productions.

BRITISH GROUPS



3436

Group of Four: India Medal 1895-1902 (QVR), - clasp - Punjab Frontier 1897-98; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 11449 Gunr. J.Lord No 7 Mtn By R.A. on first medal, 2686 L.Cpl. J.Lord, Manch. R. on second medal, 2686 A-Sjt. J.Lord. Manch.R. on last two medals. First medal engraved in running script, the rest impressed. *Very fine.*

\$320

Joshua Lord, Manchester Regiment in WWI. With copy of WWI medal index card details.



3437*

Group of Four: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 2 with ghost dates), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Transvaal, Laing's Nek; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; Coronation Medal 1911; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EVIIR). 69111 Sgt E.A.Catherall, 2nd W.D., R.G.A. on first medal, 69111 Serjt: E.A.Catherall. R.G.A. on second medal, No.69111. C.Q.M.S. E.Catherall. R.G.A. on third medal, 69111 C.Q.M.Sjt: E.A.Catherall. R.G.A. on last medal. Third medal engraved, all others impressed. *Display mounted, some contact marking in fields of first two, all nicely toned, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$580

Edward Allen Catherall, enlisted at age 16, born at Surrey, England; served in RGA from 25Sep1888 in India, Aden, South Africa and Gibraltar; Disch.25Jun1912 from 107th Siege Coy, RGA.

With copy of full service records.



3438*

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 2 with ghost dates), - four clasps - Defence of Ladysmith, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Laing's Nek; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 1681. Sapr. G.Hill. R.E. on both medals. First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Swing mounted, nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$320

George Hill, bricklayer, age 19, born at Glasgow, Scotland; joined Royal Engineers 10Mar1898 as a sapper; passed Telegraphy (Line) Skilled class 04Jan1899; medal entitlement confirmed; Disch.09Mar1910.

With copy of service records.

3439

Pair: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 2 reverse), three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 11856 Dr. J.Goodchild A.S.C. on first medal, 11856 Dvr. J.Goodchild. A.S.C. on second medal. First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$280

With copy of medal roll pages confirming entitlement.



Group of Four: Africa General Service Medal 1902-56 (EVIIR), - clasp - Somaliland 1902-04; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. F.Leslie, Sto, H.M.S.Hyacinth. on first medal, 296548, F.Leslie, S.P.O., R.N. on last three medals. All medals impressed. *The first medal with many contact marks, otherwise fine - very fine.*

Frank Leslie, born 30Dec1880 at Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland; joined RN 16Jan1901 for 12 year engagement; renewed engagement 11Jan1913 to completion; Disch.04Feb1922 on reduction of Royal Navy.

With full service history, HMS Hyacinth medal roll and Somaliland 1902-4 copy of roll entry.

3441

Group of Seven: The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (OBE) (Civil) 2nd type; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Lieut A.W.Wallich on second and third medals. Second and third medals impressed, remaining medals unnamed. *Very fine*.

\$1,250

Lieutenant Aubrey Woodford Wallich.

OBE: LG 1/1/1946.

Entitled to Military Cross, half yearly Army List 31Dec1924 section 1, p648.



3442*

Group of Seven: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GRV) non-swivelling suspender type. CH20425 Pte. J.W.Walton, R.M.L.I. on first two medals, third-sixth medals unnamed, CH.X.641 J.W.Walton. Mne, R.M. on last medal. All named medals impressed. Swing mounted, last two ribbons need securing to bar, first and last medals with edge nicks or bumps from wearing, very fine.

S120

Together with Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes jewel, top bar dated 1st Dec.9.2.39 and suspension bar dated 2nd Dec.6.4.46., reverse of medal inscribed, 'Bro. John W.Walton/Marshall/Lodge No.4872/Exalted/16.7.49'.

CH in serial number indicates Chatham Group.



3443

Group of Six: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVIR Ind: Imp). 3-8286 Cpl F.Warr. 1/Dorset.R. on first medal, 3-8286 Pte P.Warr, Dorset.R. on second medal, 3-8286 Cpl. F.Warr. Dorset.R. on third and fourth medals, fifth medal unnamed as issued, Frank Warr on last medal. All named medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$600

MM: Listed in Army Orders dated 27Feb1919 for Immediate Award. Supplement to LG 23/7/1919, p9376, to 3/8286 Cpl. Warr, F., 1st Bn Dorsetshire Regiment (Stoke-under-Ham).

Frank Warr, glove cutter, born 1892; Enl.02Sep1914 and served over four years in the field; classified as a First Class Signaller; transferred to the Army Reserve on 29Apr1919 following demobilization and was classified as Asst Instructor Signalling.

With photocopies of original MM congratulatory document and the Defence Medal advice, both named to F.Warr, also other original documents and copy of gazette pages.



Group of Six: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 2). J.36280, R.Towse, Boy.1., R.N. on first medal, J.36280 R.Towse. A.B. R.N. on second and third medals, fourth and fifth medals unnamed as issued, J.36280 (PO.B.17150) R.Towse. A.B. R.F.R. on last medal. All named medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$280

Richard Towse, labourer, born 26Dec1898 at York, Yorkshire, England; joined R.N. 26Dec1916 on 12 years engagement; served on various ships including HMS Monarch at Battle of Jutland; joined R.F.R. 04May1929.

With research including service record to 1928.

3445

Group of Five: 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug-22Nov 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Visit to Ireland Medal 1911; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, (GVR type 1 fixed suspender). 8197 Pte. W.Brien. R.Ir.Regt on first three medals, fourth medal unnamed, 6451210 Pte. W.Brien. Y. & L.R. on last medal. First two and last medal impressed, third medal is engraved, fourth medal unnamed. Second medal possibly renamed, third medal is replacement, overall very fine.

\$200



3446*

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; Defence Medal 1939-45; Territorial Force Efficiency Medal (GVR). T4-037752, Sjt. J.A.Le Petit, A.S.C. on first three medals, fourth medal unnamed as issued, TR-037752 Sjt J A Le Petit. R.A.S.C. on last medal. All named medals impressed. *Good very fine*.

\$320

Together with original MID certificate.

MID: Sixth Supplement to LG 8/7/1919, p8771, to T4/037752 Sjt. J.A.Le Petit R.A.S.C. (T.F.) attd 87th Fd.Amb., R.A.M.C.

John Alexander Le Petit, clerk, age 16, born at Woolwich, England; Enl. Feb1912 at Woolwich in 1st London Division Transport and Supply Column; to Cpl 01Sep1914; Disch. to regular ASC 08Dec1914 and promoted to Sgt; to 28th Divisional Train, ASC for duration of war; service in France and return to England 12May1919; Demobilized 19Jun1919.

With research including medal index card details and copy of gazette pages.



3447*

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR 1st type); Imperial Service Medal (GVIR Indiae:Imp). 310911, A.J.Maunder, Act. L.Sto., R.N. on first medal, 310911 A.J.Maunder. L.Sto. R.N. on second and third medals, 310911 (Dev. B.8449) A.J.Maunder. L.Sto. R.F.R. on fourth medal, Albert John Maunder on last medal. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$280

Albert John Maunder, farm labourer, born 20May1887 at Devon; Enl.01Oct1906 for engagement of 12 years; served in various ships including war service with Victory, Devonshire, Vivid II, Victory II and Suffolk; joined Royal Fleet Reserve 02Aug1919.

With research.

Group of Five: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. K.22349, H.G.Upshall, Sto.1., R.N. on first three medals, last two medals unnamed as issued. Named medals impressed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$280

Henry George Diamond Upshall, fish hawker, born 29Jan1896 at Sydneham, London; Enl.08Apr1914 for 12 year engagement; served on HMS Queen Elizabeth in Dardanelles and on HMS Malaya at the Battle of Jutland; spent 30 days in the cells and 90 days detention for theft; joined RFR 01Apr1920; Disch.01Jun1921; re-entered service 13Sep1943 as Leading Stoker.

With research and copy of service history.



part

3449*

Family Group: Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov. 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 11789 Pte A.Albert. 2/High:L.I. on first two medals, 11789 Pte A.Albert. High.L.I. on last two medals. All medals impressed. Pair: Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued. The first group swing mounted, very fine, the second pair uncirculated.

\$600

Together with delivery box for last two medals and accompanying transmission note from the Air Council. The box addressed to E.S.Albert Esq. The relationship of A.Albert and E.S.Albert is unknown.

MM: Supplement to Edinburgh Gazette, 28/4/1917, p821.

MID: Unconfirmed

With copy of gazette.



3450*

Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. M-36059 Pte J.F.Dady. A.S.C. on all medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted as two pairs, good very fine.*

\$600

MM: Fifth Supplement to LG 6/8/1916, p9237, to M/36059 Pte J.F.Dady, A.S.C., attd. R.A.M.C. (Clapton Park, N.E.).

3451

Group of Four: 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov.1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; French Croix de Guerre 1914-1918. 16272 Sapr: A.E.Narborough, R.E. on first medal, same on second two except Spr not Sapr, last medal unnamed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$380

Together with matching sewn riband bar with affixed 'Mons' Star rosette and MID emblems.

MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 7/7/1919, p8554, to 16272 Spr. A.E.Narborough, 2nd Army Sig.Coy.

Croix de Guerre: Unconfirmed.

With copy of medal index card and gazette pages.



3452

Group of Four: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). SS-18222 Pte J.Richmond. A.S.C. on first medal, SS-18222 S.Sjt. J.Richmond. A.S.C. on second and third medals, S4-197621 Sjt: J.Richmond. R.A.S.C. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$380

MSM: Supplement to LG 17/1/1919, p1007, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in France and Flanders.

With copy of gazette pages.

Group of Four: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). 270993, A.Eckersley, Act. C.E.R.A.2, R.N. on first medal, 270993 A.Eckersley. C.E.R.A.2. R.N. on second and third medals, 270993 Arthur Eckersley. Ch.E.R.A.2Cl. H.M.S.Woolwich. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$280

Arthur Eckersley, born 28Feb1880 at Lancashire; Enl.30Mar1903 for 12 years; 30Mar1915 re-enlisted to completion; served on HMS Royalist (4th Light Cruiser Squadron) at Jutland.

With research including history of service.

3454

Group of Four: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1 swivelling suspender). 345355, A.R.Sanguin, Blk., R.N. on first three medals, 345355. A.R.Sanguin. Blksth. H.M.S.Leviathan. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$250

Alfred Robert Sanguin, blacksmith, born 22Jul1879 at Portsmouth; periods of engagement, 15Jul1902 for 12 years and 15Jul1914 to completion; served on many ships but most WWI service was on HMS Leviathan, a Drake Class Armoured Cruiser, with Grand Fleet 1914-15, Flagship N.America and W.Indies 1915-19, also acting as Auxiliary Patrol Parent Ship until 1917 (Atlantic convoys 1918).

With research.

3455

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 193184, R.Croft, A.B., R.N. on all medals. Impressed. *Many hairlines on Victory Medal, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250

Together with ID disc, marked 'R.CROFT/A.B./CH.3557?R.F.R.B./R.C.'; small unidentified enamel lapel badge.

MID: Third Supplement to LG 10/8/1917, p8205 to A.B.Robert Croft, O.N.193184 (R.F.R., Ch./B.3557).

Robert Croft, portman, born 07Sep1880 at Liverpool, England; joined RN 07Sep1898 for 12 year engagement; re-enrolled 05Sep1910; war service on HMS Pembroke I and Dido.

With copy of gazette and service history.

3456

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. S4-070821 Pte T.F.Pryor. A.S.C. on first medal, S4-070821 Sjt. T.F.Pryor. A.S.C. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$250

MID: Sixth Supplement to LG 10/7/1919, p8767, to S4/070821 Sjt. T.F.Pryor.

With copy of medal index card details and gazette pages.

3457

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. T-36014 Dvr. R.Rose, A.S.C. on first medal, T-36014 Pte. R.Rose. A.S.C. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$250

MID: Fifth Supplement to LG 11/6/1918, p6925, to T./36014 Dvr. R.Rose (now Devon.R.), for gallant conduct and distinguished services rendered during the period from the 21st September 1917 to February 28th, 1918, from Commander-in-Chief, British Salonika Force.

With copy of medal index card and gazette pages.



3458*

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Eng.L.T.Commr. R.Thomas. R.N.R. on first medal, Eng.Commr. R.Thomas. R.N.R. on second medal and Eng.Commr. R.Thomas. R.N. (missing last R error in impressing) on last medal. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$250

MID: LG 22/4/1919, p5112, for Services in Ocean Escorts between the 1st July and 11th November, 1918.

With research

3459

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 89712, Cpl. P.W.Tucker, R.F.A. on first medal, 89712 Sjt. P.W.Tucker. R.A. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$250

MID: Fifth Supplement to LG 30/1/1919, p1476, to 89712 Sjt. P.W.Tucker, R.F.A. for gallant conduct and distinguished services rendered during the period from the 1st March to the 1st October 1918, from Commander-in-Chief, British Salonika Force.

With copy of medal index card and gazette entry pages.

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 892. A-Bmbr. C.A.Wright. R.F.A. on first medal, 892 Cpl C.A.Wright. R.A. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$250

MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 4/7/1919, p8536, to 925046 Cpl (A/Sgt) C.A.Wright, H.Q. 280th (Lond.) Bde with Royal Field Artillery (T.F.).

With copy of gazette pages and medal index card details.

3461

Family Group: Father. Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 71 Pte. J.W.Taylor, R.A.M.C on first medal, 71A A.Cpl. J.W.Taylor. R.A.M.C on last two medals. All medals impressed. Son. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 1st Army; Italy Star; War Medal 1939-45 with MID. All medals unnamed as issued. *Extremely fine, two groups.*

\$300

Together with B.War and Victory Medal box; Soldier's Service and Pay Book and also Soldier's Release Book, both named to 2353814 James Wallace Taylor.

MID: Third Supplement to LG 21/5/1946, p2461, to 2353814 Cpl J.W.Taylor, Royal Corps of Signals, in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the Mediterranean Theatre.

Father: Served in Balkans from 03Sep1915; Disch.21Sep1917.

Son: James Wallace Taylor, insurance inspector, born 16Sep1910 at Leith; Enl.17Oct1940; service book records his father as James Wallace Taylor (dec'd); Disch.01Feb1946.

With research.



3462*

Trio to nurse: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. S.Nurse L.Ayres Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. All three medals impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$420

 $\label{thm:condition} Together with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve Cape Badge 1907-1950.$

3463

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 201506. P.W.Bale, Sig. R.N. on all medals. Impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$100

Percy William Bale, Sea Boy, born 22Jun1883 at Camberwell, London; joined RN 22Jun1901 for 12 year engagement; 22Jun1913 joined RFR at Portsmouth; spent several periods in cells totalling 17 days; wartime service included time on HMS Drake, Victory I and Excellent.

With service history record.

3464

Trio to torpedo attack survivor: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. J.10288, E.N.Bound, Tel., R.N. on first medal, J.10288 E.N.Bound. L.Tel. R.N. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$120

Edgar Newell Bound, grocer's assistant, born 10Feb1895 at Shanklin, Isle of Wight; joined RN 10Feb1913 for 12 years engagement; rated Boy Telegrapher Jan1912, Telegrapher Nov1913 and Leading Telegrapher Aug1916; was serving on HMS Bostonian, a commissioned escort ship, when she was torpedoed and sunk by a German submarine off Start Point, Devon on 10Oct1917; rated Petty Officer Telegrapher in Jun1921; Disch.15Jun1922 on reduction of Royal Navy.

With research.

3465

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 686 Gnr: B.Makin. R.G.A. on first medal, 306086 Gnr. B.Makin. R.A. on second and third medals. Impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Army serial no.686 and later 306086.

Together with WWI postcard featuring four uniformed Royal Artillery men in camp and addressed to Thomas Makin; hand painted WWI postcard dated 19.11.14 featuring flags of allies; collection of buttons (13) mostly Australian Military Forces, N.S.W. Forces and various government transport services; Soldier's Small Book for John Trafford, 9453, Gordon Highlanders, with diary notes of battle handwritten at end.

Together with research.

3466

Family Group: Trio: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). 2086 T.W.O. Cl.1. A.Y.D.Jones. A.S.C. on first two medals, T4-238640 Sjt T.S.S.Mjr A.Y.D.Jones. R.A.S.C. on last medal. All medals impressed. Single: Special Constabulary Long Service Medal (GVR crowned head). Horace M.Jones. Impressed. Good very fine - extremely fine, trio and single medal.

\$320

Relationship of A.Y.D. Jones and Horace Jones unknown.

MSM: Supplement to LG 18/1/1919, p1007, to T4/238640 Sjt. (T./S./S.M.) A.Y.D.Jones, 2/2nd Lond.Fd.Amb. (Pontardawe), in recognition of valuable service rendered with the Armies in France and Flanders.

With copy of medal index card details and gazette pages.

Pairs: 1914 Star; Victory Medal 1914-19. T-21978 Dvr: P.W.Tucker. A.S.C. on both medals.; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18. 299 Bmbr. (T.Cpl) W.A.Marriott. R.F.A. on first medal, second medal same but rank is Cpl. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine, two pairs*.

\$110

3468

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. M2-103846 A-Sjt. H.F.Blauer. A.S.C. on both medals. Impressed. *Display mounted, nearly extremely fine*

\$150

MID: Second Supplement to LG 22/1/1919, p1157, to M2/103846 Cpl. (A./ Sjt.) H.F.Blauer, R.A.S.C. for services to the Egyptian Expeditionary Forces during the period from 16th March to 18th September 1918.

With copy of gazette pages.

3469

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 84966 C.Q.M.Sjt. A,F.Burdett. R.E. on both medals. Impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

Together with original pair of fibre dog tags; medal box and envelope (both damaged); small photo wallet with photo of Burdett's wife.

MID: Fifth Supplement to LG 21/5/1918, p5985, to 84966 C.Q.M.S. A.F.Burdett.

With copy of gazette pages.

3470

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Capt. C.H.Carter on both medals. Impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$180

MID: Sixth Supplement to LG 5/6/1919, p7249, to T./Capt. C.H.Carter, Gen.List; Embarkation, for distinguished and gallant service and devotion to duty to Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force.

With copies of gazette pages.

Special Reserve Officer Twice Mentioned in Despatches

3471

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Capt. C.N.M.Hamilton. on both medals. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

MID: (1st) Second Supplement to LG 18/5/1917, p4876, to 2nd Lt. (temp Lt.) C.N.M.Hamilton, Special Reserve. MID: (2nd) Second Supplement to LG 23/12/1918, p15036, to Lt. (A./Capt.) C.N.M.Hamilton, attd. H.Q. 40th Bde (Royal Garrison Artillery).

With copy of medal index card details amd gazette entries for MIDs and appointments.

3472

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 446446 Sjt. W.F.Moore. R.E. on both medals. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$150

MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 7/7/1919, p8561, to 446446 Spr. (A/Sjt.) W.F.Moore, 431st (E.Lan.) Fd.Coy, Royal Engineers (T.F.). With copy of medal index card details and gazettes.

3473

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Lieut. W.H.Smithett. on both medals. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$180

MID: Second Supplement to LG 22/1/1919, p1162, to Lt. W.H.Smithett, 1st Bn 72nd Punjabis attd 28th Punjabis for services to Egyptian Expeditonary Forces during period from 16th March to 18th September 1918.

William Hamilton Smithett retired from Indian Army as a Captain 24Dec1922, LG 13/4/1923, p2731. He was the son of Lt Col Arthur Cecil Hamilton Smithett, CO of 76th Punjabis, who DOW 24Nov1915 at age 52 and is commemorated at the Basra Memorial

With copy of medal card details, research and gazettes for MID and appointments.

3474

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Capt. W.D.Wattleworth. on both medals. Impressed. *Display mounted, uncirculated.*

\$200

MID: Fifth Supplement to LG 12/3/1918, p3116, to Lt. W.D.Wattleworth (T.F.) A.S.C., for gallant service and devotion to duty with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Forces.

William Douglas Wattleworth, average adjuster, born 03May1883 at Birkenhead, England; L/Cpl in Lanarkshire Home Yeomanry Reserve Regt; Enl.02Jan1915; 03Feb1915 2nd Lt; 08Aug1915 Temp.Lt; 01Jul1917 Lt.; 01May1918 Acting Capt; Demobilized 05Apr1920.

With copy of service records and gazette pages for MID and appointments.

3475

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 821371 Bmbr. H.Wilson. R.A. on both medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$150

MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 7/7/1919, p8536, to 821371 Bomdr. H.Wilson, 298th (N.Mid.) Bde. Amm.Col.

With copy of medal index card and gazette pages.

3476

Pair to nurse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. S.Nurse C.Arthur. on both medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, good extremely fine.*

\$150

Catherine Arthur served in the Territorial Force Nursing Service as a Staff Nurse at home and in France from 20Sep1915 to 24Aug1919 when she was demobilized; resigned from TFNS as from 19Jul1923 after marrying (Mrs Catherine Fortune).

With research.

3477

Pair to nurse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. P.Henderson. on both medals. Impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$120

Copy of medal index card that shows Patricia Henderson served in French Red Cross with rank of Nurse.

Pair to nurse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. R.C.Hobson. V.A.D. on both medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$120

Rosamond Corisande Hobson, Bedfordshire/6 Detachment, VAD, Nurse/Worker in Hospital Supply Depot; Enrolled 06Jan1916; served in Military Hospital in France 03Apr1917 to 03May1918 as VAD Nurse; wife of Captain John Newman Ellis MC, 1st Heavy Artillery Signal Section, Royal Engineers; their son, 245307 Lt Robin James William Ellis, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, age 21, was killed in action in Belgium, 10Sep1944.

With research.

3479

Pair to DOW as POW: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 39211 Pte. J.Robertson. Sco.Rif. on both medals. Impressed. *Good extremely fine*.

\$320

Together with Memorial Plaque named to John Robertson, with original protective cardboard holder and delivery envelope from War Department, C.S.O.F., Woolwich.

John Robertson with altered service no.45445 and serving with 10th/11th Bn Highland Light Infantry (confirmed by medal index card), DOW on 06Aug1918 while a POW. Buried in Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany.

With research including copy of medal index card.

3480

Pair to nurse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. S.Nurse E.T.White. on both medals. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Elsie Theodora White called up for service with Territorial Force Nursing Service 20Jul1916, aged 33; to France 23Apr1917; contracted Influenza and Laryngitis in France 01Apr1919; Demobilized 07Jun1919; resigned from TFNS 30May1938 on reaching compulsory retiring age of 55.

With copy of medal card index and considerable research.

3481

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 29644 Wkr. D.W.Norris. Q.M.A.A.C. on both medals. Impressed. *Many contact marks on first medal, fine - very fine.*

\$80

Daisy Winifred Norris, Worker, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, served 12Jul1918 to 10Sep1918.

With copy of medal index card and medal roll entry.

3482

Pair: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. L-46544 Dvr. J.G.Woods. R.A. Both medals impressed. *The first medal cleaned, both medals with hairlines, otherwise very fine.*

3483

Pair and singles: Pair: Victory Medal 1914-19; Territorial Efficiency Medal (GVR). 1900 Spr J.T.Tanser R.E. on first medal and 5097194 Pte. J.T.Tanser. 7-R.War.R. on second medal.; Singles: Victory Medal 1914-19 (South African bilingual issue). A/Sjt H.Martin. 1st C.C.; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp) with Territorial scroll bar. 1442095 Gnr. J.Barlow. R.A.; Efficiency Medal (South Africa) missing Union of South Africa scroll bar. W.O.2 J.S.Viljoen M.P.C. All medals impressed. Very fine - good very fine, pair and three single medals.

\$180

3484

Pair: Volunteer Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EVIR Imperator); Territorial Efficiency Medal. 2957 C.Sjt. G.De Beaurepaire. 17/Middx V.R.C. on first medal, 613358 Q.M.Sjt G.F.De Beaurepaire. 19/Lond.R. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$130

3485

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 1st Army; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 with MID; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Fid:Def) with Territorial suspender. The first five medals unnamed as issued, Lt. A.Dowson. R.Sigs. on last medal. The named medal impressed. *Mounted on a display board with matching miniatures, suitable for framing, extremely fine.*

\$300

Together with matching set of miniatures.

MID: Third Supplement to LG 21/5/1946, p2459, to (Actg.) Capt. A.Dowson (316992) Royal Corps of Signals, in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the Mediterranean Theatre.

Efficiency Medal (Territorial): Supplement to LG 7/11/1947, p5243, to Lt. A.Dowson (316992), Royal Corps of Signals.

With London Gazette copies for MID, Efficiency Medal and various promotions.



3486*

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Italy Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 with MID; General Service Medal (GVIR Indiae:Imp), - clasp - Palestine. The first five medals unnamed as issued, 4033692 Dvr. R.W.Parkin. R.E. on last medal. Named medal impressed. *Hairlines on last medal, very fine, the rest extremely fine.*

\$250

The 8th Army clasp is a modern issue, not an original clasp. MID: Supplement to LG 6/4/1944, p1591, to 4033692 Segt. R.W.Parkin, in recognition of gallant and distinguished services in the Middle East. With roll entry for MID and copies of gazette pages.



Group of Five to KIA on HMS Hermes: 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Africa Star; Burma Star; War Medal 1939-45 with MID. All unnamed as issued. *Display mounted, stars toned, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$280

Together with original MID certificate named to George Herbert White; Admiralty condolence note with delivery of medals, named to George Herbert White; photo of aircraft.

MID: Supplement to LG 30/9/1941, p5639, to Petty Officer George Herbert White, D/J.82171, H.M.S.Hermes for good services in operations off the coast of Italian East Africa.

George Herbert White from Coverack, Cornwall, was killed when the aircraft carrier, HMS Hermes, was sunk by Japanese dive bombers 20 miles off the coast of Ceylon on 9th April 1942 with the loss of 19 officers and 283 ratings. He is commemorated on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, UK.

With research material and gazette pages.



3488*

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 (entitled to MID). Unnamed as issued. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

Together with Bermuda Football Association Cup Competition 1941 Winners medal in silver, with case; copies of MID recommendations; MID compliments slip from Admiralty with instructions for wearing; service medals box; copy of London Gazette pages.

MID: Fourth Supplement to LG 1/6/1945, p2852, to Chief Engine Room Artificer Francis Flynn, C/M.34688 (Sliema, Malta). Recommendation for operational award to Ch.ERA Francis Flynn, HMS St Angelo: R.Y.S.Kumanovo left Malta for Sicily on the 26th December, 1944 with 100 passengers. En route she ran into very bad weather (wind E.N.E., Force 7-8 and very rough sea with heavy rain) and got into difficulties, eventually having to be abandoned on the afternoon of 27th December. On hearing that the ship was in difficulties about 1000 on 27th December, Chief E.R.A. Flynn, who was a passenger on board, went to the bridge to offer his services. Her then went down to the boiler-room where he found water up to the fire bars of the lower boiler and that the fires had been allowed to go out. He collected some Yugo-Slav stokers and in spite of language difficulties and reluctance on their part, managed to get them to assist in relighting the fires and raising steam. This work was continued until about 1530, when, as the pumps were blocked and no longer serviceable, nothing further could be be done.

3489

Trio to POW (Tobruk): 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed as issued. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$180

Together with Regular Army Certificate of Service book; Certificate of Transfer to Army Reserve.

Edgar Bromwich, born 16Aug1904 at Birmingham, England; joined West Yorkshire Regt on 13Aug1920 and served until 12Aug1932; joined Royal Artillery on 12Sep1938; to France with B.E.F. in Sep1939 and present at Dunkirk retreat 1940; taken prisoner at Tobruk 8Apr1941 and sent to Campo 78 at Salmona, Central Italy; spent more than two years as POW until 1943 and in the confusion of Italy's surrender he escaped with a number of other POWs; arrived in England 28Nov1943; Disch.24Nov1945; re-joined Reserves serving from 10Aug-20Nov1950.



3490*

Trio to POW: 1939-45 Star; War Medal 1939-45; Dunkirk Medal. All unnamed as issued. *Court mounted for display, uncirculated.*

\$200

Together with Regular Army Certificate of Service Book; Soldier's Service and Pay Book; La Ville De Dunkerque certificate in memory of the Battle of May and June 1940, named to William Broad, B.E.F.

Cpl William Broad, Miner, born 08Jan1909; Enl. 16Nov1938 at Leeds; Home Service 19Nov1938 - 01Oct1939 with 15/19 King's Hussars; with Royal Armoured Corps in B.E.F. 02Oct1939 - 24May1940; captured Boulogne, France then POW 28May1940 - 07May1945.

With copy of completed Questionnaire for British/American Ex-Prisoners of War.

3491

Trio to POW: 1939-45 Star; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVIR Indiae:Imp) with Territorial suspender. First two medals unnamed as issued, T.75887 .Sjt. J.McNeill. R.A.S.C. on last medal. Named medal impressed. *The last medal with light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$180

Together with POW roll entry that shows Sjt J.McNeill, 75887, RASC as POW no.18656 at German POW camp, Stalag 383, located at Hohen Fels in Bavaria, Germany. Originally called Olag IIIC it was later renamed. Between September and the end of 1942 over 3,000 NCOs from camps all over Germany were held here and by April 1943 the number had exploded to 4,000.

With research.

Group of Five miniature medals: Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - five clasps - Cape Colony, Tugela Heights, Orange Free State, Rel. of Ladysmith, Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug-22 Nov 1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. *In Spink & Son box, very fine.*

\$300

AUSTRALIAN SINGLES



3493*

Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - four clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901. 1018 Pte H.V.Callander Victoria M.R. Impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$900

3494

Single to KIA at Gallipoli: 1914-15 Star. 1141 Pte S.Buckley. 19/Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

Sydney Buckley, boiler maker's helper, age 38, born at Sydney; Enl.06Mar1915 at Liverpool; Emb.25Jan1915; KIA 01Sep1915 at Gallipoli - killed by a 75mm shrapnel shell while on trench duty. The explosion caught Buckley in the chest and death was instantaneous. It was at 3.45 in the afternoon at Hill 60 near Hill 971. His body was buried outside the English trenches.

3495

Single: British War Medal 1914-18. 2568 Pte H.Bestwick 18 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Ribbon damaged, contact marks, otherwise good fine.*

\$60

Together with swing mounted pair of British War Medal 1914-18 and Victory Medal 1914-19; Rising Sun collar badge; Australia metal shoulder title.

Henry Bestwick, farmer, age 31, born near Bathhurst, NSW; Enl.13Jul1915 at Liverpool; Emb.02Nov1915; service file notes that he took part in raid on enemy trenches on night 26/27Jun1916; WIA 28Jul1916 France, GSW shoulder and knees; RTA 16Oct1916; Disch.21Mar1917 Medically Unfit.

3496

Victory Medal 1914-19. 727 Spr. J.Ward. 2 Tun.Coy. A.I.F. Impressed. *No ribbon, extremely fine.*

\$50

James Ward, age 28, brass finisher, born at Liverpool, England; Enl.27Jul1915 at Melbourne in D Coy 10Bn; Emb.20Feb1916; trf to 2nd Tunnelling Coy 29Dec1916 as Motor Transport Driver; RTA 27Nov1919; Disch.19Jan1920.

3497

Memorial Plaque WWI, named to Vincent Alexander Burns, also Victory Medal 1914-19. Lieut. V.A.Burns. A.I.F. Impressed. *No ribbon on medal, uncirculated.*

\$500

Together with Nearest Female Relative's badge; dog tag named to 351 CSM. V.A.Burns/B/36 Bn A.I.F./C.E and scratched on LIEUT above CSM and A Coy beside B: Warrant document for Vincent A. Burns to be Warrant Officer Class II from 13 May 1916; Commissioning appointment document for Vincent A. Burns to be Second Lieutenant from 12 August 1916; tribute certificate from Trois Arbres Cemetery; part of King's Message sent with Memorial Plaque; AIF, Kit Store, Deceased Soldier's Kit tag for Lieut. V.A.Burns; photo of the grave of Lieut. V.A.Burns, in official AIF holder; 36th Bn WWI enamel colour patch lapel badge, pin back; Baptismal certificate from St James Church at King street, Sydney for Vincent Alexander Burns dated July 23, 1903; two programme booklets for the ceremonial church service at St James Church, King Street, Sydney on Sunday 13 August 2000 for The Relocation of the Colours of the 36th Battalion; heavy timber hinged-opening photo holder (approx A4 size), front features an incuse carved 36 Bn crest, inside has hand-written faded poem on left and provision for photo on right side; small unofficial 36 Bn flag and 36 Bn tinnies (6) all affected by foxing; wallet case with some personal photos and a small note book; numerous photos postcards, newspaper cuttings, correspondence and images of two Roll of Honour boards featuring V.A.Burns, one from Dept of Public Works

Lt Vincent Alexander Burns, 36Bn, AIF, Quantity Surveyor, age 23, born at Ryde, NSW; Enl.23Jul1915 at Warwick Farm Depot; previous service of 3 years with Aust Rifle Regt; Emb.13May1916; appt Lt 12Aug1916; to France 22Nov1916; WIA 09Jun1917 Belgium, GSW abdomen and upper arm; DOW at No 2 Casualty Clearing Station, France 11Jun1917; buried at Trois Arbres Military Cemetery, Steenwerck, France.

With research.

Registrar of University of WA KIA at Quinn's Post









lot 3498 part



3498*

Memorial Plaque WWI, named to Samuel Edward Townshend. *In original protective cardboard holder, uncirculated.*

\$750

Together with; 1. Sydney University Medal, in bronze (52mm), inscribed on reverse, 'L.L.B.Examination/1909/Samuel Edward Townshend', in case of issue by John Hurst & Co, 4 Hunter Street, Sydney. 2. Sydney University Scouts, 1903-27, hat badge in bronze (34mm). 3. National Rifle Association of N.S.W., shooting medal in silver, reverse inscribed, 'E.S.Townsend/1904' (note mis-spelling and reversing of initials), in case of issue by E.Butcher & Co, 126 Pitt Street.

Samuel Edward Townshend, BA, LLB (Sydney Uni), was born at Mackay, Queensland and was educated at Sydney High School and then Sydney University graduating in Arts in 1905 and Law in 1909 winning the University Medal. He was admitted to the NSW Bar in 1909. Samuel was a keen rifle shooter winning many competitions at the National Rifle Association of NSW. He was the Registrar at the newly established University of WA when he enlisted on 1 October 1914 and was commissioned as a Captain in the 16th Battalion. He had previously served continuously for thirteen years with Sydney University Scouts and was Captain and third in command up to 2 August 1914. Samuel embarked on 22 December 1914 ex Melbourne on HMAT Ceramic bound for Egypt and arrived on 3 February 1915.

After training, the 16th Battalion landed at Anzac Cove at about 6pm on 25 April 1915 and made its way into the hills. By 2 May the battalion of about 1,000 men had lost 8 officers and 330 men. The 16th was then moved to Quinns Post which was under continual enemy fire. On 9 May an organised Turkish attack was repelled. Following this a group of 40 men under Captain Townshend was ordered to charge one of the sections re-occupied by the Turks and to re-take the position. Samuel led the attack and as he went over the parapet he shouted 'Fix bayonets - when I call 'Australia forever' charge boys.' They were met with a hail of murderous fire, Samuel being shot in the foot and later shot fatally as he was being evacuated from the battle. Captain Townshend is commemorated at the Lone Pine Memorial.

With research.

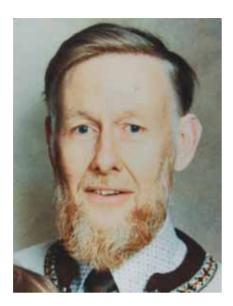
3499

Australian Defence Medal 2006. 3149104 G.J.McDonald. Pantographed. *Uncirculated.*

\$500

Together with case, miniature medal, riband, spare ribbons and letter for issue of medal. Also included are the following Masonic jewels and badges. 1. Past Master's jewel in 9ct gold (approx 15g) for Portland Lodge No.6 with monogram voided initials 'GMcD' in gold on ribbon, with P.M.Blashki & Son, I.M.Sage case, foxing on lid lining. 2. Fifty Year Service jewel, Craft Degree, in gilt and enamel, for Victoria, reverse named to, 'R.W.Bro./G.J.McDonald/1955-2006', with George H.Lilley backing card and case. 3. The Order of The Supreme Grand Chapter of Victoria with Supreme Grand Chapter Centenary badge 1889-1989 badge affixed to ribbon, on Blashki backing card, unnamed (Only 44 of these jewels with the special ribbon attachment exist. They were only worn by members of the Centenary Grand Team of The Supreme Grand Chapter of Victoria.) 4. Breast pocket nameplate, 'Grahame/McDonald/D.G.Z./Centenary Grand Team', with affixed miniature gilt and enamel Supreme Grand Chapter of Victoria 1889-1989 Centenary badge. 5. Fifty Year Service jewel in gilt for Supreme Grand Chapter of Victoria. 6. Supreme Grand Chapter of Victoria 1889-1989 Centenary cufflinks in gilt and enamel, on Blashki backing card. 7. Masonic cufflinks in gilt and black. 8. Masonic miniature lapel pin in gilt and enamel, with safety chain.

Important Polar Medal to Antarctic Veteran with 30 Years Service with ANARE 1948-1979 and also with Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey 1952-1954





3500*

Polar Medal, (EIIR), - three clasps - Antarctic 1952-53, Antarctic 1957, Antarctic 1958. The first and second clasps engraved, the last die struck, all as issued. Peter W. King. Impressed. *Some obverse scratching, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$7,000

Together with case of issue and name card bearing gold printed Queen's crown and typed name, 'P.W.King, Esquire'; photos and manuscript copies of the five books compiled and written by Peter Wylie King.

Antarctic 1952-53 - Silver medal, LG 1/3/1955, p1269 - For good service as member of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey in Antarctic expeditions between the years 1949-1954, to Peter Wylie King, Wireless Operator Mechanic, Hope Bay, 1952-1953.

Antarctic 1957 - Clasp, LG 5/1/1960, p187; CAG 4, 14/1/1960 - For good service as member of the Australian Antarctic Research Expedition to Mawson and Davis 1957, to Peter Wylie King, Radio Officer, Mawson.

Antarctic 1958 - Second clasp, LG 21/7/1961, p5401; CAG 60, 27/7/1961 - For good service as member of the Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition to Mawson and Davis 1958, to Peter Wylie King, Radio Officer, Mawson

Peter Wylie King, wartime radio operator with British Merchant Navy and Royal Air Force, Antarctic Expeditioner and author, had a boysown-adventure of a lifetime. His biographical entry on p559 in British Polar Exploration and Research, A Historical and Medallic Record with Biographies, 1818-1999 by Lieutenant Colonel Neville W.Poulsom and Rear Admiral J.A.L.Myres CB reads as follows;

Born 14.10.21. Served as a radio officer in the British Merchant Navy during the Second World War, and also had two years with the Royal Air Force as a radio operator. He worked as a radio officer in a Norwegian cargo boat which was sold in Shanghai. He left England in October 1946 for Adelaide, Australia. In 1947, having written to Sir Douglas Mawson applying for the position as Radio Operator for an Australian Antarctic Expedition then being formed, he was selected to serve on Macquarie Island for the first year in 1948.

In 1951 he returned to England and joined the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, spending 1952-54 at Hope Bay working on the hut and installing radio equipment. During this tour at Hope Bay he took part in a sledging journey to Duse Bay and Cape Lachman. After this he took over as Radio Officer in RSS John Biscoe for two seasons, during which he visited South Georgia and all the British bases in the Antarctic Peninsula.

In 1955 he returned to Adelaide and applied to go south again with the Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition and was selected to go to Mawson Station in late 1956. He flew to New Zealand and then via the American Icebreaker Northwind visited Mc Murdo from where he visited the American base at Cape Adare and transferred to MV Kista Dan off Wilkes Base (now Casey Station), then on to serve at Mawson Station during 1957 and 1958. During the first year he twice visited Taylor Rookery (Emperor Penguins) for two weeks, and two weeks in the Prince Charles Mountains at Beaver Lake. In the second year he helped full time with the dogs. He and two others were flown to Amundsen Bay by Beaver Aircraft with sledges, dogs, food and equipment. From Amundsen Bay they did a 10 week and 410 mile running traverse back to Mawson Station. A mountain (Mt.King), 1,425m high, in Enderby Land, is named after him.

In 1977 after some twenty years interval he was again selected to fill the appointment of Radio Officer at Casey Station during which he took part on a three month ice core drilling trip some 50 miles inland from Casey Station. Finally, in 1979, he went back to Macquarie Island as Radio Officer.'

During his war service in the Royal Air Force he was involved with intercepting German radio traffic for decoding. Post war he expressed an interest in going to the Antarctic after seeing a request for expeditioners to the Antarctic and he promptly wrote to Douglas Mawson and was subsequently selected to serve at Macquarie Island in 1948. He met Mawson for tea returning from the expedition, which Mr King's step-son, Viktor Koskovic, described as the greatest thrill of his step-father's life. As detailed above, he went on to serve as an expeditioner on several occasions during the ensuing 30 odd years. His service record reads as follows;

Wintering Expeditions Macquarie Island - Radio Operator, 1948.

Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey 1952-53 - Wireless Operator Mechanic and one of a party of 7.

Mawson Station - Radio Officer, 1957, one of a party of 28.

Mawson Station - Radio Officer, 1958 one of a party of 33.

 $Casey \hbox{ -- Weather Observer-in-Charge, 1977.} \\$

Macquarie Island - Radio Officer, 1979

Note: Peter Wylie King (nickname 'Snipe'), Radio Operator, 1957, 1958 - one of only five expeditioners to have spent two years in a row at Mawson (Aurora June 1996, p15).

Peter Wylie King's first wintering expedition was with the Macquarie party which was charged with establishing a new camp to replace the one set up by Mawson in 1911. It was decided to base it on the same site as used by Mawson. The going was tough because as Phillip Law is quoted as saying, 'Macquarie Island is 'wet' cold. The wind hardly ever stops. There's generally fog too. You often don't see the plateau top exposed, and with the wind comes driving rain.' The party was delivered by LST3501 and army DUKWs were used along with LCVP craft to deliver the men and supplies to shore. Some craft were lost in the extremely hazardous conditions. Peter King recalled that one night a sudden wind change marooned a large party of about 60, including the naval crew, on shore. This presented a real challenge to the cook to feed them however with ingenuity he was able to do so and then the group had to cram themselves into 4 tents.

Continued next page



Mount King, Enderby Land, AAT

During his winter at Macquarie Island, the party lost one of its members, Charles Scobie, who had gone skiing with one of the other men and broke through the ice on a frozen lake. Both men had a major struggle to survive and unfortunately, Scobie succumbed and drowned. Many of the party were ex-servicemen and in Tim Bowden's book, The Silence Calling, p64 he writes that Peter King believed being ex-servicemen helped them to adjust to Scobie's death. King said, 'We just coped with it. It's the same in the army. You lose mates fighting wars, and carry on. You have to.'

Peter married his first wife, Barbara King (nee Kendall) in 1960. Later he worked near Adelaide, caring for her as she suffered renal disease before she died in 1974. He then wintered a few more times but when his step-son, Viktor Koskovic, moved to Tasmania in the 1980s, he followed, helping at Launceston's St Giles Child Development Disability Centre. It was there that he met his second wife, Charlotte. They moved to Devonport in about 1996 and were active members of Devonport Community Church and once again Peter King cared for his wife when she became ill up until her death in 2001.

In his latter years, Peter wrote a series of books, A boy's dreams come true: memoirs of pioneer Pete by Peter W.King, 148pp, 2007 A boy's dreams come true: memoirs of pioneer Pete by Peter W.King, Part 2, 125pp, 2008 A boy's dreams come true: memoirs of pioneer Pete by Peter W.King, Part 3, 112pp, 2008 A boy's dreams come true: memoirs of pioneer Pete, my new life in Tasmania by Peter W.King, Part 4, 101pp, 2009 A boy's dreams come true: memoirs of pioneer Pete, my new life in Tasmania by Peter W.King, Part 5, 59pp, 2009 .

Peter had become increasingly frail during the last few years of his life however, he remained cognitively sharp and always liked to talk about his great love for his time with ANARE. His stories will be remembered, not only now, but also in the future as he made over five hours of recordings as part of the ANARE oral history project. A copy of these recordings is also held by the BAS archives. Peter Wylie King died on September 4, 2013 at the age of 91. A funeral service was held at Baptal Karingal Chapel, Lovett Street, Devonport, Tasmania on Tuesday September 10 at 2pm.

With copies of gazette pages for awards

3501

Coronation Medal 1953. Unnamed. Extremely fine.

\$100

Together with; 1. Royal Visit 1954 Guide For Planning (marked Restricted), 125pp & contents VI and Index XIV, signed at Sydney and marked Personal Copy. 2. N.S.W. Royal Tour Guide, February 1954 issued by N.S.W. Government Railways. 3. Large coffee table style book, The Royal Tour of Australia and New Zealand in Pictures published at the time by Colorgrave Publications (The Herald and Weekly Times Ltd). 4. Trooping The Colour, six colour cards with details on back, in special album (cover torn loose). 5. Coloured booklet for Form and Order of the Service to be used at St Andrew's Cathedral Sydney on Coronation Day 1937. 6. Book for Statutes of The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

AUSTRALIAN GROUPS

3502

Family Group: Father. Group of Five: India General Service Medal 1908-35 (EVIIR), - clasp - North West Frontier 1908; 1914 Star, - clasp - 5th Aug.-22nd Nov.1914; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1 swivelling suspender). 8974 Lc Cpl. J.Watt 1st Bn.Sea.Highrs on first medal, 8274 Cpl. J.Watt. 2/Sea.Highrs on second medal, 8274 Cpl. J.F.Watt. Seaforth on 3rd and 4th medals, 8274 Cpl J.F.Watt. Sea Highrs on last medal. First medal engraved, the rest impressed. Son. Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; British War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed, H.2653. J.F.Watt. on last two medals. Named medals impressed. Both groups swing mounted and some medals out of correct order, the last group with special bracket attached to mounting bar for fitting in jacket pocket, very fine - good very fine, two

\$250

Father: There is a record of British military pension payments from 29May1923 to John Frederick Watt, ex Corporal, 1st Bn Seaforth Highlanders, born 1882, England, to an address in Hobart.

Son: H2653 John Frederick Watt, born 20Jul1924 at Hobart, Tasmania; called up from Reserves for naval duty 13Sep1943; served with HMAS Huon, Lonsdale, Melville and Torrens; demobilized 12Jul1946.



3503*

Pair: Commonwealth of Australia, Senior Cadets, Brigade Competition medals, 1911-12 to Col.Sgt. J.Hogan, 62nd Battn and 1912-13 to 2nd Lieut. J.J.P.Hogan, 62nd Battn. Both engraved. *Very fine and scarce as a pair.*

\$400

John Joseph Patrick Hogan was born 11 July 1886. D Coy 62nd Battn was part of the 16th Brigade, from Carlton, Victoria. Col.Sgt. Hogan was 2/IC to Lieut.Garsen for the Senior Cadets 1911-12 Series of Commonwealth Military Competitions and O/C as 2nd Lieut. for the 1912-13 Series.

Rare Naval MSM for "Sydney" Services



3504*

Group of Six for HMAS Sydney: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Navy Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1); War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. O.N.2870 T.Turnbull A/E.R.A. IV. on first medal, 2670 T.Turnbull. M.S.M. E.R.A.3. R.A.N. on second and third medals, 2670. T.Turnbull. E.R.A. 3Cl. "Sydney" Services During War. on fourth medal, T.Turnbull. R.A.N. on last two medals. The fifth medal engraved, probably a replacement issue, the rest impressed. *The Victory Medal with heavy oxidation in parts, otherwise fine - good very fine.*

\$40,000

Only four Navy Meritorious Service Medals (MSMs) awarded to the RAN during WWI with three awarded to crew of HMAS Sydney for 'valuable and consistent good service over a period of 5 1/2 years service in Sydney'. All were present during the 'Sydney-Emden' action. The recipients were Chief Yeoman of Signals J.A.Coleman, E.R.A. 2nd Class J.H.Dardell and E.R.A. 3rd Class T.Turnbull. The fourth MSM was awarded to CPO W.G.Redfern 'for services in minesweeping between 1 July and 31 December 1918.' Two other MSMs were awarded to HMAS Sydney crew but they were RN on attachment, namely Ch. Ship's Cook F.Finlay and CPO Telegraphist T.L.Perry.





Together with;

- 1.HMAS Sydney SMS Emden, Nov 9, 1914, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4), reverse of suspension area inscribed, 'R.A.N./2760/T.Turnbull'.
- 2. Miniature Maori greenstone mere club, with gold suspension loop and gold band inscribed, 'H.M.A.S./Sydney' on one side and '9.11.14' on the other side.
- 3. Naval Officer's sword and scabbard with belt and Navy buckle in brass, the belt marked 'Made in England for/Chorley & Co/Outfitters/Sydney, N.S.W.'
- $4.\ Cocked$ hat in fitted metal carry case bearing the name 'T.Turnbull'.
- 5. Various photos including a small photo album with photos, cards, documents and other items.
- 6. Envelope addressed to Thomas Turnbull E.R.A., H.M.A.S. Sydney, Sydney, N.S.W., postmarked Melbourne 15Jul1919 (illustrated).
- $7.\ Various\ letters\ of\ reference\ for\ T. Turnbull\ from\ former\ employees\ prior\ to\ him\ joining\ the\ Navy.$
- $8. Passing \ Certificate \ of \ Qualification \ for the \ Rating \ of \ ERA \ from \ Navy \ Board.$
- 9. Certificate of Capability of ERAs to take charge of the Watch or of the Engines of a ship to HMAS Sydney at Bermuda, 1 February 1916, for Thomas Turnbull and signed personally by A.W.Coleman, Eng Comd (Engineer Officer) and John C.T.Glossop, Captain.
- 10. Copy of letter dated 9 Nov 1914 by Capt J.T.C.Glossop to Captain of H.I.G.M.S. "Emden" requesting surrender. Continued next page

- 11.Hand drawn and colour illustrated diagram of the courses taken by Sydney and Emden during the action on Nov 1, 1914 at Cocos Island, drawn and signed by Albert M.Barker, Sydney 1916.
- 12. Letter dated December 10th, 1917, from Victorian War Savings Committee to Miss Clare I.Wallace (later Mrs T.Turnbull) thanking her for her idea for a simpler type of war savings book which they intended to implement.
- 13. Certificate of Marriage dated 10Apr1920 to Clara Isabella Wallace, born at Stawell, Victoria.
- 14. References for T.Turnbull from various HMAS Sydney officers dated 1919.
- 15. Other qualifying certificates and medical report copy for T.Turnbull and various other booklets, documents and photos.
- 16. Certificate of Discharge for Lt.Cdr. (E) T.Turnbull MSM, entered for war service 30Aug1939 as a commissioned officer 13Aug1939 to 03Jun1947 including active service.
- 17. Will of Thomas Turnbull.
- 18. Certificate of Discharge for Pte Leslie John Wallace, 25 Bn (Mrs Turnbull's brother).
- 19. Shrapnel (53x25mm irregular) with attached note 'This piece of shrapnel is identical to one at the Canberra War Memorial which they say came from a bomb dropped on the "Sydney" by Zeppelin L43 4/5/1917 but I believe the shrapnel is from S.M.S.Emden as it had numerous strikes on the Sydney and the Zepplin missed with all attempts to hit HMAS Sydney.'; also a German ten pfennig coin, 1900, believed to be from Emden.
- 20. Brass plates ex Sydney's Engine Room, the first (87x152mm) marked 'Manoeuvring [sic] Table', with instructions below in 7-lines; the second (77x226mm) marked 'Caution Against Priming', with instructions below in 6-lines.

MSM: LG 21/6/1919, p7908, posn 1.

Thomas Turnbull, born 24Oct1882 at Southwick, Durham, England; immigrated to Australia 1912; Enl.01Feb1913 in RAN for 5 years; 01Feb1916 1st Good Conduct Badge; 01Feb1918 2nd Good Conduct Badge; renewed his engagement 29Sep1919; Demobilized 30Sep1919; served on HMAS Sydney 12Jun1914-30Sep1919, other postings before and after at Cerberus and Penguin.

Thomas Turnbull is commemorated on a memorial plaque at Rookwood War Cemetery, Sydney, NSW, wall 10, panel J. He and his wife's ashes are at Northern Suburbs Crematorium Wall ES57 and E58.



3505

Trio for HMAS Sydney: 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. O.N.7071 H.Pearce. E.R.A.III. on first medal, 7071 H.Pearce. E.R.A.2. R.A.N. on last two medals. *Good very fine.*

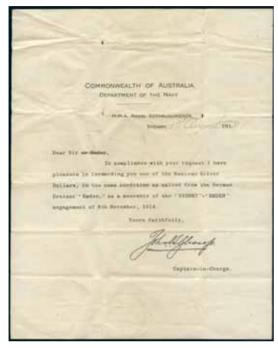
\$7,500

Together with the following;

- 1. HMAS Sydney SMS Emden, Nov 9, 1914 medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4), reverse of suspension area impressed, 'H.Pearce/C.E.R.A./R.A.N.'
- 2. Citizens of Western Australia Sydney-Emden Tribute Medal, 1914, in silver (32mm) (C.1914/9) with ribbon, reverse inscribed to 'H.Pearce./Eng Rm Artificer'.
- 3. Book with hand written details and magnificently drawn diagrams from when Harry Pearce did his Turbine Course at HMS Fisguard 14/10/12; also Commission of H.M.A.S. Sydney at Greenock, June 26th 1913 with a list of various ports of call.
- 4. Letter on HMAS Sydney letterhead to his brother.
- 5. Harry Pearce's two page hand written account of 'Capture of the Emden '.







Sydney - **Emden salvaged Mexican silver dollar,** 1877FR Guanajuato Mint, with a few small chopmarks, together with a forwarding letter dated 1st August 1918 under printed signature of Capt. J.C.T.Glossop, in response to a request for one of the salvaged coins. *Coin nearly very fine, the letter with a few holes on folds, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$900



lot 3507

3507*

SMS Emden (1916) Ship's Wheel, solid bronze with varnished wooden handles, measures 65cm from handle to handle and weighs 9.7kg, in the centre is a commemorative brass plaque on timber which measures 56x81mm, this is inscribed, 'WHEEL OF/GERMAN CRUISER "EMDEN"/PRESENTED BY COMMANDER E.A. CRICK.R.N./TO COMMODORE F.P.FROEST-CARR.N.T.C./1944/PRESENTED TO T.S.TUDOR ROSE/ON THEIR COMMISSIONING/13TH SEPTEMBER 1969'. Very fine.

\$3,000

Ex The Antiques Storehouse Ltd, Portsmouth, England.

Commander Crick served on board HMS Cardiff of the Sixth Light Cruiser squadron during the later part of World War 1. His career is documented in the book, Spun Yarn & Bell Bottoms, published by United Writers, Cornwall. He would have obtained the ship's wheel after the attempted scuttling of the Emden at Scapa flow on 21 June 1919.

The wheel was later presented to the British Royal Navy Nautical Training Corps which was founded in 1944 by Commodore, F P (Frank) Froest-Carr. It was then presented to Training Ship Tudor Rose which was run by The Corps.

SMS Emden II was a German light cruiser belonging to the Koenigsberg class, built during WWI. The ship was named after the previous Emden, which had been destroyed by HMAS Sydney at the Battle of Cocos in November 1914. She mounted an Iron Cross on her stem-head in honour of the earlier Emden. The new cruiser was laid down in 1914 at the AG Weser shipyard in Bremen, launched in February 1916, and commissioned into the High Seas Fleet in December 1916. Armed with eight 15 cm SK L/45 guns, the ship had a top speed of 27.5 knots (50.9 kmh; 31.6 mph). After her commissioning, she was assigned to serve as a flotilla leader for torpedo boats. She participated in only one major action, Operation Albion, in October 1917 where she shelled Russian gun batteries and troop positions and engaged Russian destroyers and gunboats. The ship was also successful in operations against British shipping in the North Sea in December 1917.

After the war ended, she was interned with the rest of the German fleet at Scapa Flow. On 21 June 1919, the interned fleet scuttled itself, however Emden was run aground by British ships before she could sink completely. She was ceded to France in the Treaty of Versailles, but was too badly damaged to serve with the French Navy, so was used as a target after 1922, and broken up for scrap in 1926.

3508

Emden letters, includes two on lettereheads, 'Concentration Camps Australia, Prisoner of War Letter', written 'Liverpool', these letters by Wilhelm Huber, a sailor from SMS Emden, one dated 1 October 1917 and the other 28 October 1917, various other correspondence relating to Huber and other letters and envelopes, all featuring reference to the Emden. Very fine and historic items. (lot)



par

Captain Julius Lauterbach, black and white engraving of Lauterbach in uniform personally signed Capt. Julius Lauterbach-Emden and also a separate signature on paper, signed Julius Lauterbach-Emden. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$200

Captain Julius Lauterbach was made famous in a fictionalized history of WWI titled 'Rogue Raider: The Tale of Captain Lauterbach and the Singapore Mutiny' by Nigel Barley, 2006. This book came about because after the Emden was defeated by HMAS Sydney on 9 November 1914 many of the German prisoners were transferred to Tanglin goal in Singapore on 15 December 1914. The guards were mostly Punjabi Muslims and Lauterbach is credited with spreading false stories about the Kaiser and his son converting to Islam and other rumours which culminated in a Sepoy revolt.

3510

Emden-Sydney items, a personal letter and envelope dated Nov 1930, both hand written by Capt Julius Lauterbach-Emden and a German postcard featuring the Emden dated 4.3.16 relating to Lauterbach; also various size photos of the Sydney particularly the gun crew at drill and a postal cover dated 9Nov1975 commemorating the Sydney-Emden battle. *Good very fine.* (lot)

\$100

See lot 3509.



3511*

Group of Four to son of Sir John Newlands KCMG, CBE: Military Cross (GRI); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Capt. Alan J.Newlands. "Kings Honours" Messines 1917 on first medal, 124 Sjt A.J.Newlands. 10/Bn. A.I.F. on second medal, Captain. A.J.Newlands A.I.F. on last two medals. First medal engraved, the rest impressed. *Court mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$5.000

Together with swing mounted, original matching set of miniatures missing MID emblem.

MC: LG 1/1/1918, p51, posn 82; CAG 18/4/1918, p847, posn 96. Recommendation: From February last to this date Captain Newlands has carried out his duties as Commander of this Trench Mortar Battery excellently. His great courage, zeal and energy have been an inspiring example to all. In the operations at Bullecourt in April and May last and again at Glencorse Wood on 30th September 1917 his work was wonderful. He personally supervised the emplacing of the Stokes guns under very heavy barrage and worked strenuously and fearlessly, thus aiding to a great extent, in the success of these operations.

MID: Unconfirmed.

Alan John Newlands, civil servant, born 24Dec1890 at Terowie, South Australia; Enl.09Aug1914; Emb.20Oct1914; WIA on three occasions, 01May1915, 15May1915 and 06May1917 during a frontal attack by the enemy on the Hindenburg Line; to Reserve of Officers 29Jan1921. WW2. called up 30Nov1939; after service in Australia placed on Retired List 19Feb1944.

Alan Newlands' father was Sir John Newlands KCMG, CBE, member of Legislative Assembly of South Australia 1906-12; Member of Australian Senate 1913-32; President of the Senate 1926-29; Chairman of State Recruiting Commission South Australia 1916. His brother was 2AM D.J.Newlands Australian Flying Corps.

With research including copies of War Diary of 3rd Aust L.T.M.Bty, Apr-Dec1917.



3512*

Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1524 L Cpl G.M.Broadbent. 21/Aust:Inf:Bn: on first medal, 1524 Pte G.M.Broadbent 21/Bn. A.I.F. on second medal, 1524 Cpl. G.M.Broadbent. 21Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display court mounted, good very fine.*

\$3.500

MM: LG 21/10/1916, p10222, posn 3; CAG 19/4/1917, p918, posn 12. Recommendation: None - awarded in the Field 18Sep1916, Belgium, Routine Orders of Lt.Gen.Birdwood.

George Massey Broadbent, clerk, age 18, born at East Melbourne, Victoria; Enl.07Jan1915; Emb.28Jun1915; 03May1917 WIA GSW neck, France; RTA 17Feb1919; Disch.11Apr1919.

With research.



3513*

Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 495 Pte P.Milgate. 30/Aust:Inf:on first medal, 495 Pte P.Milgate 30 Bn. A.I.F. on other medals. All medals impressed. *Display court mounted, very fine.*

\$3,500

MM: LG 11/12/1918, p14669, posn 38; CAG 14/3/1919, p427, posn 8.

Recommendation: This man, who was a runner in charge of the rest of the Comapny Runners, showed great courage and devotion to duty during the operation at Morlancourt on the night 28/29th July 1918. He was mainly responsible that touch was kept with the units right and left and bringing back information as to the progress of the operation. During the following two days whilst in the captured position his work increased, as the only method of communication was by runner. During the whole time the unit was in the line, if a message had to be sent he was always first to answer the call and his absolute disregard of shell fire was mainly responsible for every message getting through with which he was entrusted.

During the carrying of an important message from the front line to Coy H.Qrs. he was blown up by a shell and although dazed and very much shaken he delivered his message safely and was ready for his work again in half an hour, and continued running until the Company was relieved.

Percy Milgate, fireman, age 23, born at Raymond Terrace, NSW; Enl.04Aug1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.09Nov1915; RTA 07Apr1919.

With research.



3514*

Group of Four: Military Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2736 Pte R.S.Palmer. 24/Aust:Inf: on first medal, 2736 Pte R.S.Palmer. 24/Bn A.I.F. on second medal, 2736 Cpl. R.S.Palmer. 24 Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, good very fine.*

\$3,500

MM: LG 9/7/1917, p6839, posn 30; CAG 8/11/1917, p2937, posn 44. Recommendation: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as stretcher bearer in action near Bullecourt on 3rd May 1917. His squad accompanied the attack on the Tramway losing 3 men casualties. As soon as circumstances permitted he organised a fresh squad and continued to bring in the wounded till the Battalion was relieved.

Richard Stanley Palmer, fireman, age 25, born at Broadford, Victoria; Enl.13Jul1915 at Melbourne, Victoria; Emb.27Oct1915; RTA 20Aug1919; Disch.01Nov1919.

With research.



Trio with Memorial Plaque to KIA: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 108 Pte A.Bayley 30 Bn. A.I.F. on first medal, 108 Cpl. A.Bayley 30 Bn. A.I.F. on second and third medals. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*.

\$600

Together with Memorial Plaque WWI named to Alexander Bayley, in original protective cardboard holder; gilt Australia shoulder title with pin back fitting; personal notebook detailing daily events from embarkation on 09Nov1915 through to training camp life in the desert up to 05Mar1916; postcards (3), two of these profusely autographed by 30 Bn members on the embarkation trip; small camp site photo at Tel-el-Kebir (faded); letter of sympathy from a family in Scotland which had hosted Alexander while on leave; official envelope and letter for delivery of Victory Medal 04Nov1921; AIF issued calico bag marked, 'O.A.S./Mrs A Bayley./C/O Mrs Dendys/The Spit/Mosman./N.S.W./Aust.' and stamped 'Passed By Censor No.878'.

Alexander Bayley, Typewriter Mechanic, age 19, born at Newcastle, NSW; Enl.19Jul1915; previously 5 years service with RANR as seaman and still serving; Emb.09Nov1915 with 30 Bn; trfd to 8 MG Coy as water carrier 01Feb1917; to Corporal 30Sep1917; KIA 11Oct1917; commemorated at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium.

3516

Trio (later KIA at Tobruk): 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3717 Pte A Buckman, 2nd Bn A.I.F. on all medals. First medal engraved, others impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$250

Not entitled to 1914-15 Star.

WW2 medal entitlement of 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45 issued to father in 1951.

Albert Buckman, carpenter, age 21, born at Mosman, NSW; Enl.22Aug1915; Emb.30Dec1915; ops in Flanders and France and WIA 1918; RTA and Disch.20Apr1919; WW2. Enl.04Jul1940 at Cairns, Queensland; Emb.03Feb1941 for Middle East service with 9Bn; KIA at Tobruk 04May1941; buried at Tobruk War Cemetery.

With research.

3517

Trio: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6580 Gnr. J.T.McIntosh 4 FAB A.I.F. All medals impressed. *No ribbons, very fine.*

S100

John Temple McIntosh, warehouseman, age 28, born at Carlton, Victoria; Enl.26Sep1915; Emb.18Nov1915; Disch.19Dec1918 in England for business reasons.



3518*

Trio: Royal Red Cross 2nd Class; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Sister Z Deacon. First medal unnamed, second and third medals impressed. *Extremely fine*

\$1,250

Together with original case for first medal; letters (2) addressed to Miss Z.Deacon, St Andrews, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia, stating service.

RRC 2nd Class: LG 3/6/1916.

Sister Zaida Deacon served as Staff Nurse and Sister with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve at home, in Salonika and with the Army of the Black Sea, from 26th August 1915 to 22nd December 1920.

3519

Pair and singles: Pair: 1914-15 Star; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2154 Pte J.S.Johnston. 15 Bn. A.I.F. on both.; Single medals: 1914-15 Star. Naming mostly erased.; British War Medal 1914-18. 48 Dvr G.F.Armstrong. 30Bn A.I.F.; another identical. 424 Pte. H.H.Parnell. 12-M.G.Coy. A.I.F. All named medals impressed. All medals without ribbons, the medal to Armstrong missing suspender and heavily marked and worn, about good, the rest very fine, one pair and three single medals.

\$100

James Steel Johnston AKA James Steel McEwan, sailor, age 22, born at Glasgow, Scotland; Enl.20Mar1915; Emb.12Jun1915; WIA on three occasions, 07Aug1915 GSW right wrist, Dardenelles, 06Aug1916 GSW hand, France, 05Apr1918 GSW ankle and leg (fractured tibia), France; RTA 20Oct1918: Disch.07Jun1920.

George Forbes Armstrong, horse driver, age 35, born at Christchurch, NZ; Enl.18Jul1915 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.05Nov1915; RTA 25May1919; Disch.23Jul1919.

Henry Hay Parnell, warehouseman, age 20, born at St James, Suffolk, England; Enl.22May1916 at Paddington, NSW; Emb.20Oct1916; RTA 23May1918; Disch.16Aug1918 Medically Unfit.

3520

Pair to WIA: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4564 Pte W.F.Clarke. 24Bn. A.I.F. on both medals. Impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$180

William Francis Clarke, miner, age 28, born near Ballarat, Victoria; Enl.05Jan1916 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.21Mar1916; WIA 15Mar1917 GSW neck and right arm; RTA 25Jan1919; Disch.07May1919.

With research includiing complete AIF service file.

Pair to Light Horse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 3308 Pte. W.Irvine. 5-L.H.R. A.I.F. on both medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, Victory Medal ribbon torn, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$350

Trooper William Irvine, ganger, labourer and cook, age 32, born at Nyngan, NSW; Enl.22Jan1917 at Charleville, Queensland; Emb.09May1917 for Middle East; 23Apr-13Oct1917 Hotchkiss Machine Gun Course; 17Dec1917 ops against Turks near Jaffa and Esdud; 24May1918 for Instruction School, Zeitoun; at capture of Amman 25Sep1918; RTA 31Mar1919; Disch.01Oct1919 Medically Unfit.

With research and copy of full service file.

3522

Pair to Light Horse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2885 Pte. R.H.Pollock 2 L.H.R. A.I.F. on both medals. Impressed, the first renamed. *A few small edge bumps, very fine.*

\$200

Together with Returned from Active Service badge engraved on reverse, '2885/R.H.P./2nd A.L.H.'; Rising Sun collar badge; RSL badge (small two figure type); original riband bar (poor condition).

Robert Hugh Pollock, farmer, born 28Mar1894 at Grantham, Queensland; Enl.13Jan1916 at Toowoomba; Emb.22Jul1916 for Middle East; to 2LHR 23Sep1916 and ops in Egypt, Sinai and Palestine; WIA 23Dec1916 GSW to upper right forearm during the charge at Magdhaba; in Gaza attacks in Apr1917 and dismounted attacks on Beersheeba 31Oct1917; RTA 29Apr1919; Disch.06Jan1919 Medically Unfit; WW2. Enl.08Apr1942 in 9th (Qld) Bn, VDC; Disch.21Oct1945 as L/Sgt. Entitled to War Medal 1939-45.

With research.

3523

Pair to Light Horse: British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2758 A-L-Cpl S.C.Smyth. 9 L.H.R. A.I.F. on both medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$380

Together with King's Silver War badge, no. A59810. Stanley Cleveland Smyth, farmer, age 26, born near Salters Springs, South Australia; Enl. 02Jul1915 at Keswick, South Australia; Emb. 13Jul1916 to Middle East; ops in Egypt, Sinai and Palestine with 9LHR; RTA 07Apr1919; Disch. 10Aug1919.

With research.



3524*

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX68063 L.G.Halloran on all medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

Leonard Gordon Halloran, labourer, age 27, born at Newtown, NSW; Enl.30Jan1941 at Paddington, NSW; Emb.27Jun1941 to Middle East; to 2/101 General Transport Coy 30Jul1942 and ops in support of 9th Divison in North Africa including Allied attacks on El Alamein; RTA 27Feb1943; Emb.16Jul1943 to New Guinea for ops including work with 'Biscuit bombers'; RTA 28May1944; Emb.28May1945 for Borneo; RTA 13Oct1945 without authority; Disch.17Apr1946; throughout his military service this soldier was regularly fined for a variety of reasons including AWL, insubordination, and assault.

With research and service file



3525

Group of Six: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal with Australia suspender (GVIR Indiae:Imp) with first bar. N.X.9146 Gnr. Jeffress. A on first three medals, NX9146 A.Jeffress on fourth and fifth medals and NX9146 Gnr. Jeffress, A.S. A.I.F. on last medal. The first three and the last engraved, the other two impressed. *Swing mounted in two groups of three, fine - very fine.*

\$200

Together with matching set of swing mounted miniatures; Metropolitan District Rifle Clubs Union, Club Champion medal, inscribed on reverse, '4/3rd Battalion/1935-36/L/C. A.Jeffress'; Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia jewel with ribbon clasp for 'Luther/Cranmer/Calvin/Knox', reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Bro Jeffress P.M./For Services Rendered/Paddington Lodge/No.49/2.10.'56'.

Gunner Arthur Stanley Jeffress, born 18Feb1906 at Rozelle, NSW; Enl.15Dec1939 at Paddington, NSW; Disch.15Sep1945 ex 2/1 Field Regt.

3526

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. SX7486 C.O'Grady on all medals. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$180

Corporal Clarence O'Grady, hairdresser, born 21Jan1909 at Birkenhead, South Australia; Enl.02Jul1940 and to 2/8 Field Ambulance, AAMC; Emb.29Dec1940 for Middle East; 07Apr1941 Nursing Orderly III and to duty North Africa including Derna and Tobruk (attached 2/13 Bn 09-17Aug1941); Corporal 20Nov1941 and to Syria; 20Sep1942 to AAMC Training Wing in Palestine; 06Oct1942 to 2/8 Fd Amb and ops including El Alamein; RTA 27Feb1943; Disch.13Oct1945 Medically Unfit. With research.

Australian Pioneer Aviator

- Sir Charles Kingsford Smith's Co-Pilot and Co-Pilot of Frigate Bird II on Historic Australia-Chile Survey Flight



3527*

Group of Five to aviation pioneer: Air Force Cross (GVI GRI); 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. The year 1943 on reverse, lower arm of first medal, 260446 G H Purvis on remaining medals. The first medal engraved, the rest impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$7,500

Together with;

- 1. AFC case.
- 2. Hardcover book titled Outback Airman by Harry Purvis with Joan Priest by Rigby Ltd, 1979, pp228 with forward by Air Chief Marshall Sir Frederick Scherger KBE, CB, DSO, AFC the self-told story of pioneer airman, Harry Purvis.
- 3. Personal diary of Harry's flying experiences during 1931-1934 particularly on the Kingsford Smith barnstorming tour throughout Australia and New Zealand.
- 4. Four log books from 1 October 1935 through to 1 April 1963. Two show the employer as Sir Charles Kingsford Smith.
- 5. 'Diary of the Doings of O.T.U. No.1' at Bairnsdale, Victoria, mostly handwritten and featuring drawings, stories and $p \pounds ms$ by staff and students passing through the training unit during the period December 1941 to 1945.
- 6. Three large photo albums containing photos and newspaper reports of Harry's flying experiences including various wartime photos, others with famous aviators such as Sir Charles Kingsford Smith, one of these a single of 'Smithy' with Charles Ulm and signed by both, local village life in New Guinea and the Dutch East Indies during the 1930s, various aerial photos of Canberra during the same period, wartime flyers as issued to airmen by the RAAF, and a variety of photos from Harry's historic survey flight to Chile. Also includes copies of various articles written by Harry and published in Walkabout magazine 1953-1959.
- 7. A personal letter from the legendary pilot, Captain P.G.Taylor, in which he recalls their historic survey flight to Chile.
- 8. Newspaper reports of Captain Purvis, ANA pilot, giving evidence of a desperate landing at Sydney's Mascot airport in October 1938 and various other follow-up news accounts into the lack of adequate equipment at Mascot for night landings.
- 9. Telegram from Kingsford Smith .
- 10. Menu, profusely autographed, of the dinner given in Chile to honour Capt P.G. Taylor and the crew of Frigate Bird II following the Chile Survey Flight in 1951. Also includes Harry's invitation.
- 11. Framed print of the aircraft, Southern Cross, after arrival at Mascot airport on 10 June 1928 after completing the 'First Pacific Air Crossing', with images above of James Warner (Radio Operator), Charles T.Ulm (Co-pilot), Sir Charles Kingsford Smith (Pilot) and Harry Lyon (Navigator) with their signatures, frame size 420x490mm.



Crew of 1951 Inaugural Survey South Pacific Flight - Australia to Chile J.Percival (Executive Officer), G.H.Purvis (Co-Pilot), P.G.Taylor (Commander & Pilot), A.Allison (Radio Operator), E.L'Huillier (Flight Engineer)

AFC: LG 19/10/1943, p4621, posn 24; CAG 21/10/1943, p2312, posn 43.

Citation: Distinguished service as a flying instructor. Recommendation dated 9th July 1943 and classified as MOST SECRET: 'Formerly an outstanding civil airline pilot, Squadron Leader Purvis was transferred from the Reserve to the Active List of the Royal Australian Air Force on 4th March, 1940. Since then he has shown exemplary loyalty, courage and devotion to duty in his many appointments. Posted to No.6 Squadron on 4th March, 1940, he was responsible for practically all the initial conversion of R.A.A.F. pilots to Hudson aircraft, rendering outstanding service in this respect. This posting was followed by period of service with No.13 Squadron at Darwin, a year as a Flying Instructor at Central Flying School and duty with the Aircraft Production Commission as a test pilot in the early stages of production of Beaufort Aircraft.

In January, 1942, he was posted to No.1 Operational Training Unit as a Flying Instructor on Hudson Aircraft and displayed such qualities of training ability and leadership that he was shortly appointed Officer Commanding a Beaufort Training Squadron of 34 aircraft at that Unit.

On 9 November, 1942, Squadron Leader Purvis was appointed to command No.36 (Transport) Squadron. The work of this Squadron since he assumed command has been outstanding and has played no small part in the successes of the New Guinea campaign, operating as it does between the mainland and New Guinea.

Since the Squadron come within the Command of North Eastern Area 6501 hours have been flown, 8615 personnel transported by Air, the total loading, which includes Jeeps and 25 pounder Guns, being in excess of 4,800,000lbs of freight. This achievement has been possible only through the ability and leadership of Squadron Leader Purvis. He has himself flown 198 hours as Captain including missions to the forward area necessitating fighter cover. He has been largely responsible for the training of transport pilots for his own and other transport Squadrons during this period, and has converted 33 pilots as Captains of D.C.3 Aircraft, and 9 as Captains of D.C.2's.

In his 8265 flying hours he has rendered distinguished service in the science of aviation, and to the Royal Australian Air Force in particular.'

George Henry 'Harry' Purvis was born on 6 May 1909 at Cobar and raised at Carrathool, a town on the Murrumbidgee River in the Riverina District of New South Wales. His father was an engineer at the Great Cobar copper mine and later licensee of the Carrathool Hotel. When Howard Jolly, a World War I early bird, an insurance salesman who gave free flights with every insurance policy sold, came to town Harry's father took up the offer and gave the flight to young Harry, then eleven years old although some reports state nine. After the bi-plane flight Harry was hooked and in his words, 'it was those few shaky minutes in the sky that set me on my course and a lifelong devotion to aviation'. Harry's schooling was conducted as a boarder at Newington College in Sydney and then at Collingwood Technical College in Melbourne where he studied engineering.

Prior to completing his course, Harry's father died and he returned home which was now at Hillston where his mother ran the hotel. The aviation bug was still with him so he moved to a larger town, Griffith, to look for opportunities. He tried for a job with the local Ford dealer to no avail but co-incidentally while there the owner of another business walked through the door and offered him a job with his engineering firm. He later moved on from there and by the time he was twenty he had his own business doing motor and general engineering. Then in May 1931 his life was due to change. Kingsford Smith and a several other notable pilots were visiting town on a barnstorming tour. Harry got an opportunity to talk to Smithy and his chief engineer Tommy Pethybridge and offered him the use of his workshop while they were in town.



G.H.Purvis, Sir Charles Kingsford Smith and Wilfred Kingsford Smith (his brother) after arrival at Archerfield from their flight in D.H.50 Southern Cross midget

He had the chance to talk at length to Tommy and expressed his enthusiasm for flying. Tommy then told him that a plane which would suit him was an Avro Avian which Charles Ulm owned and wanted to sell for five hundred pounds to raise cash for another England-Australia record attempt.

After much soul searching, Harry sold his business and moved to Sydney to live as a boarder with Tommy Pethybridge's family at Marrickville then joined Tommy at Mascot and purchased Charles Ulm's aircraft. He now had an airplane but no licence. Fortunately, Smithy and Ulm had a small flying school and the instructor was G.U. 'Scotty' Allan, destined to become a senior figure in Australian aviation. When he qualified for his pilot's licence, he and Tommy, who was free for a time while Smithy was on one of his periodic flights to England, went on barnstorming tours along the north coast of New South Wales in his aircraft, named Southern Cross Pup with Smithy's permission.

In 1932 Smithy formed Kingsford Smith Air Service and gave Harry a job on his proposed barnstorming tour around Australia and New Zealand. He also had a spot of dual flying with Smithy in the Southern Cross and flew it over from Hastings, New Zealand in January 1933. By now he was Smithy's chief mechanic and co-pilot for two years.

Another interesting experience of Harry's life was the sale of his plane, a Fokker Universal, to Reg Ansett for one thousand pounds so he could start his fledgling Ansett airline. This plane is portrayed on the front cover of his book, 'Outbook Airman'. Some other of his experiences includes the following; May1934 sold his Avro Avian to N.G.A.Mendham to begin operations as Salamaua Aerial Transport Coy (MT NG) in July 1934.

5 Mar 1935 flew WASP Airlines in augural tri-weekly service, Narromine to Sydney.

1935 he was a pilot with 2UWs Surf Patrol.

5 Mar 1936 tested Wackett Gannet VH-UVU (the 3rd made) at Mascot and then delivered to WASP Airlines.

16 Nov 1936 Sydney-Broken Hill service provided by Motor Development Ltd was recommenced and flown by Harry.

1938 chief pilot of ANA air liner, Loila, that left Essendon for Central Australia with passengers to a location thought to be the legendary Lasseters Reef

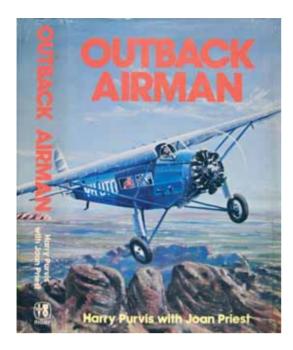
May1939 G.H.Purvis and H.Cameron accepted as pilots with KNILM (Royal Netherlands Indies Airways). Captain Purvis who had been senior pilot at Sydney for Australian National Airways was appointed as a captain of Douglas and Lockheed types over its various routes.

Feb1940 Harry was one of six civil pilots licensed to fly Hudson model 14s and who held commissions in the RAAF and who were allocated to instruct service pilots in this aircraft type.

14Feb1947 Manager and Chief Pilot for the Herald Flying Services led the flight for large scale country deliveries of the Sydney Morning Herald to northern New South Wales and on 5May1947 Harry flew the first delivery service with VH-SMH (Sydney Morning Herald) to Tamworth, Coffs Harbour and Evans Head, New South Wales.

8Mar1951 Co-pilot on Frigate Bird II (Catalina VH-ASA) Australia to Chile return survey flight.

Continued next page



lot 3527 par

Following his recruitment into the RAAF Harry's talents were put to good use training transport pilots for the air force. Such were his achievements that he was recognized with an award of the Air Force Cross with recognition that his efforts had been instrumental in achieving a victorious outcome in the war in New Guinea.

An interesting chapter in Harry's life occurred during WWII after he had flown a RAAF Dakota into the island of Bali in 1945. The Japanese surrender at Tokyo was known but armed troops were still walking around and in control at Bali. Wing Commander Harry Purvis and his four-man crew were all armed but there were 10,000 armed Japanese troops. The flight crew were picked up at the airport and delivered to the Hotel Denpasar where Harry learned that the Japanese General was at his headquarters in the city. Harry sent a message to the General demanding his presence at the hotel as he was acting on the authority of Lord Louis Mountbatten, Supreme Allied Commander, South-West Pacific Area to demand his surrender and in token he must hand over his sword and all Australian prisoners on the island must me released. He also demanded a suite at the hotel for each Australian officer and ten thousand rupees for their use while on the island and further that he would hold the General responsible for their safety. Not knowing what would happen about his bluff, Harry was pleased, and relieved, when the General's aide and eight officers arrived and with much bowing and ceremony handed over the General's sword. When it came to signing an official document, Harry realised none of the Japanese understood English so cheekily he signed his name as Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Harry's other demands were all met including the payment of ten thousand rupees for each officer, this being in the form of Japanese Invasion Money (JIM) which Harry stated in his book was to continue in use as currency for several months after the surrender.

During the war Harry had been CO of the first RAAF transport squadron and later he became Deputy Director of all RAAF transport. Post war he remained with Transport Command to organize a courier service from Morotai to Japan. As part of this he spent time in Japan and saw the devastation caused by the atom bomb and also by the bombing raids on Tokyo. Then he was part of the RAAF flights to Chungking on mainland China to secure a large consignment of pig bristles much needed in Australia to make paint brushes. This was potentially dangerous duty as by now China was in the grip of communism and the hostility towards westerners was obvious.

One of Harry's highlights in 1945 revolved around the making of the film, 'Smithy'. Smithy's famous aircraft, 'Southern Cross', that had been dismantled and put into storage in Canberra was reassembled and the test flight flown out of Duntroon was crewed by Wing Commander H.Purvis (test pilot) with his co-pilot being Wing Commander John Kingsford Smith, nephew of Sir Charles Kingsford Smith. After the flight Harry said, 'I think the old bus is running better than ever it did despite the passage of the years. I am very proud and happy to have flown her once again. I could almost feel the shade of 'Smithy' standing in front of me.'

Harry Purvis discharged from the RAAF on 6 August 1946 and after this, probably one of the most memorable experiences of Harry's flying career would have to be the 1951 Inaugural Survey South Pacific Flight - Australia to Chile and return undertaken in a Catalina flying boat, Frigate Bird II, under the captaincy of P.G.Taylor. The Catalina was a stock RAAF machine taken from those stored at Rathmines flying boat base, New South Wales. This

historic flight was the first crossing of the South Pacific to South America and was crewed by P.G.Taylor (Commander and Pilot), G.H.Purvis (Co-pilot), A.Allison (Radio Operator), J.Percival (Executive Officer) and E.L'Huillier (Flight Engineer). It was a 15,000 miles survey flight undertaken on behalf of the Australian Commonwealth Government and was to fly over many areas where no aircraft had flown before and where there were no ground facilities to provide navigational aids or servicing and repair facilities. It departed from Sydney's Rose Bay flying boat base and made numerous stops on route finally arriving at Valparaiso, Chile on 27 March.

After much celebrating and official functions in Chile, the return flight departed Valparaiso on 6 April arriving at Brisbane on 20 April and flown to Sydney the next day. Awaiting the flight was a large crowd including Prime Minister Robert Menzies who greeted and congratulated the crew. The aircraft used was returned to Rathmines and eventually withdrawn from use in 1954. It now is on permanent display in Sydney's Powerhouse Museum. While in Chile President Videla, on behalf of the people of Chile, decorated Captain Taylor with the Order of Bernardo O'Higgins (Commander grade). He said 'This is the highest distinction which can be awarded a foreigner, but we consider you and the members of your crew citizens of Chile.' General Aurelio Caledon, Commander-in-Chief of the Chilean Air Force awarded Captain Taylor the honorary title of 'Chilean War Pilot'. Then General Caledon and General Jorge Gana Eastman, Director of Civil Aeronautics, also presented the whole crew of the Frigate Bird II with citations and Chilean Air Force wings and made them honorary members of the Chilean Air Force. Captain Purvis, first officer of the flight, was presented with a Chilean flag by the Santiago Rotary Club to deliver to the Rotary Club at Camden, Sydney,

Harry finished his career flying tourists to the Pacific islands and Ayers Rock. During his fifty years of flying Harry Purvis flew over 25,000 miles and was one of Australia's greatest adventurers in aviation. He died in Cairns, North Queensland in 1980 at the age of 71.

3528

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX50373 T.Burns on all medals. First two medals hand engraved 1970s style and last three medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Pte Thomas Burns, born at Auburn, NSW, 29Jun1916; Enl.21Jun1940 at Paddington, NSW; Disch.20Jan1945 ex 102 Gen Tpt Coy ASC.



3529*

Group of Five: 1939-45 Star; Burma Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 433239 A.B.Stinson on all medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$480

Together with matching set of swing mounted miniatures.

Alan Bruce Stinson, salesman, born 24Feb1925 at Eastwood, NSW; Enl.27Feb1943 in RAAF; awarded Air Gunner badge 09Dec1943; Emb.27Jan1944; 11Mar1944 trade classification, Wirelss Operator Air Gunner; Aircrew NCO's Course 03-31May1944; 02Jan1945 to Bombay, India; flew on various aircraft types such as Wackett, DH84, Fairey Battle, Cataline, Anson, Oxford, Sutherland; served with RAF 191 Sqn; RTA 28Oct1945; Disch.21Dec1945.

With research including copy of full service file.

Rev Dr Canon Stuart Barton Babbage AM once Acting Anglican Dean of Sydney



3530*

Group of Five: Order of Australia, Member (AM); 1939-45 Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; New Zealand War Service Medal 1939-45. Stuart Barton Babbage on reverse of first medal, other medals unnamed as issued. The named medal pantographed. *The first medal in case of issue with miniature, lapel pins and riband bar, the rest swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$500

Together with a matching set of swing mounted WWII miniatures; Order of Australia book and A Guide to Wearing of Insignia book. Medal entitlement for WWII not confirmed.

AM: in 1995 'In recognition of service to the Anglican Church of Australia to education and to the community.'

Rev Dr Canon Stuart Barton Babbage AM was born at Auckland in New Zealand on 4 January 1916 and was educated at Auckland Grammar state school. He had a call to religious life at the young age of 16. At the same age he enroled at Auckland University College to study Arts and Journalism and pursued majors in History and Economics. He joined the Evangelical Union on campus eventually becoming President. He was awarded a scholarship to St John's College where he completed his degree and then continued on to complete a Masters of Arts in History.

Stuart left New Zealand in 1937 for England via Sydney to study theology. During his five day stopover he met several senior Anglican clerics including the Archbishop of Sydney, Howard Mowll. In England he enroled at the Bible Churchmen's Missionary and Theological College and passed the ordination exams. He was still too young to be ordanised to the ministry so he enrolled in a PhD at King's College. Stuart was ordained into the ministry on 17 December 1939 and placed at a small village on the outskirts of London. After three years he applied to join the air force and was made an air force chaplain and in 1942 was posted to Fetwell, a major base for heavy bombers in Norfolk. While here he met his future wife, Flight Officer Elizabeth King. They were married in May 1943 just before Stuart was posted overseas for two years to Iraq and then Persia.

Post war Stuart and his wife moved to Sydney where he was appointed Diocesan Missioner for the Anglican Church, then at the age of thirty he was appointed 3rd Dean of Sydney. At this time he was a regular writer on religion and life in the Sydney Morning Herald and one of his highlights was welcoming Field Marshall Viscount Montgomery of Alamein when he visited Sydney. He also was a regular religious instructor at Fort Street Boy's High School where he had a positive influence on many students as later attested to by Justice Michael Kirby. In 1953 he was appointed Principal of Ridley College in Melbourne where he remained until 1963. He was also on the Billy Graham Crusade Committee in 1959 and held the post of Dean of Melbourne as well as his position at Ridley College.

He held various overseas teaching roles in England and America and later was appointed as Second Master of New College at the University of New South Wales, and in 1973 Master. When the Archbishop of Sydney died Stuart was asked to fill the short term role of Acting Dean of Sydney and he also assumed the role of Registrar of the Australian College of Theology which he fulfilled until 1972. He produced several studies including seven books, one of which was his life story, Memoirs of a Loose Canon, launched by Gough Whitlam in 2004.

Rev Stuart Babbage was commemorated and interred at a service at St Jude's Anglican Church, Randwick on 23 November 2012, a church where he was a regular preacher.

With research.

3531

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 121435 D.G.Cullum (D) pantographed on all medals. *Very fine - extremely fine.* \$150

Donald George Cullum, Leading Aircraftman, RAAF; Enl.26Nov1942; Disch.21Feb1946 Posting at Discharge - Air Force Headquarters (DPS).

With single page of research.

3532

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. S.V.388 W.Heggs on all medals. Impressed. *Very fine*.

\$150

Able Seaman William Heggs, born 04Mar1910 at Leicester, England; Enl.22Jun1942 at Port Melbourne with No.PM/V.196, then transferred to Sydney with No.S/V.388; sea service on coastal minesweeper, HMAS Narani, 19Sep1942 to 31Mar1943; awarded Good Conduct Badge 22Jun1945; Disch.20Dec1945 ex HMAS Lonsdale.

3533

Group of Four: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. W2807 J.P.Murphy. on all medals. Impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$180

Together with matching set of swing mounted miniatures; Returned from Active Service badge, no.22783; RSL badge (3 figure type) and smaller lapel badge; Ex H.M.A.Ships Association badge, no.386; Naval Association of Australia badge (KC), no.L4973; Vic/A.P.I. Transport Branch badge, no.96

John Patrick Murphy, born 28May1925 at Clifton Hill, Victoria; Enl.11May1943 in RANR at Williamstown; to HMAS Cerberus, Melbourne Depot as Stoker III; various postings and then to minesweeper HMAS Castlemaine 12Nov1943; 08Dec1943 to HMA Chinese Ship 'Poyang' (a former Chinese river and coastal steamer pressed into service), for operations in South West Pacific Area in support of Allied landings including Leyte Gulf Force; 30Apr1945 to HMAS Ladava, Lae Depot, New Guinea; 17May1945 to United States Naval Boat 3205; 04Jun1945 to 'Poyang'; various home postings from 18Mar1946; Disch.11Jul1946 ex HMAS Lonsdale, Melbourne Depot.

With research.

3534

Group of Four (awarded scarce C-in-C's card): 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX78739 A.C.Targett on first two medals and VX78759 (incorrectly inserted 59 instead of 39) A.C.Targett on last two medals. Impressed. *Court mounted, second medal needs securing, otherwise very fine - good very fine.*

\$480

Athol Creswick Targett, printer, born 05Oct1921 at Launceston, Tasmania; Enl.31Mar1942 at Caulfield, Victoria; charged with obscene language and striking a superior officer and also AWOL on four occasions; contracted malaria Sep1943; 17Dec1943 to Convalescent Depot as a malaria experiment volunteer; Emb.29Aug1944 to New Guinea for ops; RTA 04Jan1946; Disch.17Jan1946 ex 109th Aust. Casualty Clearing Station; Awarded Commander-in-Chief's Card for distinguished service in the South West Pacific Area, 1944 (Only 1,400 awarded compared to 6,200 MIDs).

With research and copy of service file.

3535

Trio: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45. G.J.Renwick M.N impressed on all medals. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

George James Renwick, Mess Boy Merchant Navy; Date of Engagement 17Dec1944 Paddington, Sydney; Date of Last Engagment 17Jun1945, last ship 'Astoria'.

With single page of service details.

Pair and single: Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. N66033 H.H.Bull. Both medals impressed.; Civilian Service Medal 1939-1945. Joan Miriam Petrie. Pantographed. The first two medals without ribbons, good very fine, the last medal extremely fine, one pair and one single medal.

\$100

Lance Sergeant Harold Hurtle Bull, 113 Aust Gen Hosp, born 17May1895 at Orange, NSW; Enl.22Apr1940 at Sydney, NSW; Died 04Sep1944 in Australia of illness.

3537

Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 65941 G.H.Rustin. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$100

George Henry Rustin, Corporal, RAAF; Enl.10Jun1942; Disch.20Mar1947, Posting at Discharge - Eastern Area Headquarters.

With single page of research.

3538

Pair: War Medal 1939-45; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (type 2 crowned head) Australia suspender. 443024 R.F.Brown on first medal and 213204 R.F.Brown on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine*.

\$250

LS&GCM: CAG G41 21/10/75, 213204 WO1 R.F.Brown, RAAOC. LAC Robert Francis Brown, born Woodville, South Australia, 10Mar1926, bread carter; Enl.20May1944 at Adelaide to 4 Initial Training School for Aircrew training; to various training units until Flight Mechanic 17May1945; 13Aug1945 to Leading Aircraftman; Disch.15Mar1946; post war service in Army.

With research.

Vietnam Pair to Airfield Defence Guard



3539*

Pair: Vietnam Medal 1964-73; South Vietnam Campaign Medal 1964-72, - clasp 1960-. A224961 Davies C.T. on both medals. Engraved. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

LAC Colin Thomas Davies, RAAF, born 07Jan1944 at Pelaw Main in the Hunter Region of NSW; mustering - Airfield Defence Guards (Grade 2); served in Vietnam as an Adgie with No.1 Operational Support Unit at Vung Tau 11Mar1970 - 12Mar1971.

Adgies protected the airfield and the surrounding base. They conducted both standard security tasks as well as security patrols outside the base perimeter in order to disrupt the possibility of Viet Cong attacks. No 1 OSU operated in direct support of RAAF No.35 Squadron.



3540*

Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915 (NZ), issued in 1967, in bronze (50x75mm) (C.1915/3), named to T.H.Crawford, together with New Zealand certificate of issue. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$200

Note: This medallion was issued to Australian and New Zealand Gallipoli veterans or their families but with different style certificates for each country. T.H.Crawford died on 14Jun1965 and the medallion was issued to his next-of-kin 14Jul1967.

Thomas Henry Crawford, farmer, born 26May1894 at Hastings, New Zealand; Enl.12Aug1914 1/Wellington Infy Bn; Emb.16Oct1914; served in Egyptian areas of ops 1914-16; Balkans 1915, Western Europe 1916-18; WIA 08Sep1915; to 2nd Lt 27Mar1917; awarded MC 17Dec1918; Disch.23Sep1919 and placed into Reserve of Officers with rank of Lieutenant

MC: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty at Briare on Oct 11/12th 1918. His company commander being early wounded he took charge of the Company by resolutely leading, pushed on across the river, established and maintained a position near the objective under heavy artillery and machine gun fire. The following day he gained and consolidated his objective and reorganised his Company. Throughout these operations he displayed gallantry and skill.



3541*

Group of Four to POW: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; War Medal 1939-45; Africa Service Medal 1939-45. 32899 J.L.Van Niekerk on all medals. Impressed. *Uncirculated*.

\$120

John Leonard Van Niekerk, assayer, age 20, born at Benoni, Transvaal; member 1st Bn Wit.Rifles, attested for full-time service 26Jul1940, posted to C Coy 1st Wit.Rifles; 03Feb1941 trfd to 2nd RDLI; Emb.22Jul1941 ex Durban for Middle East; 21Jun1942 captured at Tobruk; 08Sep1942 confirmed as POW; 18Nov1942 to POW Camp 65; 31Dec1942 to POW Camp 60; Mar1943 to hospital with Malaria in POW Camp, Italy; 11May1945 released POW arrived in UK; 17Jul1945 evacuated by air to South Africa; Disch.03Jan1946 after demobilization.

With extensive research.

OTHER COUNTRIES



3542*

Belgium, Order of the Crown, Officer's breast badge with rosette on ribbon and with miniature lapel rosette. *In maker's case of issue, uncirculated.*

3543

Belgium, Yser Medal 1914; Victory Medal 1914-18; Commemorative Medal 1914-18. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3) \$100



3544* **France,** First Empire Legion of Honour, Knight. *Some enamel*

loss, otherwise very fine and scarce.

\$250



3545*

France, Legion of Honour 1870, Knight. Good very fine.

France, St Helena Veterans of Napoleonic Wars Medal 1857; Croix de Guerre 1914-18; Croix de Guerre 1939; Croix de Guerre 1939-1940 with Vichy ribbon; Croix de Guerre of Exterior Theatres of Operations (Foreign Legion). *Very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$130

3547

Germany, Prussia, War Merit Medal 1813-14; Commemorative Medal for 1864; Honour Cross 1866; Franco-Prussian War Medal 1870-1871; Long Service Cross for officers for 25 years. *The first without ribbon, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$180



3548*

Germany, 1870 Iron Cross 2nd Class with 25 Year Oak Leaf, in case, printed on lid lining is an Iron Cross and German text translated to, 'In Remembrance of Germany's Great Time'. *Extremely fine*.

\$750

3549

Germany, 1870 Iron Cross 2nd Class with attached lead seal of authenticity marked 'FORMAN/GUARANTEE'. *Very fine*.

\$300

Ex Adrian Forman who is the author of Guide to Third Reich German Awards...And Their Values and an internationally recognised expert on the subject of German awards.

3550

Germany, WWI pair, Iron Cross 2nd Class and Honour Cross 1914-1918 with swords, mounted German style; German military reservists flask, Parole Heimat, dated 1897/99, round glass bottle in metal frame with litho on front, back one missing, litho inside bottle can be seen through reverse centre panel, metal 'drinking cup' screw on finial missing, also one front attachment missing, with original German tri-colour cord; Nazi Waffen SS Paratrooper folding knife with handle marking, 'RZM/M7/66/34/SS', blade marked 'Karl Eickhorn Solingen', a 1970's fantasy piece (see Levine's Guide to Knives and Their Values by Bernard Levine). *The medals uncirculated, the flask and knife fine.* (3)

3551

Germany, WWI black Wound Badge; WWII Third Reich black Wound Badge; National Party Day Nuremberg Rally 1937 badge in zinc, back stamped 'Balmberger Nurenberg (sic)'. *The first with missing clip for suspension pin, the last with oxidation, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$60





3552*

Germany, WWII, Third Reich, Iron Cross 1st Class 1939, in original case by Paul Meybauer, Berlin. *Some light oxidation on iron section, otherwise good very fine.*

\$250



3553*

Germany, WWII, Third Reich, Iron Cross first class, 595 impressed on suspension pin. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

3554

Germany, WWII, Third Reich, Bar to Iron Cross first class (silvered); Iron Cross second class. *Very fine - extremely fine* (2)



Germany, WWII, Third Reich, Bar to Iron Cross first class, suspension pin impressed L/11. *Extremely fine*.

\$150

3556

Germany, WWII, Third Reich, Iron Cross 2nd Class, 44 stamped on suspension ring, with original packet of issue by maker, Jakob Bengel Oberstein, unused ribbon still in original, rare tissue wrap. *Colour faded from front of packet, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

3557

Germany, WWII, Third Reich, War Merit Cross with swords; War Merit Medal; German/Italian Campaign in Africa Medal; Eastern Front Medal. *The first with much oxidation, otherwise very fine.* (4)

\$120



3558*

Hungary, People's Republic, Order of the Star with wreath, together with a matching riband with wreath. *In case of issue, this damaged, uncirculated.*

\$150

This order instituted in 1984 and abolished in 1991. Only 466 awards bestowed.

3559

India, General Service Medal 1950, - clasp - Goa 1961; Videsh Seva Medal 1960, - clasp - Bhutan (in Hindi); Sainya Seva Medal 1960, - clasp - Jammu & Kashmir (in Hindi); Samanya Seva Medal 1965, - clasp - Mizoram (in Hindi); 25th Anniversary of Independence Medal 1972; Sangram Medal 1972; Visesh Seva Padak (Special Service Medal) 1986, - clasp - Suraksha (Protection); Twenty Years Long Service Medal; also British War Medal 1939-45 (no suspender), all medals with impressed naming to Indian recipients. *No ribbons, mostly very fine.* (9)

\$230



3560*

Italy, Kingdom, Al Valore Militare (Military Medal for Valour), unnamed as issued to foreign recipients. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

3561

Japan, Manchuria 1931-34 Incident War Medal; China Incident War Medal 1937-45. *Very fine.* (2)

\$80

3562

Kuwait, Liberation Medal 1991 (Emirate of Kuwait). *In boxes of issue, uncirculated.* (35)

\$120

3563

Pakistan, Jumuriat Medal 1988 (2); Mountain Survival Medal (2); Resolution Day Medal (2); Ten Year Service Medal 1992 (2); North Korea, Fatherland Liberation Medal; Liberation of the Peoples Republic; Military Merit type 1; Military Merit type 2; Meritorious Service Medal. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (13)



part

3564*

Spain, Decoration for the Blue Division in Russia, 1941; Blue Division Volunteers Medal; Wound Medal (Sufrimiento Por La Patria) in silver (?); another unidentified medal relating to the Falange Party (Blue Divison), aeronautical theme, features a swastika on reverse behind eagle's head. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$200



3565*

Sweden. Carl Gustav, Royal Patriotic Society award in 18 carat **gold** (33.1 grams) to 'Patrick E.Gye/1976'. *In case of issue, good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

3566

Thailand, Order of the White Elephant, Member; Silver Medal of the Order of the White Elephant. *Some enamel chipped and missing from first medal, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (2) \$80



3567

Turkey, Ottoman War Medal, commonly called The Gallipoli Star, back stamped with maker's mark, B.B. & Co (Binder Bruder & Co, Ludenschied, Germany). *Extremely fine*.

\$350

3568

USA, Armed Forces Reserve Medals, Army (10), Navy (10), Marine Corps (10), Air Force (10), Coast Guard (10), National Guard (10). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (60)

3569

USA, Armed Forces Reserve Medals, Army (7), Navy (9), Marine Corps (9), Air Force (9), Coast Guard (9), National Guard (9). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (52)

\$250

3570

USA, Air and Space Campaign Medal (11); Kosovo Campaign Medal (9); Afghanistan Campaign Medal (8); Iraq Campaign Medal (7); War on Terrorism Medal; also Belgium, WWII Victory Medal 1940-45 (5); WWII Philippine Independence July 1946. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (42)

\$220

3571

USA, Philippines Campaign Medal Navy 1899-1903 (4); WWI Victory Medal (6); US Army of Occupation Medal (5); WWII European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal; Marine Corps Expeditionary Medal (10); American Defense Service Medal (11). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (37)

) 0170

3572

USA, Aerial Achievement Award Medal (11); Navy Achievement Award Medal (13); Air Force Achievement Award Medal (12). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (36)

USA, Navy Expeditionary Medal (12); WWII Marines Occupation Medal (8); WWII Army Occupation Medal (14). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (34)

\$170

3574

USA, Armed Forces Expeditionary Service Medal (12); Antarctic Service Medal (8); Humanitarian Service Medal (10); Prisoner of War Medal (4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (34)

\$150

3575

USA, Army Achievement Medal (12); Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal (17). *Uncirculated*. (29)

\$150

3576

USA, Airman's Medal (11); Air Force Reserve Medal (17). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (28)

\$150

3577

USA, Distinguished Service Cross; Silver Star; Defence Meritorious Service Medal (8); Meritorious Service Medal (9); Army Commendation Medal (8). *Uncirculated*. (27)

\$140

3578

USA, Navy and Marine Corps Medal (7); Air Medal (10); Armed Forces Service Medal (9). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$150

3579

USA, Naval Reserve Meritorious Service Medal (12); Navy Good Conduct Medal (10). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$100

3580

USA, Korean Service Medal (17); Korean War Service Commemorative Medal (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (19)

\$100

3581

USA, China Relief 1900 Marines Medal (2); Cuban Pacification 1906-1909 Marines Medal (3); Cuban Pacification 1908 Marines (1), Navy (2); Mexican Border Protection Medal; South West Asia Service Medal (2); Vietnam Campaign Medal USA issue (5); Vietnam Service Medal (4). Extremely fine - uncirculated. (19)

\$100

3582

USA, National Defense Service Medal together with ribbon bar. *In boxes of issue, uncirculated.* (18)

\$100

3583

World medals, Austro-Hungarian, WWI, Karl Troop Cross; Germany, WWI, Iron Cross second class, Cross of Honour with swords, Cross of Honour without swords. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

3584

World medals, Belgium, Interallied Victory Medal 1914-18, official type 1 with designer's name, Paul Dubois, on obverse; Czechoslovakia, Interallied Victory Medal 1914-18, official type 2 with designer's name, O.Spaniel, on obverse. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$100

3585

World medals, France, Interallied Victory Medal 1914-18, official type 1 with designer's name, A.Morlon, on obverse; Greece, Interallied Victory Medal 1914-18, official type with designer's name, Henry NOCQ (all upper case last name), on obverse; Italy, Interallied Victory Medal 1914-18, official type 2 with designer's name, S.Johnson - Milano, on obverse. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100

3586

World medals, Nigeria, Defence Service Medal 1967-70, National Service Medal 1966-70, The Republic Medal 1963-1973 First Decade; Rhodesia, General Service Medal, impressed to 5147 Tpr. D.W.D.Allcock; USA, WWII Victory Medal, National Defense Medal, Selective Service Medal in case with riband bar and enamel lapel badge. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

MILITARIA

3587

British War Medal 1914-18. Warrant Officer F.J.Nugent R.A.N. Impressed.; officers Pip mounted on a **gold** (9ct) brooch mount, inscribed Messine to the Somme; Anzac Patriotic pin; 4 Division Artillery tin plate badge; trench art Palestine two piastre engraved '1918/greetings from Palestine/to/Bid/from Joe'; Merchant Navy sweetheart brooch in silver; WWII colour patch. *Very good - very fine.* (7)

\$100

3588

New Zealand, Victory Medal 1914-19. 68951 Pte C.Grant N.Z.E.F. impressed; Onward brooch in **gold** (9ct, 2.5g, 22x15mm); XXII Reinforcements, sweethearts brooch in sterling silver (27x20mm). *Very fine.* (3)

\$120

3589

Korean War medals, UN Korea Medal 1950-53, unnamed; Korean War Veterans Association Ambassador for Peace Medal with miniature and lapel badge in fitted official case; KATCOM lapel badge; Australia/Korea Veteran's lapel badge; USA 50th Anniversary of the Korean War Commemoration medal, 2003, in enamel and bronze (39mm); another similar for United Nations Command, 2003, in enamel and gilt bronze (45mm); another for A New Millennium of Hope After Half a Century of Division 2000-2003, in enamel and bronze (44mm). *Uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

With attached KATCOM Association envelope. KATCOM (Korean Augmentation to the Commonwealth Division) i.e. South Korean soldiers trained by and attached to 1st Commonwealth Division.





part

The Empire Day Challenge Cup Medal, undated (1908-1914), in silver and another in bronze (both 47mm), by Elkington, unnamed. *The bronze medal with edge bump at 2 o'clock on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

This Commonwealth teams competiton that only ran for seven years was won by 7th Aust Infy in the first year, 1908, and 16th Infy (Newcastle, Australia) in the last year, 1914. For full history see Shooting Awards and Prize Medals to Australian Military Forces by John O'Connor, pp110-2.



3591*

HMS Natal tribute medal, 1915, in silver (26mm), obverse, starboard broadside view of ship, above 'Presented to H.M.S.Natal', below '1915' within wreath, reverse, shield of the Colony supported by oak wreath, above 'From The People of/Natal', with suspension loop, edge inscribed, 'Lieut.Com. Robert B.Ramsey.' A few small edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.

\$50

HMAS Natal, a Warrior Class Cruiser, was gifted to the Royal Navy in 1905 by the people of the Colony of Natal. She was destroyed on 30 Dec 1915 at Cromarty Firth in Scotland in what was thought to be an internal explosion. There were 387 survivors from the ship's company of 704.

With research.





3592*

WWI Prince of Wales patriotic badge, in silver and enamel (21x34mm), Prince of Wales plume flanked by flags, below 'United 1914', reverse impressed, '7235/Received 6d For/ Prince of Wales/War Fund', pin back. *Extremely fine*.

\$60





3593

Australian WWI dog tag, made from a Cairo souvenir medal in white metal (41mm), stippled and scratched on obverse '1916', and stippled on reverse, '2306 A.Cox/30 Batt./A.I.F. C.E./Mother/Fullerton/Cove/N.S.W.' and scratched near mother is 'Kin'. *Good fine*.

\$100

Together with Record of Service Book issued 4th January 1901 when Cox joined the Senior Cadets; last entry shows Discharged M.U. 7.2.1918 double amputation feet.

Archibald Cox, Hospital Attendant, age 20, born at Fullerton Cove near Stockton, Newcastle, NSW; Enl.14Sep1915 in 30 Bn; Emb.11Mar1916; served in France; 13Dec1916 to hospital with severe trench feet; 27Jun1917 amputated both feet; RTA 04Jan1918; Disch.07Feb1918 Medically Unfit. With research.

3594

Australian WWI dog tag, in aluminium, impressed, 'L J (over G) CLEAVER/2798/40/CE'; map of australia in EPNS with pierced hole at sides for wearing as bracelet centrepiece, inscribed 'A.Cobber.3456/2nd Bn A.I.F./The Great War/Gallipoli.1915./France.1916-7-8.' (there is no serviceman recorded with this name or number so it appears to be a souvenir item); tribute fob in silver with gold centrepiece bearing initials, 'AEH', reverse inscribed, 'Private/A.E.Hutchinson/C.T.Trans.Div./Efficiency./1943'. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

Pte Lawson Cleaver, farmer, age 22, born at Bothwell, Tasmania; Enl.17Oct1916 at New Norfolk, Tasmania; Emb.06Dec1916; WIA on three occasions; General Court Martial for AWOL 11/12Jul1918, Guilty and sentenced to 60 days; RTA 14Jan1919; Disch.02Apr1919.



WWI badge (KC), in 15ct gold and enamel (5.7g; 29x25mm), obverse, horse's head left over unit colour patch with '1086 S.L.A.' above and 'Egypt' below, reverse with Australian maker's mark, 'FR anchor S' (Flavelle Roberts & Sankey), pin back with safety chain. Good very fine.

\$300



3596*

Women's Munitions Workers badge WWI, in silver and enamel (31x41mm), obverse, 'Speed Up Munitions And Guns' around a winged bullet, reverse stamped in relief, 'Did Her Bit On Munitions Great War 1914-1918', pin back. Extremely fine.

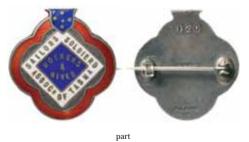
\$120



3597*

WWI Victory badge, in silver and enamel (21x20mm), pin back, on the V is the morse code message for victory. Extremely fine.

\$50



3598* Sailors Soldiers Assocn of Tasma(nia), Mothers & Wives badge in silvered and enamel, pin back, by P.J.King, reverse numbered 120; Sailors & Soldiers Assocn of Vict, Fathers badge in silvered and enamel, crescent moon lapel lug on back, by P.J.King, reverse numbered 3147; Female Relative's badge WWII, with bar and two stars, reverse numbered N10046. Very fine. (3)

\$100

3599

Rising Sun sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (15ct, 4.6g). Very fine.

\$300

3600

Rising Sun sweetheart badge, WWI, in sterling silver and enamel (41x29mm). Very fine.

\$250

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (9ct, 3.4g, 52x16mm) Australian Flying Corps wings. Extremely fine.

3602

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (9ct, 2g, 35x18mm) 15th Battalion colour patch over crossed swords, inscribed 275. Some chipping to enamel, very fine.

\$200

3603

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (9ct, 2.8g, 35x20mm) 51st Battalion colour patch within a wishbone. Very fine.

\$150

3604

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (9ct, 2.2g, 23mm) 8th Australian Light Horse colour patch within a circle. Very fine.

\$100

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in gold and enamel (9ct, 2.5g, 32x29mm) 25th Battalion colour patch within a wishbone. Very fine.

\$150

3606

Sweetheart brooch, WWI, in silver (52x18mm) Australian Field Ambulance, crossed rifle with slouch hat. Very fine.

\$100



3607*

World War II memorial sweethearts badge, in gold and enamel (15ct, 3.7g; 27x24.5mm) pin backed with colours of the 25th and 41st Battalions, front engraved 'Gallipoli, Pozieres, France'. Extremely fine.



Australian Artillery, sweetheart brooch (KC), in silver and enamel (31x46mm), pin back with safety chain. *Extremely fine*

\$50



3609*

Observer wing, sweetheart badge in silver and enamel (21x33mm), pin back. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

3610

British, SMLE 1907 pattern Sanderson bayonet, guard with arrow and D3, blackened leather scabbard, end metal cap missing. *Some rusting to blade, fine.*

\$50



3611*

German SA dagger, Third Reich issue, blade in excellent condition and etched with SA motto, 'Alles fur Deutschland' (Everything for Germany) and marked with two fish back-to-back and the words, 'Paul Ebel/Solingen', lower reverse guard is Gruppe marked 'WF', all nickel fittings and attachments intact. *Very fine.*

\$500



3612*

German Army dagger, Third Reich issue, blade in excellent condition and marked with a tiger and the words 'Tiger/ Solingen', fits tightly into pebbled pattern white metal scabbard with oakleaf and acorn bands, toned artifical ivory handle with oakleaf and acorn decoration at guard and pommel, crossguard eagle details sharp. Age oxidation to scabbard and some light rusting to suspension rings, otherwise good very fine.

\$300

\$150

3613

Japanese, WWII NCO's katana, brown timber scabbard, basic plain tsuba, handle rebound, blade in excellent condition. *Very fine*.

3614

USA, WWII pilot's survival knife, handle wrapped with netting and tape, sheath with sharpening stone included, steel nut buttcap. *Most metal rusty, otherwise fine.*

\$50

3615

Australia, WWI Brodie Pattern steel helmet MK1, chin strap and liner intact. *Heavy oxidation, very good unrestored condition.*

\$100

3616

Australia, WWII helmet painted yellow for use by Navy gun crew, liner and chin strap intact. *Undersurface oxidation, fine.*

\$80

3617

Canada, WWII Mk 1 helmet, inside stamped, 'GSW AD/Mk1 1941' (General Steel Wares), liner intact, no chin strap. *Very fine.*

\$70

3618

France, WWI Adrian M15 helmet, chin strap snapped, no inner lining. *Surface oxidation over most of exterior, otherwise fine.*

\$100

3619

France, WWII Adrian M26 helmet, no liner or chin strap. *A few dents, fine.*

\$50



3620*

Medieval helmet, cervelliere close fitting skull cap helmet missing chain mail from around edge. *Surface oxidation, otherwise fine.*

\$100

3621

British, WWI Brodie Mk1 helmet with rim, liner intact, chin strap broken. *Heavy oxidation, otherwise fine.*

\$100

3622

Great Britain, WWII paratroopers M1942 steel helmet with one inch fibre rim, liner and chin strap intact. *A few oxidation spots, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

3623

Great Britain, paratrooper's steel helmet 1943-54, with narrow stainless steel band around rim, liner and chin strap intact, liner marked BMB (Briggs Motor Bodies) size (7 1/2) 44, also written 'Tink'. *Oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

Great Britain, WWII pith helmet with Coldstream Guards metal badge affixed, liner by Wards 1942, size 6 3/4, no chin strap. *Foxing on outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$90

3625

Great Britain, British pattern pith helmet as worn by troops in India and the Boer War, c1960s manufacture. *Very fine.*



3626*

Germany, Prussia, original WWI picklehaube with extra chin strap, small size possibly for drummer boy. *Denting to leather and some surface oxidation to metal, otherwise fine.*

\$150



3627*

Germany, Wurttemberg, model 1895 Enlisted Man's picklehaube, helmet plate features arms of Wurttemberg with motto, 'Furchtlos Und Trew' (Fearless and True), no chin strap. Some light deterioration to leather in places and tear to one inner leather 'tongue', otherwise very fine.

3628

Germany, WWI M17 steel helmet, liner present but damaged, chin strap present but broken. *Oxidation, otherwise fine*.



3629*

Germany, Third Reich, Afrika Korps DAK pith helmet with metal badges affixed, liner and chin strap intact. *Some moth holes and a 70mm strip of edge leather missing, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

3630

Germany, Third Reich, WWII M42 DAK helmet, no liner or chin strap and chin strap pins removed, copper coated. *Oxidation on parts of exterior, otherwise very fine.*

\$50



3631*

Germany, Third Reich, M42 DAK helmet with Army decals, liner and strap intact. *Light oxidation, good very fine.*

\$150



3632*

Germany, Third Reich, M-35 Waffen - SS ET64 helmet with a C.A.Pocher applied decal, liner size 56, liner, pins and chin strap intact. *Some surface oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

Germany, Third Reich, Waffen SS original WWII camouflage helmet cover, Zeltbahn. *One repair patch, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150

3634

Germany, Third Reich, M34 Fire Police helmet, manufactured in steel with top attachment for fitting comb, police decal on left side and National Party decal on right, chin strap and liner intact. *Some oxidation and wear to decals, otherwise fine.*

\$150

3635

Germany, Third Reich, M34 Civic German helmet used by Police and Fire personnel, maker's stamp, Vorschriftsmassig LT GESET2 3.5.34, liner and chin strap intact, liner marked 64 and written 37. *Some oxidation, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

3636

Germany, Third Reich, Luftschutz helmet with front decal, liner intact, no chin strap, one liner lug loose, official reichsmark decal, this worn, impressed above 'RL2 - 39/42'. *Surface oxidation, otherwise very fine*.

\$90

3637

Germany, Third Reich, Luftschutz helmet with front decal, liner and chin strap intact, inside is official reichsmark decal and size 59. *Surface oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$120

3638

Germany, Third Reich, Luftschutz helmet, no decal, liner or chin strap and liner lugs missing. *Oxidation on most exterior, fine.*

\$50

3639

Germany, Third Reich, Luftschutz helmet, no decal, liner and chin strap intact, one liner securing lug missing. *Oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

3640

Italy, WWII M33 steel helmet, disruptive pattern paint, liner intact but some damage, no chin strap. *Very fine.*

\$80

3641

Italy, WWII steel helmet with blue distressed camouflage pattern, liner and chin strap intact, marked inside, '-De Marchi-'. *Very fine.*

\$100

3642

Japan, WWII Army 90 helmet, metal star on front, liner intact, no chin strap. *Some oxidation, fine.*\$50



3643

Netherlands, Dutch WWII helmet with lion badge and red edge band, liner and chin strap intact. *Very fine*.

\$100

3644

Netherlands, WWII steel helmet with liner and chin strap intact. *Chipping to paint, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

3645

Netherlands, WWII steel helmet with liner and chin strap intact, marked in ink inside with number 72. *Very fine*.

\$100

3646

Steel helmet, possibly Dutch, similar also to British Mk III turtle helmet, liner and chin strap intact. *Surface oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

3647

Portugal, Model 1915 helmet, produced in Birmingham, England, no liner or chin strap. *Oxidation, otherwise fine.*

3648

Russia, WWII era M36 helmet, pre 1941 issue, no markings, chin strap and liner intact. *Very fine.*

\$150

3649

Russia, WWII late pattern steel helmet, liner and chin strap present but some damage to liner. *Light oxidation, very fine.*

\$50

3650

Spain, M26 steel helmet, liner and chin strap intact. *Extensive* oxidation, otherwise very fine.

\$100

3651

Spain, WWII M42 DAK helmet with decals, liner and chin strap intact. *Oxidation, decals worn, otherwise good fine.*

\$80

3652

Spain, WWII forage cap with red trim and tassle. *Moth holes, otherwise very fine.*



USA, WWII Army M1 front seam combat helmet with netting, chin strap and liner intact. *Surface oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



3654*

USA, WWII M4A2 Armoured Tank helmet, inside label of manufacturer, Industrial Canvas Prod.Corp, unissued. *Some light marking on inside, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$100

3655

USA, WWII Flying Fortress aircrew leather cap with extra leather neck attachment. *Cap dirty otherwise very fine but fur lining on cap and attachment completely deteriorated, overall fine.*

\$50

3656

USA, Vietnam era M1 helmet with Mitchell camouflage cover, liner and both chin straps intact. *Very fine*.

\$100



3657*

Poland, Academy in France badge in oxidised silvered, '1939.BRETANIA.1940' (49.5mm), screwback marked 'F.M.LORIOLI/MILANO BRONZETTI25'. *Good very fine.*

\$120

3658

Poland, Pogrom 1 III/1945 bronze screw back badge; also 'Ersuli Bene Merito de Ecclesia' Medal of Ladislaus Rubin. *Pin on back of badge repaired, otherwise very fine.* (2)

970

3659

French military certificates, To Defenders of Territory, War of 1870-1871, Franco Prussian War for the Battle of Etrepagney, named to Leon Saint-Pe, born at Montgaillard 19 February 1849, Mobile Guard 2nd Class, 7th Company, issued c1910; To Soldiers in the Battle for Victory 1915-1916, named to Roger Lestage; another similar but new design for 1914-1917, named to Roger Lestage; Died for France, 1914-1919 issued by the Union of Great French Associations, named to Capitaine Francois Albert Lestage. *The last torn and repaired on back, otherwise very fine.* (4)

\$100

3660

French tricolour flag, which flew above the Vichy French barracks in Beirut and was souvenired by an Australian soldier when the city fell to the allies, printed at the top, 'Taken from Vichy French July 1941/Beirouth', and on the white centre panel 36 signatures being members of the Australian's platoon. *Colour faded but all signatures clear, very fine.*

\$100

3661

HMS Iron Duke, small barrel with lid (approx 110mm high) and with affixed gilt metal plaque bearing the inscription, 'From the Teak of H.M.S.Iron Duke/Admiral Jellicoe's Flag Ship/Jutland 1916. 'A few nicks on back and some scuffing, very fine.



The Battle of Waterloo Tankard, from the Waterloo Museum, by Gerry Embleton and made in fine English bone china by Royal Doulton, (approx 18cm high), decorated in colour with battle scene and opposing generals, cast metal lid with eagles and lions pattern and topped with a metal field gun. *Good extremely fine*.

\$50



3663*

German regimental beer stein, 1908-10, 2 Company of Life Guards Infantry Regiment (1st Grand Duchy of Hesse) No.115, Darmstadt, colurful patterned stein with pewter top ornately patterned and marked 'Reserve Hat Ruh', figure of soldier on top and lid-pull features the lion symbol of Hesse-Darmstadt (approx height 30.5cm). Good very fine and scarce.

3664

British officers, commemorative tiles and a plate, includes wall tiles for Admiral Sir David Beatty, reverse marked 'Modelled by Geo.Cartlidge after photograph by Speaight Ltd' (228x152mm), three others, all 151mm square featuring, General Sir Redvers Buller V.C., General Sir W.F.Gatacre, and General Hector Macdonald C.B.; also, commemorative plate (160mm) featuring General Sir George White V.C. The first tile crazed and with two chips at right edge, the second with chipped top right corner, otherwise very fine. (5)

\$50

The tiles were salvaged during the demolition of an historic Adelaide hotel, possibly The Mafeking Hero in Hindley Street demolished about 1910.

3665

USA, WWII USN pilot emergency Life Raft Fishing Kit No.M552 bag, no contents; RAF tropical dress Leading Aircraftman badges (4, two embroidered, two colour dyed), all as new; France, WWI military khaki money belt. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

3666

Australian war dog, timber framed b&w print of a painting of 'Bushie', the celebrated Boer War dog, (190x135mm and with border in frame 315x255mm). *Good very fine.*

\$50

Bushie was Australia's first war dog. Hailing from Wentworth Falls in the NSW Blue Mountains area he was gang-pressed into service as a mascot with the New South Wales Bushmen's Contingent of February 1900. He was named by the Lieutenant Governor and had his portrait painted by renowned artist, Wollaston J.Thomas. Bushie was a reluctant transcript to South Africa, however, word of him reached Queen Victoria who let it be known she would be keen to accept him. Thus, at war's end, Bushie was taken to England to live out his life in the Royal household.

3667

Military hospital ships, two artworks in timber frames, one a colour print of SS Kanowna in the English Channel by JC, 1915, London (255x460mm and with border in frame 360x575mm), the other on original watercolour of SS Maheno by Tom Morison, undated (400x550mm, no border). The last with water damage, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)

\$80

With research.

3668

HMAS Sydney, sinking the Italian cruiser Bartolomeo Colleoni, 19 July 1940, timber framed colour print of a watercolour painting of the action by renowned ship artist John Allcot in 1940, (245x320mm and with border in frame 430x450mm). *Very fine.*

\$50

3669

WWII Burma, trench art POW prison camp scene oil paintings (4) on scrap plywood from tea chests, two with sketches on the back, one of these of the ship 'Stella-polare', two with old paper labels on back signed 'Ricefato No 46', (sizes 182x252mm, approx 128x198mm (2), 123x183mm). Good very fine - extremely fine. (4)

Military aviation prints, from artwork by John Batchelor, individually framed for hanging (approx 29x36cm each), features colour prints for wartime English Spitfire, USA Mustang and Vought F4U Corsair, and Japanese Zero. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

3671

Military related NSW Legislature reports, tabled in Parliament; 1. 1885-6, Officers of the Permanent Artillery (Return), 2, 1870, Volunteer Artillery, 3, 1887, Coast and Harbour Derfence. 4. 1887-8, Gunpowder and Explosives Rates Act of 1884. 5. 1887-8, Report from the Select Committee on Torpedo Defence of the Colony, pp88. 6. 1888, Schwartzkopf Torpedoes. 7. 1889, Captain Lee (coreespondence relating to appointment to Permanent Submarine Miners of). 8. 1889, Cable for Torpedo Purposes (correspondence respecting tenders for), pp13. 9. 1889, Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry and General Courts-Martial together with action taken in the Supreme Court in the case of No.95 Brigade Quartermaster-Sergeant (now Gunner) William Webster N.S.W.Artillery, pp158. 10. 1889, Guns at Steel Point Battery, pp28. 11. 1891, Guns at Steel Point Battery. 12. 1891-2, Majors in Permanent Artillery, pp54. Some tattered around edges, otherwise very fine. (12)

\$100

3672

Australia WWII cloth map, Milne Bay (Provisional) Edition SVY/Misc/07, various positions marked with blue pencil code numbers and one artillery unit, one reverse is written, 7 Bde/August 1942', approx size 108x60cm. *Toning, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

3673

RAAF POW letter, WOFF J.D.Garland, sent from Stalagluft III to Mrs W.H.Garland (his mother) at Gymea Bay, some parts censored amd marked 'Opened By Censor', postmarked 23.9.44; Annual Ball invitation from R.A.A.D.C. (Royal Australian Army Dental Corps) to Major Gen G.Maitland OBE, for 27 Septmeber 1957; ticket card for Royal Aust. Army Dental Corps 21st Anniversary Ball 19 August 1964; WWII colour patch for 2/5 Commando Squadron. *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

WOFF Jack Douglas Garland 403186 RAAF, was taken POW when Lancaster W139 crashed over Germany 27 Aug 1942. He was interred at Stalagluft II, a POW camp for flying officers. The camp was located at Sagan, one hundred miles southeast of Berlin and was under the command of the Luftwaffe.

3674

Assorted military publications, military history, regiments and equipment, including The Story of The Twenty First; The History, Customs and Traditions of the Royal Australian Army Ordnance Corps; Australian Awards of the King's South Africa Medal; Glimpses of Colonel Tom; London Gazette (Falklands Awards); Humorosities; Australian Army Badges; Purple With a Green Strip; The Coo-ee March; Australia and the Commonwealth in the Malay Emergency 1948-60; Australian Military Equipment vols 1, 2, 3; 50 Years of the Royal Australian Armoured Corps; Royal Australian Army Pay Corps; and other titles. Fair - very good. (41)

\$250

3675

World miscellaneous items, U.S.Camera 1946 hardcovered coffee table style book of WWII photos, by J.T.Maloney, copyright 1945, First Edition, pp342; tea towel with wartime map of Europe by Manchester Guardian; souvenir Japanese purse in leather and featuring a design similar to a WWII period Japanese banknote; Italian medal for Meeting of National Gunners (Artillery) (Piave C92). The second with a stain and small hole, the last pitted and cleaned and no ribbon, the third faded design on one side, overall good - very fine. (4)

Thirteenth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

NEW ZEALAND BANKNOTES



3676*

Debenture Association, one shilling, Wellington, New Zealand, 1845, 'On presentation of five of these notes, We promise to pay the Bearer the sum of FIVE SHILLINGS, in Government Debentures' (Robb.PTU.17W; Sutherland.279). *Pasted on card, a nearly full note form, tears and splits, otherwise very good and rare.*

\$1,000



3677*

The New Zealand Wheelman, five shillings sterling, Christchurch, No. A1 1892-1900, entd 11/5/99, imprint A. Wildey Print CH-CH. *Uneven margins with paper splits, otherwise very good and very rare.*

\$600

3678

Bank of New South Wales, cheques, unissued, Auckland and Christchurch. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



3679*

The Bank of Australasia, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st Jany 1927, 501096, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.Ld. London (Robb B.821; L.411; P.S132). *Three vertical folds, very fine and scarce.*

\$1,500



3680*

Bank of New Zealand, third issue, specimen one pound, Auckland, date printed 18-, discordant serials No.C017001, C042000, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, Ld. Engravers, London, with SPECIMEN BW&Co LONDON perforation and perforated counterfoil attached (Robb.D.32; L.452; P.S191s). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$2,700

Slabbed by PMG as 61 Uncirculated.



3681*

Bank of New Zealand, third issue, specimen ten pounds, Napier 18-, No. 123456, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, Engravers & c London, two hole cancellation in signature reserve (Robb D.35; L.447; P.S193). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000



Bank of New Zealand, seventh issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st April 1918, No. B246521, imprint of Bradbury, Wilkinson & C., Engravers, London (Robb 721e; L.459; P.S225). Folds and creases, crisp original, good very fine and rare in this condition.

\$2,000



3683*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, third issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st Jany. 1917, A310470, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.Ld. London (Robb J.32; L.506; P.S307). Very light creases and folds, slight edge foxing, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$2,200



3684*

The National Bank of New Zealand Limited, uniform issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st August 1930, H 305945, imprint of Perkins, Bacon & Co.Ld. London (Robb J.82; L.512; P.S317). *Light creases, crisp body, good very fine and scarce.*



3685*

The Union Bank of Australia Limited, fourth issue, one pound, Wellington, 1st March 1905, No. 4/N 177373, imprint of Waterlow & Sons, Ld. London (Robb M.42; L.533, P.S362b). *Many folds, fine.*

\$2,100

3686

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, one pound, number letter, 5A, 5C, 7B, 9C and single letter D (P.155). *Very good - nearly fine.* (5)

\$250

3687

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, L.Lefeaux, 1st August 1934, five pounds, number letter, 3K 619393, 3K 676913, 4K 163981 (P.156). *Very good; a 3mm tear in top margin, otherwise very fine; good fine.* (3)

\$300

3688

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), ten shillings, number over letter 5/J, number over date 3/52 (P.158a) (2); G.Wilson (1955-56), ten shillings, number letter 0E (P.158b); R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten shillings, with security thread, number letter, 6C, 7B, 8J (P.158d) (3). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100



3689*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), one pound, letter over date, N/53 028606 (P.159a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

\$1,500

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), one pound, G/3, G/8 (P.159a); G.Wilson (1955-56), H/4 (P.159b); R.N.Fleming, ten shillings, 4L, 7L, 8B (P.158d); one pound, 224 (2), 245 (P.159d); five pounds, J0 (P.160d); ten pounds, AK (P.161d). *Fine - very fine.* (11)

\$200

3691

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), one pound, number over letter, 4/L, 2/M, 1/N (P.159a) (3); G.Wilson (1955-56), letter over number J/1, J/8 and three numbers 009 (P.159b) (3); R.N.Fleming (1956-67), one pound, with security thread, three numbers, 215, 284, 285 (P.159d) (3). *Fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$140



3692*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), five pounds, number over letter, 9/S 669620/1, consecutive pair (P.160a). *Extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$300

3693

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), five pounds, number over letter, 3/S, 8/W, 1/X (P.160a). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150



3694*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), specimen ten pounds, 1/F 000000 (P.161a), cancelled in perforated letters diagonally, printers instructions written in top margin, dated June '44. Wet ink smudge right front margin, glue remnants at right on back, nearly uncirculated and rare.

\$1,500



3695*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P. Hanna (1940-55), specimen ten pounds, 2/F 000000 (P.161a), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, CANCELLED in perforated letters diagonally, printer's instructions on top margin dated 15.6.48. Glue mark on back at right, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.

\$2,200

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 756 (part).



3696*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), one pound, 006 680874 (P.159b). *Uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$250



3697*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, 9/V 096485 (P.160b). *Uncirculated and rare thus.* \$250

3698

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, number over letter, 9/V, 5/W, 1/Y (P.160b). *Very fine - good very fine*. (3)



Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, letter number, A0 797579/80, consecutive pair (P.160b). *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$350



3700*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), ten pounds, number letter, 6F 312604, last prefix (P.161b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$500



3701*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G. Wilson (1955-56), specimen fifty pounds, Specimen No.34, 0/U 000000 (P.162b), imprint of Thomas de la Rue & Company Limited, London on back, SPECIMEN in black letters diagonally both sides, SPECIMEN/DE LA RUE/& CO LTD/NO VALUE in black ovals, top left and bottom right corners both sides and additional de la Rue oval stamp inverted and horizontally at front top left edge, one punch hole in signature. Glue marks on back and front, piece missing from right hand border, 12mm tear at top, graduating horizontal fold, otherwise very fine and very rare.

\$2,200

3702

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), five pounds, without security thread, letter number, B3 177935, C0 470295, C8 573866 (P.160c). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100



3703*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, without security thread, number letter, 6F 933865/6, consecutive pair of the first serial prefix (P.161c). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,000



3704*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, without security thread, AB 473256, last serial prefix (P.161c). *Nearly very fine*.

\$150

3705

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, AE 431486/9, a run of four consecutive (P.161d). *Good very fine, the first with tone spots and pin hole.* (4)

\$300

3706

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, AK 730062 (P.161d). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$80

Ex Spink & Son London, Sale 1284 lot 754 (part).



Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-67), ten pounds, with security thread, letter letter, AS 499135 (P.161d). *Uncirculated.*

\$280

3708

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68), one dollar - two dollars, number letter for one dollar; two dollars, number letter number (38), includes a consecutive pair, a run of seven and a run of nine consecutive (P.163a, 164a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (39)

\$1,000

3709

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68), five dollars, three numbers, includes two consecutive pairs and a run of six consecutive (P.165a). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (14)

\$500



3710*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1967-68), one hundred dollars, letter, G 099532 (P.168a). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Slabbed by PMG as 58EPQ Choice About Unc.

3711

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), one dollar star replacement note, Y90 446333* (P.163b). *Folds and creases, nearly very fine.*

\$130

\$300

3712

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.L.Wilks (1968-75), ten dollars, number number letter, various prefixes (L.652; P.166b). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

3713

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), one dollar - twenty dollars, prefix letter number number for one dollar (26), number letter number for two dollars 1L5, three number for five dollars (4), number number letter for ten dollars 24S, letter letter for twenty dollars EC, (P.163c, 164c, 165c, 166c, 167c). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$150

3714

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight, one dollar, Y91*; D.T.Brash, one dollar, AMT; H.R.Hardie, type I, two dollars, 9Y3*, consecutive pair; D.T.Brash, two dollars, EPH; D.T.Brash, type III, five dollars, ZZ replacement notes (4); D.T.Brash, fifty dollars, polymer issue, BK; also Bulgaria, fifty leva (1990) consecutive pair (P.98); Greece, one thousand drachmai (P.198b). *Uncirculated*. (13)

\$130

3715

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), two dollars, 2L5, 2L6, 9Y2* (P.164c) (3); H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, two dollars star notes 9Y3* (P.164d) (3). *Very good - very fine*.(6)

\$40

Ex A.J.Freed Collection.

3716

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.L.Knight (1975-77), ten dollars, number number letter, various prefixes from 17J to 25A (P.166c). *Nearly uncirculated.* (19)

\$800

3717

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I one dollar K27 498762/5 four consecutive notes (P.163d). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$70



3718*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81), type I, one dollar star replacement note, consecutive pair, Y91 894496/7 (P.163d). The first has weak bottom serial number and is printed slightly off centre, uncirculated. (2)

\$100

3719

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1981-85), type II, twenty dollars, three letters, consecutive run of four TAA 000606/9, consecutive pair TAA 002215/6, consecutive run of thirteen TAA 002218/30 all from the first prefix, consecutive run of five TCM 786716/20, very high catalogue value, (P.173a). *Uncirculated*. (24)

\$1,200

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-89), two dollars, ELT 300000 (P.170b). *Very fine, a scarce round number.*

\$50





3721*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-89), error twenty dollars, serial numbers totally omitted from the front, TDC 237962, TDC 307962 and 962 printed at an angle on the back (P.173b). *Virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$550



3722*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-89), one hundred dollars, YAB 369533 (P.175b). *Uncirculated*.

\$500

Slabbed by PCGS Currency as Gem New 65PPQ.



3723*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, S.T.Russell (1985-89), one hundred dollars, three letters, YAD 148528, last signature prefix (P.175b). *Flat, extremely fine.*

\$130

3724

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1989-91), two dollars, three letters, EPN127383 last prefix (P.170c), five dollars, type I, three letters, JJF, (1992-93) type II, 85gsm paper, letter letter, AE (4) two consecutive, AJ, AM (P.171c, 177 [6]) (7); also a privately made note, The Timaru Banks' Staff, Pay Greetings To Their Majesties, 1937, no value. The P177 issues uncirculated, the rest very fine - nearly extremely fine. (9)

\$80



3725*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-93), type II, 85gsm paper, five dollars, letter letter, AV 777888 and AV 777999 (P.177). *Two repeating digit notes of the last serial prefix, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3726

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99), type II, five dollars, 1992 presentation tube containing an uncut sheet of forty notes, AA prefix (P.177b). *Uncirculated*.

\$300

3727

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-93), type II, 85gsm paper, five dollars, AA prefix, uncut sheet of forty (P.177b). *Notes wavy, particularly at right edge, otherwise uncirculated.*

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-99), type II, five dollars, 1992 presentation packs containing uncut blocks of four notes, AA prefix (P.177b) (11); D.T.Brash (1999), type IV, uncut pair in folder, AA99 (P.CS185a). Uncirculated. (12 packs)

3729

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T. Brash (1990) ten dollars, 150th Anniversary Special Issue, prefix AAA, uncut sheets total of 96 notes, all end 437 in serial number. In rimu timber case, certificate number 0437/1000, uncirculated.

\$900

3730

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, ten dollars, D.T.Brash (1990) type II, 150th Anniversary issue, AAA prefix, uncut sheet of sixteen (P.176). Some toning on certificate, uncirculated.

3731

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1990), 150th Anniversary, ten dollars, uncut sheet of sixteen notes, AAA prefix (P.176). Nearly uncirculated.

\$150

3732

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1993-99), type III, ten dollars, 1993 presentation packs containing uncut blocks of four notes, AA prefix (P.178c) (6); also, twenty dollars, uncut block of four, AA prefix (P.179b). Uncirculated. (7 packs)

\$500

3733

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1993-98), type III, ten dollars, 1993 presentation packs containing uncut pairs of notes, AA prefix (P.178b). Uncirculated. (7 packs)

\$220

3734

Reserve Bank, D.T.Brash (199-2004), type IV, same numbered set of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, 2001, AA 01 000782. In cover of issue, this with some marking, only 491 sets issued, uncirculated. (set of 5)

\$250

3735

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1999-2004), type IV, twenty dollars, uncut pairs in tubes, AA 99 (P.CS187a). Uncirculated. (2)

\$120

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-1999), fifty dollars, AF 364594 and AF 364598 (P.180a). Uncirculated.

\$150

3737

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1992-2000), type II, fifty dollars, 1992 presentation pack containing an uncut block of four notes, AA prefix (P.180b). Uncirculated.

\$100

3738

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (2000-2004), polymer fifty dollars, AL 99 888696/7, consecutive pair (P.188a). Uncirculated. (2)



one hundred dollars, letter letter, AA 998279/80 consecutive pair of the first serial prefix (P.181a). Uncirculated. (2)

\$300

AA998280

3740

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, D.T.Brash (1999-2004), polymer one hundred dollars, AM 99 900637/8, consecutive pair (P.189a). Uncirculated. (2)

\$200

3741

Decimal Currency Board, practice money for training purposes, ten shillings, one pound, five pounds and one, two, five, ten, twenty and one hundred dollars. Mostly uncirculated. (8)

\$30

WORLD BANKNOTES

3742

Argentina, Banco Central De La Republica Argentina, five australes, undated (1985) overprint issue, ten australes, undated (1985-89) (P.321, 325b [2]) (3); two pesos, 1992 (4) consecutive, ten pesos, 1993, one hundred pesos, 1993, five hundred thousand pesos, undated (1991), one million pesos, undated (1981-83) (10) (P.340b [4], 342b, 345b, 338, 310 [10]) (17). The P345b very fine with staining around the edge, the rest very fine - uncirculated. (20)

\$100

3743

Argentina, Banco Central De La Republica Argentina, one peso, 1993 (Series D) (P.339b) uncut sheet of twenty eight. Some light crinkling along top edge, otherwise uncirculated.

\$50

3744

Argentina, Banco Central de la Republica Argentina, one peso - five hundred thousand pesos, 1970s-1980s, all different types and signatures. Uncirculated. (37)

Bahamas, The Bahamas Government, George VI, four shillings, undated (P.9c); The Central Bank of the Bahamas, Elizabeth II, fifty cents (4), undated (P.42a) (2) and 2001 (P.68) (2); one dollar (2), undated (P.35a) and 1996 (P.57); three dollars, undated (P.44) (2). *The first good fine, others uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

3746

Bangladesh, five taka, undated (2006), twenty taka, undated (1979), five hundred taka, 2000 (P.25d [3], 22, 38) (5); printer's proofs, one without and three with serial numbers, featuring outline of head at right and building on left with three central masked heads, back with jumping figure, scene at right, open book in centre and with the same three masked heads above (4). The first three with rusty staple holes at left edge, overall fine - uncirculated. (11)

\$100

3747

Barbados, Central Bank of Barbados, two dollars, undated (P.36); Belize, Central Bank of Belize, one dollar, 1st July 1983 (P.43), two dollars, 1st June 1991 (P.52b); Bermuda, Bermuda Government, five shillings, 1st May 1957 (P.19b). *The first three uncirculated, the last good fine.* (4)

\$60

3748

Belgian Congo, Banque Du Congo Belge, five francs, 10.6.1942 (P.13); ten francs, 10.12.1941 (P.14); twenty francs, 15.9.1937, 10.9.1940, 10.4.1946 (P.10f, 15, 15E) (3). *Very good - very fine.* (5)

\$300

3749

Belgian Congo, Banque du Congo Belge, five francs, 10.4.1947 (P.13Ad); ten francs, 11.11.1948 (P.14E). *Very good; good fine*. (2)

\$50

3750

Bolivia, El Banco Nacional De Bolivia, one boliviano, 1.1.1892 Series B1 and YY (P.S211b) (2); Banco Central De Bolivia, one boliviano, undated (1929) (P.112), five pesos bolivianos, L.1962 (P.153a) Publicado penned at top edge; error notes, twenty pesos, L.1962 (P.155) (4) two with signatures at bottom and mis-printed upside down at top and two with part of back design mis-printed on front of note, all four stamped with bank stamp on front; specimen notes (2), five thousand and ten thousand pesos bolivianos, D.10.2.1984, both with Muestra Sin Valor (Sample without value) in red diagonally on front and back and with serial numbers A 00000000 (P.168s1, 169s) (2). The first three fine - very fine, the rest uncirculated. (10)

\$200

\$100

3751

Botswana, Bank of Botswana, twenty pula, undated (1999), 2002 (3) includes consecutive pair (P.21a, 20a [3]) (4); fifty pula, undated (2000) (P.22a) (3). *Uncirculated*. (7)



part

3752*

Brazil, National Treasury, ten mil reis, undated, No.11874, contemporary copy (P.A231x); Russia, Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic, ten rubles, 1922 (P.S1043[illustrated]). *Extremely fine; fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100





part

3753*

Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen one, five and ten ringgit, 1967, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back, in red on the one and five ringgit and in black on the ten ringgit, all numbered A/1 000000, all punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.1s, 2s, 3s). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (3)



Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen fifty ringgit, 1967, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back in red, numbered A/1 000000, punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.4s). Uncirculated and rare.



3757*

\$200

Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen fifty ringgit, 1973, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back in red, numbered A/3 000000, punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.9s). Uncirculated.

\$150



3755*

Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen one hundred ringgit, 1967, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back in red, numbered A/1 000000, punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.5s). Tiny foxing spot on right edge, otherwise uncirculated and rare.

\$350



3758*

Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen one hundred ringgit, 1973, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back in red, numbered A/3 000000, punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.10s). Uncirculated.

\$300



3756*

Brunei, Government of Brunei, specimen one ringgit, 1972, printed 'SPECIMEN' front and back in red, numbered A/7 000000, punch hole cancelled on each corner (P.6s). Crease on one corner, otherwise uncirculated.

3759

Burma, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1938), J.B.Taylor, A/45 460149 (P.5). Good very fine.

\$50

3760

Cambodia, twenty thousand riels, King's 55th birthday, 2008 (P.60) (2), one hundred thousand riels, King's 60th birthday (2013) (P.New); Laos, one hundred thousand kip, 450th anniversary of Vientane (2010) (2); another, regular issue (2011) (P.New) (2); Myanmar, ten thousand kyat (2012) (P.82) (2). Uncirculated. (9)



Canada, New Brunswick, St John, merchant's copper printing plate, Benjamin Smith (1835) two up, for front of five and ten shillings banknotes, 225x177mm. *Fine and rare.*

\$1,000

3762

Canada, Dominion of Canada, twenty five cents, 2.1.1900 (P.9b); Bank of Canada, one dollar, 2.1.1937 (P.58d) right top corner tip missing, 1973 (P.85c) (8), five dollars, 2006 (P.101Aa) (6) consecutive two and four, ten dollars, 1971 (P.88d), twenty dollars, 1969 (P.89b). Good fine -uncirculated. (18)

\$100

3763

Cape Verde, Banco De Cabo Verde, two thousand escudos, 1.7.1999, five thousand escudos, 5.7.2000 (P.66a, 67). *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3764

Cayman Islands, Cayman Islands Currency Board, Elizabeth II, five dollars, 1991, B/I 000136 (P.12a) and ten dollars, B/I 188992 (P.13b). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$70

3765

Ceylon, Central Bank of Ceylon, one rupee, 20.1.1951, two rupees, 3.6.1952, ten rupees, 7.4.1961 (P.47, 50, 59b) (3); Sri Lanka, Central Bank of Ceylon, twenty rupees, 26.3.1979 (P.86a), Central Bank of Sri Lanka, twenty rupees, 1.1.2010 (P.-) (2), fifty rupees, 3.7.2000 (P.117e) (2) consecutive pair, one hundred rupees, 3.7.2006, 1.1.2010 (P.118, -) (2), five hundred rupees, 1.1.2010 (P.119) (2) consecutive pair, one thousand rupees, 1.1.2010 (P.-). *Many uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$100

\$100

3766

China, The Provincial Bank of Kweichow, one cent, 1949 (P.S2461); The Shantung Min Sheng Bank, twenty cents, 1936 (P.S2732); Taiwan, Bank of Taiwan, one yuan, 1949 (1963) green. The first two nearly uncirculated, the last good very fine, all scarce. (3)

China, group of mainly Republic, Provincial and Puppet Bank issues, includes Bank of China, Bank of Communications, Central Bank of China, Central Reserve Bank of China, Farmers Bank of China, Federal Reserve Bank, Peoples Bank, Menchang Bank, Central Bank of Manchukuo and Bank of Taiwan. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (61)

\$200

3768

3767

Colombia, El Banco De La Republica, one peso oro, 20.7.1943 (P.380c); two pesos oro, 1.1.1945 (P.390b); five hundred pesos oro, 7.8.1973 (P.416a); one thousand pesos oro, 1.4.1979 (P.421) (3) includes consecutive pair; two thousand pesos oro, 2.3.1992 (P.433Aa) (7) includes four consecutive; five thousand pesos oro, 5.8.1986 (P.434a) (2); five thousand pesos, 2.1.1995 (P.440); ten thousand pesos, 1992 commemorative, 1.6.2001 (2) (P.437, 453 [2]) (3); fifty thousand pesos, 23.7.2001 (P.455b). The second fine, the third extremely fine, the rest uncirculated. (20)

\$200

3769

Cook Islands, Government of the Cook Islands, twenty dollars, undated (1992), uncut block of four notes, BBB (P.9a); Samoa, Central bank of Samoa, two tala, 1990 commemorative issues, partial uncut block of five notes, AAB (P.31). Nearly uncirculated. (2 blocks)

\$100

3770

Cook Islands, Government of the Cook Islands, specimen ten dollars, undated (1992), uncut sheet of six, AAA 000000 (P.8s); twenty dollars, undated (1987), serial numbers 001015, uncut sheet of twelve (P.5a). *Uncirculated*. (2 sheets)

\$250

3771

Costa Rica, Banco Central De Costa Rica, twenty colones, 28.6.1983 (P.252a) (2) tyvek notes; two thousand colones, 30.7.1997 (P.271) (2); five thousand colones, 24.2.1999 (P.268A) (2); ten thousand colones, 20.3.2002 (P.267b). One of the first notes fine, the rest mostly uncirculated. (7)

\$200

3772

Cyprus, Central Bank of Cyprus, two hundred and fifty mils, 1.5.1973 (P.41b); five hundred mils, 1.9.1979 (P.42c). *Very good; uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

3773

Djibouti, Banque Nationale De Dijbouti, five hundred francs, undated (1988) (P.36b), one thousand francs, undated (1991) (P.37c) (2), five thousand francs, undated (1979) (P.38c); Guinea, Central Bank of Guinea, one thousand francs, 1.3.1960 (P.15a); Liberia, National Bank of Liberia, five dollars, 6.4.1991 (P.20) (7) consecutive; Rwanda, Banque Nationale Du Rwanda, one hundred francs, 31.3.1966 (P.8a); Uganda, Bank of Uganda, five shillings, undated (1977) (P.5a), ten thousand shillings, 2007 CHOGM (P.48) (2) consecutive. The first three and the last eleven uncirculated, the rest fine. (16)



East Africa, East African Currency Board, 1st January 1943, one shilling, A/67 12057 (P.27). Flattened of creases and folds, crisp, nearly extremely fine.

\$80



3775*

East Africa, East African Currency Board, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1958-1960) Q1383874 (P.38). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

3776

East Caribbean States, East Caribbean Currency Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1965) (P.13a) (3); twenty dollars, undated (P.15e); Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, five dollars, undated (1993) (P.26g); Ethiopia, State Bank of Ethiopia, one dollar, undated (1961) (P.18); National Bank of Ethiopia, ten birr, 1976 (P.32a). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (7)

\$60

3777

Ecuador, El Banco Central Del Ecuador, five sucres, 27.10.1938, 1.1.1966, 27.2.1970 (P.84, 113b [2]) (3); twenty sucres, 24.5.1968, 20.5.1971 (P.103b) (2); fifty sucres, 22.11.1988 (P.122a) (8); one hundred sucres, 20.4.1990, 3.4.1997 (P.123, 123Ad) (2); one thousand sucres, 8.6.1988 (P.125) (3); twenty thousand sucres, 10.3.1999 (P.129s) (5) includes consecutive trio; Galapagos Islands, one thousand new sucres, 12.2.2009 commemorative. *A few very fine but mostly uncirculated*. (24)

\$100



part

3778*

Egypt, National Bank of Egypt, fifty piastres, issued in Cairo 15th March 1917, (P.11, illustrated) others Austria (8) c.1923, Share scrip for Bell's Creek Gold Mining Company, 300 shares 1896 together with original letter and envelope. *First note good very fine with ink stain on base line, others poor - uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

3779

Egypt, Republic currency issue, ten piastres, undated (1952-58) (P.175b); Central Bank of Egypt, five pounds, 1976 (P.45a), ten pounds, 1960 (2), 1962, 1963, 1969-78 (5) (P.41 [4], 46 [5]) (9), twenty pounds, 1978 (5), 1978-82 (P.48 [5], 52a) (6). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

3780

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, 1st January 1941, 1st September 1964 (P.37d, 51d). *Some light foxing, good fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$130



3781*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI, 1st July 1950, B/6 01,084 (P.37j). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



3782

Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI, 1st July 1950, B/5 153,172 (P.37j). *Nearly extremely fine.*



Fiji, Government of Fiji, five shillings, George VI, 1st June 1951, B/6 162,427 (P.37k). *Good extremely fine.*

\$140



3784*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, ten shillings 1st October, 1940 B/2 97,870 (P.38d). *Foxing spots, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

3785

Fiji, Government of Fiji, ten shillings, George VI, 1st July 1943, B/2 166,656 (P.38f); one pound, 1st June 1951, B/9 98,118 (P.40f); Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st June 1957, C/3 192962 and 1st December 1962, C/7 135479 (P.51a,c); one pound, 1st May 1965, C/18 141984 (P.53g). *Nearly fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$300

3786

Fiji, Government of Fiji, George VI, ten shillings, 1st July 1950, B/4 13,676 (P.38j). Four 5mm tears top and bottom, otherwise good very fine.

\$50



3787*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, specimen one shilling, 1st September 1942, No. B 00000 (P.49s2). *Uncirculated.*

3788

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September 1964, C/13 83404 (P.51d). *Extremely fine*.

\$40



3789*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings 1st September, 1964 C/8 37098 (P.52d). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3790*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st September 1964, C/6 111457 (P.52d). *Good extremely fine.*

\$50



3791*

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st October 1965, C/9 121046 (P.52e). *Nearly uncirculated.* \$100

3792

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st October 1965, C/9 40803 (P.52e). *Nearly extremely fine.*

340

3793

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th January 1964, C/15 41048 (P.53f). *Good very fine.*

\$50



Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st January 1967, C/22 12292 (P.53i). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

3795

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st October, 1965 (P.52e), one pound, 1st December, 1965 (P.53h). The last with dirt marks or foxing on back and right corner, fine - very fine. (2)

\$50

3796

Fiji, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1968) A/2 975939, 975942, 975964, 975969 (P.59a); five dollars, A/1 006768 (P.61a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$220

3797

Fiji, Central Monetary Authority of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1974) (P.71b), two dollars, undated (1974) (P.72c), five dollars, undated (1971) (P.67b), ten dollars, undated (1974) (P.74c); Reserve Bank of Fiji, five dollars, 2007 (P.110) (10) two and eight consecutive, twenty dollars, 2002 (P.107) (3) including consecutive pair. *The second with foxing, the first four very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (17)

\$150

3798

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1996) A205428/37 ten consecutive notes (P.96a). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$70



3799*

Fiji, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars replacement note, undated (1996), Z010825 (P.100). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$450

3800

France, Promesse de Mandat territorial, one hundred francs, 18.3.1796 (P.A84b) (VF); Banque De France, five francs, 13.4.1933 (P.72e), one hundred francs, 20.11.1915, 7.9.1918 (P.71a) (2) various others (6); also Tresorie Aux Armees, fifty centimes letter B, undated (1917) (P.M1) and money of necessity, Decrombecque, Lens, Pas-de-Calais, one franc, 15.10.1870 (unissued). *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (12)



part

3801*

France, WWII local emergency notes, Ville De Saint-Omer, one hundred francs, June 1940 (Schwan & Boling 551) (4), Series A nos 0756 and 0800 and Series B nos 0690/1 consecutive pair. The first extremely fine, the second with creases and folds with light foxing, otherwise very fine, the last pair virtually uncirculated. (4)

\$100

3802

France, Banque De France, five new francs, 2.7.1959 (P.141a), ten new francs, 3.12.1959 (P.142a), five francs, 5.6.1969 (P.146b), fifty francs, 3.11.1949, 1993 (P.127b, 157b) (2), one hundred francs, 29.4.1948, 3.4.1952 (P.128b, 128d) (2). Very good - uncirculated. (7)

\$100



3803*

French Oceania, Bons De Caisse Des Etablissements Francais De L'Oceanie, WWII emergency issue, two francs, 25 September 1943 (P.12d). *Very good and scarce*.



part

3804*

French colonies, French Somaliland, Banque De L'Indochine, Djibouti, five francs, undated (19.2.1945) (P.14); French West Africa, Banque De L'Afrique Occidentale, ten francs, 2.1.1943 (P.29), twenty five francs, 12.8.1937, 17.8.1943 (P.22, 38) (2). The first with some foxing otherwise very fine and scarce, the rest fine - extremely fine. (4)

\$200

3805

Gambia, Central Bank of The Gambia, five dalasis, undated (1987-90) (P.9a); ten dalasis, undated (1972-86) (2), (1987-90) (P.6c [2], 10a) (3); twenty five dalasis, undated (1987-90) (2), (2006) (10) includes consecutive two and seven (P.11a [2], - [10]) (12); fifty dalasis, undated (2006) (P.-) (9) includes two consecutive runs of four. Very fine - uncirculated. (25) \$150

3806

Germany, five mark 31.10.1904 (fair) 1919-1923 Weimar Republic inflation notes in multiples, also Poland 5000 zlotych 1920 (pair (2), run of 5 and a single. *Fair - extremely fine*. (approx 150)

\$100

3807

Germany, a variety of issues, noted fifty mark, 5.8.1914 (P.49b), one million mark, 25.7.1923 (P.93), fifty reichsmark, 30.3.1933 (P.182a), Allied Occupation WWII, 1944, half, one, twenty (2), fifty and one hundred (36) mark; Occupation of Lithuania, three rubel, 17.4.1916 (P.R123b) (31); better notgeld issues (10); and others (5). *Mostly good - uncirculated*. (90)

\$150

3808

Germany, twenty reichsmark, 16.6.1939 (P.185); auxiliary payment certificate for German Armed Forces, one reichspfennig, undated (1942) (P.M32); clearing notes for German Armed Forces, one reichsmark and five reichsmark, both 15.9.1944 (P.M38, 39) (2); Occupation of Bohemia and Moravia, ten korun, 8.7.1942 (P.8a); Allied Military Currency, all 1944 issues, half, one, five, ten, twenty and fifty mark (P.191a, 192a, 193a, 194a, 195a, 196d) (6). The first torn, otherwise fine - uncirculated. (11)

\$100

3809

Germany-Poland, Litzmannstadt Ghetto, fifty pfennig, one mark (2), five marks, twenty marks, Quittungen (Receipt notes), one of the one mark notes an un-numbered specimen, the five mark with number and specimen circular hole, (Campbell No. 4201b, 4202b, 4204[2], 4206 [1]). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated, scarce.* (5)

\$250

The Nazi leadership declared that it was illegal for residents of the ghetto to possess hard currency. Because of this edict, the residents were forced to exchange their German and Polish currency for quittungen (receipts) that were to function as currency. The notes were printed by the Manitius Printing house. The text on the face translated reads 'Receipt for (denomination), The Chief Elder of the Jews in Litzmannstadt, M. Rumkowski, Litzmannstadt, May 15, 1940'. The back states the denomination and gives a warning against counterfeiting.

3810

Germany, Federal Republic, Allied Occupation post WWII, half (2), one (2) and two deutsche mark, Series 1948 (P.1a [2], 2a [2], 3b) (5); Bank Deutscher Lander, five and ten pfenning, undated (1948) (P.11a, 12a) (2); Deutsche Bundesbank, five deutsche mark, 2.1.1960, 2.1.1970 (2), ten deutsche mark, 2.1.1960 (P.18a, 30a [2], 19a) (4). *Very good - uncirculated*. (11)

\$100

3811

Germany, test notes for various countries prepared by several companies, singles and sets, some companies include Ascom EBS GmbH, Banqit, Bundesdruckerei GmbH, C M Electronics, De La Rue, Deutsches Bundespost, Garny AG, Giesecke & Devrient, Inter. Innovation, Nixdorf, Siemens Nixdorf, Wincor-Nixdorf GmbH, various others. *Uncirculated*. (86)

\$100



3812*

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, one pound, 20th November 1971, H 268891 (P.18b). *Uncirculated*.

\$80

3813

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, one pound (5), 20th Nov. 1975, 10th Nov. 1983, 21st October 1986, 4th August 1988 (2) consecutive pair (P.20a, c, d, e(2)); five pounds, 20th Nov. 1975 E193008 (P.21a). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$150

3814

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, one pound, 20.11.1975 (5) consecutive, 15.9.1979 (P.20a [5], 20b) (6), twenty pounds, 1.12.2006 (P.33a); also Banknotes of All Nations covers with notes, Denmark, twenty kroner, (19)79 first prefix issue (P.49a), Gibraltar, one pound, 20.11.1975 (P.20a). *Uncirculated*. (9)



part

3815

Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar, 1st July 1995, five pounds, AA 132020; ten pounds, AA 068487; twenty pounds, AA 067768 (P.25a - 27a). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$150



3816*

Great Britain, Dardenelles overprinted on John Bradbury ten shillings (1915) Y/26 No 041253 (P.348b). *Flattened of folds, left border with 2mm and 3mm tear, bottom border with 2mm tear, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$280

3817

Great Britain, treasury note, one pound, N.K.Warren Fisher (1919) X1/35 No. 744237 (P.359a). *Split in top margin at centre fold, two staple holes top left, otherwise very fine.*

\$40

3818

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, London, 1923 Novr. 24, 272/D 50500 (P.312a). *Corner missing top right and a 3cm repaired tear at top, otherwise very fine.*

\$120



lot 3819

3819*

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, P.S.Beale, 7 June 1949, N56 061566/7 consecutive pair (P.344). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$250



3820*

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, London, 8 March 1955, L.K.O'Brien, Z15 048428 (P.345). *Staple hole at top, flattened of folds, otherwise very fine.*

\$80





3821

Great Britain, Bank of England, K.O.Peppiatt, undated (1948-60), one pound (P.368a, 369a). *The first with two minor edge creases, otherwise both uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

3822

Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, K.O.Peppiatt (1948-49), A 58B 517171/2 consecutive pair (P.369a). *Three folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (2)

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings, undated (1948-49) (P.368a) pin holes; one pound, undated (1955-60), (1962-66) (P.369c, 374c) (2); five pounds, undated (1957-67), (1961-63) (P.371a, 372a) (2); ten pounds, undated (1975-92) (P.379a). *The first fine, the rest very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

3824

Great Britain, Bank of England, J.B.Page (1970-7) one pound, error note, top serial T74L 011076, bottom serial T74L 011077 (P.374g). *Uncirculated*.

\$130

3825

Great Britain, Bank of England, J.S.Fforde (1966-70), five pounds, T68 162960 (P.375b); J.B.Page (1970-77), one pound, HZ17 652308/9 consecutive pair (P.374g). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$50



3826*

Great Britain, Bank of England, five pounds, J.B.Page (1971-72) (P.378b), missing serial numbers. *Teller's flick, otherwise virtually uncirculated and rare*.

\$500



part

3827*

Great Britain, Bank of England, ten pounds, undated (1984-86) (P.379c) (18) includes consecutive pairs (3), trios (2) and four; fifty pounds, 1994 (1993-98) (P.388a) A01 001148; one pound, axis propaganda Bank of England note with Arabic text message on back (S&B 192); British Armed Forces special vouchers, threepence, sixpence, shilling (2), undated (1946) (P.M9, 10, 11 [2]) (4). *Fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$50



3828*

Great Britain, Bank of England, Elizabeth II, fifty pounds, undated (1993), signature Kentfield, D04 224400 (P.388a). *Uncirculated*

\$200

3829

Greece, Bank of Greece, Republic, one thousand drachmai, 4.11.1926 (P.100b) AA 081, punch hole cancelled; Kingdom, one thousand drachmai, 16.4.1956 (P.194a). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

3830

Greece, Republic issues, 1926-39, noted one thousand drachmai, 4.11.1926, 1.5.1935 (P.100b, 106) (2), WWII Occupation issues, 1941-1944 (27), also Cyprus, fifty cents, 1.12.1984 (P.49a) and Macedonia, fifty denar, 1992 (P.3a). A nice selection in a red album, some notes uncirculated, mostly very fine - extremely fine. (37)

\$100

3831

Guernsey, States of Guernsey, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated (1996) M085250/1 consecutive pair (P.56a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

3832

Guernsey, The States of Guernsey, Elizabeth II, undated (1980-1996), one pound (P.48a); five pounds (4) (P.53b, 56a (consecutive pair),56b). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$80

3833

Hong Kong, The Chartered Bank, five dollars, 9th April 1959, S/F 2383444 (P.62; Ma.S6); The Chartered Bank, five dollars, undated (1962-1970), S/F 6296966 (P.68c; Ma.S6). Creases and folds, nearly very fine; nearly uncirculated. (2) \$80

3834

Hong Kong, The Chartered Bank, ten dollars, undated (1962-1970), U/G 2415184 (P.70c; Ma.S13); The Chartered Bank, ten dollars, undated (1970-1975), B 3185724; another 1st January 1977, F 2630632 (P.74b; P.74c; Ma.S14). *Uncirculated.* (3)



Hong Kong, The Chartered Bank, five hundred dollars, 1st January 1977, Z/P 713130 (P.72d; Ma.S42a). *Extremely fine.*

\$400

3836

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one dollar, 1st January 1925, No. C064783 (P.171; Ma.H3a); another one dollar, 1st January 1926, No. D771434, D734559 (P.172a; Ma.H4); one dollar, 1st January 1929, No. E133266, E166383, E801440 (P.172b; Ma.H4). First with hole in centre of quarter folds, a little soiled, otherwise fine; next two with holes in centre of quarter folds, the third with writing front and back both very good, others with holes and tears in the quarter folds, last two with staining, very good - good very fine. (6)

\$300



3837*

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one dollar, 1st January 1929, E476610 (Ma H4; P.172b). *Good very fine.*

\$300



3838*

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, five dollars, 1st April 1941, J 986,999 type with additional vertical numbers on front and back (Ma H9a; P.173c). *Small nick in edge, minor edge stains, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150

3839

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, five dollars, 30 March 1946, No. A/H 278,312 (P.173e; Ma.H9a). *Extremely fine.*

\$120

3840

Hong Kong, Govt. one dollar 1st June 1956 (P.328b), HKSB, ten dollars 20th Dec 1955 (2), 5th Oct 1956 (2) (P.179A b), one hundred dollars, 1st April 1948 (P.176e), 5th Sept 1956 (P.176f). *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$250

Ex the estate of the late Millie Fox.



3841

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one hundred dollars, 24th September 1958, No. H693,541 (P.176f; Ma.H31). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,100

3842

Hong Kong, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, five dollars: 2nd May 1959, No. 194192 AD; another, 31st March 1975, No. 844716 FY (P.181a, P.181f; Ma.H10); ten dollars: 2nd January 1933, No. G297,973; another, 1st January 1938, No. K060,870 (P.178a; Ma.H14); 1st October 1930, No. F735,751; 21st May 1959, No. 515556 GW; 31st March 1979, No. TM796919/20, consecutive pair (P.174b, P.182a, P.182h; Ma.H14, Ma.H14a, Ma.H15). Fair - uncirculated. (8)



Hong Kong, Mercantile Bank Limited, one hundred dollars, 16th April 1970, No. A497352 (P.244d; Ma.M17). *Three vertical folds, flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

3844

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, one cent, five cents, ten cents, undated (1941) (P.313A, 314, 315a) (3), (1945) (P.321, 322, 323) (3), (1971-81) (P.325b) (2), (1961-65) (P.326, 327) (2); one dollar, (1936), 9.4.1949, 1.7.1959 (P.312, 324a, 324Ab) (3); Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, one dollar, 1.6.1935 (P.172c) written in ink in watermark area in Chinese characters is Hong Kong (four times) on front and one dollar (4 times) on the back; five dollars, 31.10.1973 (P.181). Fine - uncirculated. (15)

\$120

3845

Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, one cent, undated (1961-95) various signatures (33), (1941) (P.325 [33], 313a) (34), five cents, undated (1941) (6), (1945) (P.314 [6], 322) (7), ten cents, undated (1945) (7), (1961-65) (P.315a [3], 315b [4], 327) (8), one dollar, 9.4.1949, 1.6.1956, 1.7.1957 (P.324a, 324Ab [22]) (3); Chartered Bank, ten dollars, 1.1.1981 (P.77b); Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, ten dollars, 31.7.1967, 27.3.1969 (P.182e, 182f) (2), twenty dollars, 1.1.1993 (P.201a) (2). Mostly fine - uncirculated. (57)

\$150



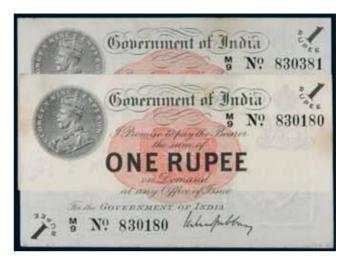
3846*

Hong Kong, Government of Kong Kong, one dollar, undated (1940-41) G/2 036211 (P.316). *Centre fold, otherwise uncirculated.*

3847

Hong Kong, commemorative million dollars, 1st July 1997, non negotiable non legal tender issued to mark the handover of Hong Kong to China, each serially numbered, printed by Debden Security Printing Ltd a subsidiary of the Bank of England. *In folders, uncirculated.* (160)

\$300



3848*

India, Government of India, George V, one rupee (1917) signature M.M.S.Gubbay, M/9 No. 830180 and 381 (P.1a; Jhun.1.1A). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$750



3849*

India, Government of India, George V, five rupees (1923) J.B.Taylor N/62 187331 variety A (P.4b; Jhun.4.32). *Spike hole and tone top right corner, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



India, Government of India, George V, ten rupees (1926) J.B.Taylor K/7 396297 (P.7b; Jhun.7.2). *Light centre fold, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500



3851*

India, Government of India, George V, five rupees (1933), J.B.Taylor, Q/33 315090 (P.15a; Jhun.5.1A). *Two pin holes, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200



3852

India, Government of India, George V, ten rupees, J.B.Taylor, M/56 509919 (P.16a; Jhun.8.1). *Two pin holes, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300



3853*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, undated (issued 1944), signature Deshmukh, K/90 790645 (P.18b; Jhun.3.2). *Staple holes, nearly extremely fine.*

\$110



3854*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, one hundred rupees, C.D.Deshmukh (1944) Bombay B/4 742937 (P20b; Jhun.7.2A). *Spike and pin holes, otherwise good very fine*.



3855*

India, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, five rupees, C.D.Deshmukh (1947) D/50 231660, red serials (P.23b; Jhun.4.2). *Two pin or staple holes, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$750

3856

India, Reserve Bank of India, five rupees (1951) B.Rama Rau, black serials K/73870432/3 (P.33) consecutive pair. *Staple holes, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees (1953) B.Rama Rau, red serials A/215919, 21 (P.42b; Jhun.7.2A). Two pin holes, name stamped and inked on back, good very fine.

\$100

3858

India, Reserve Bank of India, one hundred rupees (1960) H.V.R.Iengar red serials AA/8 521592 (P44; Jhun.7.1.1). Tiny pin holes and spike hole, rubber ink stamped Corporation of Calcutta Architects Department, 10 April 1961 on back panel, good very fine.

\$100

3859

India, Reserve Bank of India, five rupees, 2010, two bank bundles of one hundred notes with bundle wrappers for BRBNMPL - Mysore, 72B 042201/300 with red wrapper and 77B 311701 with black wrapper (P.-). The end note of the first bundle with small stain spot at back edge, otherwise uncirculated. (200)

\$100

BRBNMPL stands for Bharatiya Reserve Bank Note Mudran Private Limited. The company manages two official note printing presses, one at Mysore in Karnataka and the other at Salboni in West Bengal.



3860*

India, Princely States, Hyderabad, one rupee (1919) A/1 706959 (P.S261; Jhun 1.1). *Very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

In a PMG holder as VF25.



3861*

India, Princely States, Hyderabad, specimen one rupee (1919) by Waterlow & Sons Ltd 384, hole and overprint cancellations (P.S261s; Jhun 1.1). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,200

In a PMG holder as Gem Uncirculated 65. Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lot 4057).

3862

India, Fort St George (Madras), 1819, second of exchange for 'fifty pounds sterling or sicca rupees 400', dated Fort St. George 31st December 1819, No. 23 'to the Honorable the COURT of DIRECTORS for affairs of the Honorable the UNITED COMPANY of MERCHANTS of ENGLAND trading as East Indies in LONDON'. Nearly very fine and very rare, a very early bill of exchange from Fort St George (Madras).

\$100

3863

Indonesia, Republik Indonesia, one rupiah, 1956 (300), 1961 (200) (P.74 [300], 78 [300]) (500), all in bank packs each of one hundred notes; Bank Indonesia, five rupiah, 1.1.1959 (P.65) (11), five hundred rupiah, 1982, 1988 (P.121a [100], 123a [100]) (200), one thousand rupiah, 1987 (P.124a) (100), all in bank packs each of one hundred notes. A few packs with toning on end notes, otherwise uncirculated. (811)

\$200

3864

Indonesia, Bank Indonesia, five hundred rupiah, 1977 (6), 1992/1999 (3) all solid numbers GAD, GAE and GAF 555555 (P.117 [6], 128h [3]) (9); five thousand rupiah, 1975 (5) consecutive, 1986 (2), 1992/1998 (2) both leading numbers SYM and SYN 123456 (P.114a [5], 125a [2], 130g [2]) (9); ten thousand rupiah, 1968, 1975, 1992/1994 (5) includes two consecutive pairs (P.112a, 115, 131c [5]) (7); twenty thousand rupiah, 1985, 1992/1993 (6) includes consecutive pair (P.126a, 132b [6]) (7). The P112a very good and one P130g with foxing, otherwise mostly uncirculated. (32)

\$200

3865

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, ten thousand rupiah, 1985 (P.126a) bank pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, five hundred rupiah, 1992/1994 (P.128c) (35), 1992/97 bank pack of one hundred (P.128) (100), 1992/99 two bank packs of one hundred each (P.128h) (200); one thousand rupiah, 1992/95 bank pack of one hundred (P.129d) (100); five thousand rupiah, 1992/2000 bank pack of one hundred (P.130i) (100); twenty thousand rupiah, 1995/97 (P.135c) (8). Uncirculated. (543)

\$200

3867

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, five hundred rupiah, 1999 (P.128h), ten bank packs of one hundred notes each in a sealed bank bundle of one thousand notes. Uncirculated. (1,000)

\$100

3868

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, five thousand rupiah, 1992 (P.130a), bank pack of one hundred notes. Uncirculated.

\$120

3869

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, five thousand rupiah, 1992/1993 (P.130b), bank pack of one hundred notes. Uncirculated. (100)

\$100

3870

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, ten thousand rupiah, 1992 (P.131a), bank pack of one hundred notes. Uncirculated.

\$200

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, fifty thousand rupiah, 1993 (P.133a), includes some consecutive pairs. *Uncirculated*.

\$140

3872

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, fifty thousand rupiah, 1993/1994 (P.133b), with some consecutive runs. Uncirculated. (27)

\$270

3873

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, fifty thousand rupiah, 1993 (P.134), mostly consecutive runs. Uncirculated. (41)

\$410

3874

Indonesia, Bank Indonesia, fifty thousand rupiah, 1993 (5), 1995 (2), 1995 replacement (3), 1995/1996 (5), 1995/1996 replacement (4), 1995/1997 (2), 1995/1998 (9) (P.134a [5], 136a [2], 136ar [3], 136b [5], 136br [4], 136c [2], 136d [9]). Some consecutive, uncirculated. (30)

\$280

3875

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, fifty thousand rupiah, 1995 (P.135a), many consecutive runs. *Uncirculated.* (53)

\$350

3876

Indonesia, Bank of Indonesia, two thousand rupiah, 2009/2009 (P.-) first prefix (5); five thousand rupiah (P.142a); ten thousand rupiah (P.137b, 143a [5, first prefix], 143e [4]) (10); twenty thousand rupiah (P.135a [2], 135b, 135c, 138 [2, one a copy], 144a [6]) (12); fifty thousand rupiah (P.139f [2], 145a [7], 145b [8]) (17). Mostly uncirculated. (45)

\$250

3877

Indonesia. Bank of Indonesia, one thousand rupiah. 2000/2005 (P.141f) (2) IPC and IPH 555555 solid numbers; one hundred thousand rupiah, 2004 (P.146ar) (2) replacement notes (VF), 2004/2005 (P.146a) (2) includes leading number HAE 123456 (VF), 2004/2009 (P.146e). Uncirculated except as indicated. (7)

\$90



part

3878*

Iran, Kingdom, ten rials, undated (1938) (P.33A) blue stamped back; one hundred rials, undated (1954) (P.67); two hundred rials, undated (1951) (P.51) [illustrated]; the following all with stamps affixed and imprint stamp and one with blue cross over Shah's image, all undated (1974-79), twenty rials (P.100a) (2), two hundred rials (P.103b [2], c) (3), five hundred rials (P.104c), one thousand rials (P.105b [4], 105d) (5), five thousand rials (P.106c); Islamic Republic, twenty thousand rials, undated (2004-5) (P.147) (14) mostly uncirculated. Mostly fine - uncirculated. (24)

\$200

Iran, Kingdom, Bank Markazi Iran, five hundred rials, undated (1974-79), signature 15 (P.104a) remainder, uncut vertical pair, at top front edge is written 'Iran 500 New Lay Out', back top right edge with sheet identifier, 'AW'. Uncirculated.

\$70

Slabbed by Paper Money Guaranty as 66 Gem Uncirculated EPQ.

3880

Iran, Kingdom, Bank Markazi Iran, five hundred rials, undated (1975-79) signature 15 (P.104a) remainder, uncut vertical trio. Uncirculated.

\$70

Slabbed by Paper Money Guaranty as 66 Gem Uncirculated EPQ.

Iraq, Central Bank of Iraq, twenty five dinars, (1986), portrait of S.Hussein on front, (P.73). Fine - nearly uncirculated. (100)

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Bank of Ireland, one pound, undated replacement issue Z 093963, five pounds, undated, twenty pounds, undated (P.65, 66a, 67b). *The last with some toning around edge and letter mark on face near top edge, otherwise extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

3883

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Bank of Ireland, twenty pounds, 1st January 2003 (P.80a) BN046100; First Trust Bank, twenty pounds, 1st May 2007 (P.137b) (3) PB122239, 41/2 consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$170

3884

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Northern Bank Limited, ten pounds, 1st January 1940 (P.237) penned figures and signature; ten pounds, 30 August 1996 (P.194c). *Fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

3885

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Northern Bank Limited, ten pounds, 29 April 2004, BD 0240454 (P.205). *Extremely fine*.

\$50

3886

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Provincial Bank of Ireland Limited, one pound, 1.1.1979 (2), five pounds, 5.1.1972, 1.10.1982, ten pounds, 1.10.1982 (P.247b [2], 246, 326c, 327c) (5); also Banknote of All Nations covers with notes, one pound, 1.1.1979 (P.247b) (2). One of the last covers toned, otherwise mostly extremely fine - uncirculated. (7)

\$20

3887

Ireland, Northern Ireland, Ulster Bank Limited, C.McCarthy, 25th November 2006, five pounds, GB119341/5 five consecutive (P.339) George Best commemorative issue in commemorative folder. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

3888

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1961), A 480481 (P.24b); one pound, undated, V 920355/7 consecutive trio (P.40b) (3); five pounds replacement note, undated, Z 022080 (P.40b). *Uncirculated, the last nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



3889*

Isle of Man, Isle of Man Government, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated, C 928357 (P.35a). *Uncirculated*.

3890

Israel, five lirot, 1955 (P.26a). Mostly fine or better. (4)

\$50

3891

Italy, Treasury Biglietti di Stato, five lire, 19.10.1904 (P.23a); Italia - Biglietti di Stato, ten lire, 23.11.1944 (P.32b) (2); Banco d'Italia, fifty lire, 31.12.1951 (P.91a), one hundred lire, 10.10.1944, 10.12.1944 (P.67a, 75a) (2), one thousand lire, 11.8.1943, 1.8.1944, 6.9.1980 (P.72a [2], 101g) (3), five thousand lire, 4.1.1985 (P.111b), ten thousand lire, 30.10.1976, 3.9.1984 (P.106a, 112b) (2); Allied Military Currency, one, ten (2) lire, 1943. Many uncirculated, overall very good - uncirculated. (15)

\$250

3892

Italy, Allied Military Currency WWII, Series of 1943, one, two, five, ten, fifty and one hundred lire (P.M10b, 11a, 12a, 13b, 14b, 15b) (6), Series of 1943A, ten lire (P.M19a). *Fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$60



3893*

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, five shillings, undated (1964) FT 084041 (P.51Ad). *Uncirculated*.

\$60



3894*

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1964) HN 456625 (P.51Be). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3895*

Jamaica, Bank of Jamaica, Elizabeth II, one pound, undated (1964) FY 665742 (P.51Ce). *Uncirculated*.

\$120



Japan. Convertible Silver Note Issue, one yen, undated (1889) (P.26) consecutive pair, believed to be the only pair known. One stain spot on each note, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine. (2)

\$500

3897

Japan, one yen, undated (1944-45) (P.54b) (2); ten yen, undated (1945) (P.77a) duty stamp affixed; twenty yen, undated (1931) (P.41a); one hundred yen, undated (1946) (P.89a); Allied Military Currency, twenty yen, undated (1946) A, (1945) (B) (P.72, 73). Very good - uncirculated. (7)

\$150

3898

Japan, Allied Military Currency WWII, all undated (1945-46), ten and fifty sen, one, ten, twenty and one hundred yen (P.63, 64, 67a, 71, 73, 75). Mostly very fine - nearly uncirculated. (6)

\$50

3899

Jersey, German Occupation WWII, States of Jersey, sixpence, undated (1941-42) JN No.17638, one shilling, undated (1941-42) JN No.141702 (P.1a, 2a). The first with folds and handling stains, very fine, the second with folds, otherwise good extremely fine. (2)

\$100

3900

Jersey, The States of Jersey, 1941 issues, sixpence, one shilling, two shillings, ten shillings (P.1a, 2a, 3a, 5a); one pound, Elizabeth II, undated (P.11, 15, 26) (3). Good uncirculated. (7)

\$140

Kenya, Central Bank of Kenya, twenty shillings, 1.7.1966 (P.3a), 1.7.1971 (P.10b) (2), 2.1.1992 (P.25e); one hundred shillings, 1.7.1987, 1.7.2002 (P.23e, 37g) (2); two hundred shillings, 1.7.2001 (P.38f) (2); five hundred shillings, 1.7.1992 (P.30e). The P3a, 10b and 23e good fine - very fine, the rest uncirculated. (9)

\$120

3902

Korea, North, Korean Central Bank, specimen one hundred, five hundred, one thousand and five thousand won, undated (1992-2002), serial numbers 000000 in red (P.43, 44s2, 45s2, 46s2). Uncirculated. (4)



3903*

Korea, North, Korean Central Bank, five thousand won, 2002, 673103/13, a run of eleven consecutive (P.46a). Uncirculated, (11)

\$250

3904

Korea, South, Bank of Korea, one won, undated (1962) (P.30a); ten won, 1965 (P.33d) (4); five hundred won, undated (1973) (P.43); one thousand won, undated (1950), (1975), (1983) (3) consecutive (P.8, 44, 47 [3]) (5); five thousand won, undated (1977) (P.45); ten thousand won, undated (1979) (P.46). Fine - uncirculated. (11)

\$100



part

3905*

Lesotho, Central Bank of Lesotho, five maloti, 1981 (P.4a) (2); ten maloti, 1984 (P.6b); twenty maloti, 1984 (P.7b) (2) consecutive; fifty maloti, 1989 (P.13a). Uncirculated. (6) \$150



3906*

Libya, Bank of Libya, ten Libyan pounds, undated (1963), 4 A/11 021959 (P.27). Very fine and rare.

Together with a catalogue 'Encyclopedia of the Libyan Banknotes' by Dr. Ali Mehilba (2010).

Lithuania, Bank of Lithuania, one litas and five litai, 10 September 1922 (P.5b, 6a). Both with paper splits, the first with centre tape repair on back, otherwise very good and scarce. (2)

\$150

3908

Lithuania, Bank of Lithuania, two, ten, twenty and fifty centu, 16 April 1922 (P.8a, 10a, 11a, 12a). *The first with some edge splits, otherwise very good - nearly very fine and scarce.* (4)

\$100

3909

Lithuania, Bank of Lithuania, 1927-28 issue, one hundred litu, 31 March 1928, 1929-30 issue, twenty litu, 5 July 1930 (P.25a, 27a). The first with light foxing at edges, the second with inked line across bottom left corner, otherwise very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)

\$50

3910

Lithuania, Bank of Lithuania, twenty litu (2), fifty litu (2), 1991 (1993) (P.48 (2), 49 (2)) (4), the last pair with AA prefixes. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

3911

Lithuania, Bank of Lithuania, 1993-94 issues, fifty litu, 1993 * Q 0084295 replacement note (P.58a), 2001-03 issues, ten litu, 2001 AA 0010029/30 consecutive pair (P.65) (2), 2007 issue, twenty litu, 2007 AA 0538003/4 consecutive pair (P.69) (2). *The first good fine, the rest uncirculated.* (5)

\$100



3912*

Madagascar, Banque De Madagascar, fifty francs, undated, S.184 793 (c1937-47) (P.38). *The usual foxing or staining, otherwise good fine.*

\$100

3913

Madagascar, one hundred francs, undated (1950-51), (1966) (P.46b, 57a) (2), five hundred francs, undated (1966) (P.58) (17), one thousand francs, undated (1966) (P.59a) (2); Republic, fifty francs, undated (1974-75) (P.62a) (7, consecutive two and five), ten thousand ariary, undated (2003) (P.85) (10) eight consecutive; others, (1937-51) (4). The P62a and P85 uncirculated, the rest good - extremely fine. (42)

\$400

3914

Madagascar, Institu d'Emission Malgache, one hundred francs, undated (1966) (P.57a). *Some with pin holes, a few damaged, otherwise average circulated, mostly fine.* (46)

\$100

3915

Malawi, Reserve Bank of Malawi, twenty, fifty, one hundred, two hundred, five hundred and one thousand kwacha, 1st January 2012, two of each note (P.57-62)(12); fifty kwacha, 6th July 2004, 40th anniversary (P.49) (3). *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$60



part

3916*

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, 15 August 1940, ten cents (P.2); 1 September 1940, twenty five cents (P.3); 1 July 1941 (1945), one cent, five cents (2, both types), ten cents, twenty cents (2, both types), fifty cents, one dollar, five dollars, ten dollars (P.6, 7a and b, 8, 9a and b, 10a, 11, 12, 13) (10). *Good - uncirculated.* (12)

\$250

3917

Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya, George VI, one dollar, 1st July 1941, G/3 042845 and five dollars, B/12 036158 (P.11, 12). *Nearly extremely fine: very fine.* (2)

\$100

3918

Malaya, one dollar, 1st July 1941 (P.11), Japanese Occupation, one hundred dollars, undated (1944), one thousand dollars, undated (1945) (P.M8b, 10) (2); Malaya and British Borneo, one dollar, 1st March 1959 (P.8a) (3). A few with foxing spots or toning on top edge otherwise, very fine - uncirculated. (6)



part

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, 21 March 1953, one dollar, five dollars, fifty dollars (P.1a, 2a, 4b) (3), one dollar, 1 March 1959 (P.8a), 1 March 1961 (P.9a); Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, one ringgit, undated (1972-76) (3) one a repeater number M/4 086086 and one a replacement note Z/1 230766, also (1981-83), one ringgit (P.19A). The P1a nearly uncirculated with tiny foxing spot on top edge, the P4b is very fine or better but laminated, overall nearly very fine - uncirculated. (9)

\$260



3920*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, A/32 607201 (P.3a). *Good very fine.*

\$120



2021*

Malaya and British Borneo, Board of Commissioners of Currency, 1st March 1961, ten dollars, A/16 579582 (P.9b). *Flattened of creases and folds, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*



part

3922*

Malaya, Bank Negara Malaysia, one ringgit, undated (1967-72) A/4 672008, B/66 608239 (P.1) (2) and (1972-76) H/6 842577 (P.7), all with dramatic paper fold errors. *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$100





part

3923*

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, five ringgit, undated (1976) A/65 260002 with some faded numerals in both serials, A/85 020577 with numerals and signature bleed through to back and showing clearly as though imprinted (P.8). The first virtually uncirculated, the second with fold and small creases but virtually unused, extremely fine. (2)

\$100

3924

Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, one ringgit, undated (1976) (P.13a) (2); five ringgit, undated (1998) (P.35A) (2), another, undated (2001) (P.41c) (2); one hundred ringgit, undated (2001) (P.44d); fifty ringgit, undated (2009) (P.50) (2); ten ringgit, undated (2012) (P.New) (2); twenty ringgit, undated (2012) (P.New) (2); one hundred ringgit, undated (2012) (P.New). *Uncirculated*. (14)

\$180

Malta, Government of Malta, ten shillings, undated (1963) A/1 529672 (P.25a); New Hebrides, Banque De L'Indochine, red overprint on New Caledonia P.37, undated (1941), G.49 640 (P.6). Very good and scarce. (2)

\$70

Mauritania, Banque Centrale De Mauretanie, one hundred ouguiya, 28.11.1996 (P.4h) (5) includes four consecutive; two hundred ouguiya, 28.11.1996 (P.5g) (3) includes consecutive pair; five hundred ouguiya, 28.11.2002 (P.8c) (4) consecutive; one thousand ouguiya, 28.11.1993 (P.7f), 28.11.1999 (P.9a) (11) includes two consecutive runs of four, 28.11.2001 (P.9b) (19) includes consecutive two, five and seven, 28.11.2002 (P.9c) (7) includes consecutive two and four. A few toned on top edge and one P9c with foxing spot, otherwise mostly uncirculated. (50)

\$300

3927

Mauritania, Banque Centrale de Mauritanie, one hundred ouguiya, 28.11.2004, consecutive pair (P.10a) (2); five hundred ouguiya, 28.11.2002, consecutive pair (P.8c) (2); another, 28.11.2006, consecutive pair (P.12b) (2). Uncirculated. (6)

\$50



3928*

Mauritius, Mauritius Commercial Bank, Promissory ten dollars issued 27/8/1838, with signature, numbered 3667 (P.S121). Torn in half and repaired with clear tape together with several central holes, otherwise fine - very fine and very rare.

\$600

Mauritius, The Oriental Bank Corporation, unissued cheque, 18.. (C.1848?), originally denominated in dollars but overprinted in rupees, the word dollars and the '\$' sign have been overprinted in red with the words 'Rupees' and the 'Rs' sign. A rare early Mauritius cheque, nearly uncirculated.

\$100

3930

Mauritius, The Government of Mauritius, five rupees, undated (1954) (P.27) (2); Bank of Mauritius, one hundred rupees, 2004, two hundred rupees, 2007 (3) consecutive (P.51, 52 [3]) (4). One of the first two with penned numbers on front, both with toning and toned fold marks on reverse, otherwise fine, the rest uncirculated. (6)

3936

New Hebrides, Banque de L'Indochine, red overprint Nouvelles Hebrides/France Libre, undated (1941) five francs (P.4a) and twenty francs (P.6). Very good. (2)



3931*

Mauritius, Bank of Mauritius, Elizabeth II, undated (1967), fifty rupees A/1 901693 (P.33b). Uncirculated.

\$200

3932

Mexico, Bank of Mexico, ten pesos, 14.8.1946 Series AF (P.47a), twenty pesos, 23.5.2003 (P.116d); Revolutionary issues, El Estado De Chihuahua, fifty centavos, 1914 (P.S528b); El Estado Libre y Soberano de Sinaloa, twenty five centavos, 1915 Series H, twenty pesos, 1915 Series D (P.S1041, 1046) (2); La Camar De Comercio De Oaxaca, ten centavos, 1916 (MPM3441a) (2). Mostly uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated. (7)

\$100

3933

Mozambique, Banco Da Beira, fifty centavos, 15.9.1919 (P.R3b); Banco Nacional Ultramarino, one escudo, 1.1.1921 (P.66) (2), five hundred escudos, 16.6.1980, 16.6.1986 (2) (P.127, 131b [2]) (3), one thousand escudos, 23.5.1972 (P.115) (3); Republica Popular De Mocambique, five thousand escudos, 3.2.1988 (P.133), twenty thousand escudos, 16.6.1999 (P.140) (5) consecutive; Republica De Mocambique, fifty thousand escudos, 16.6.1993 (P.138) (4) includes consecutive pair, one hundred thousand escudos, 16.6.1993 (P.139) (4) consecutive; also Banknotes of All Nations covers with note, fifty meticas, 16.6.1980 (P.125). Fine - uncirculated. (24)

\$200

3934

Namibia, Bank of Namibia, ten Namibia dollars, 2012 (3); twenty Namibia dollars, 2011 (3); fifty Namibia dollars, 2012 (2), consecutive pair; one hundred Namibia dollars, 2012 (2), consecutive pair and two hundred Namibia dollars, 2012 (2) (P11-15). Uncirculated. (12)

\$170

3935

Netherlands, Muntbiljetten, two and a half gulden, 4.2.1943, 8.5.1945 (P.65, 71) (2), ten gulden, 4.2.1943 (P.66); The Netherland Bank, twenty five gulden, 10.4.1955 (P.87). The last with folds otherwise extremely fine, the rest good fine - very fine. (4)



part

3937*

New Hebrides, Institut D'Emission D'Outre-Mer, Nouvelles Hebrides, five hundred francs, undated, N.1 01226731/5, a run of five consecutive (P.19). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (5) \$300



part

3938*

New Hebrides, Institut D'Emission D'Outre-Mer, Nouvelles Hebrides, one thousand francs, undated, N.1 01244231/34, a consecutive run of four and N.1 01244236 (P.20). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (5)

\$400



part

3939*

Nicaragua, Banco National De Nicaragua, twenty five centavos, 1938, one cordoba, 1954 (P.88a, 1a) (2); Banco Central De Nicaragua, two cordobas, D.1972 (2), five cordobas, D.1972, twenty cordobas, undated (1991) (6) consecutive, 1997 (5) consecutive two and three, fifty cordobas, undated (1991) (6) consecutive two and four, 1995 (6), 2001 (5) includes consecutive trio, one hundred cordobas, 1990 (5) consecutive, 1999 error note missing part of printing process on back [illustrated]) (P.121a (2), 122, 176 (6), 185 (5), 177 (6), 183 (6), 189A (5), 178 (5), 190) (37). The error note with tear at right edge repaired with tape, the first with edge holes otherwise fine, the rest mostly uncirculated, overall fine - uncirculated. (39)

3940

Nigeria, Central Bank of Nigeria, one pound and five pounds, undated (1967) (P.8, 9) (2), five hundred naira, 2006 (P.e) (3) includes consecutive pair. *The first two very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

3941

Oman, Sultanate of Muscat and Oman, one hundred baiza, undated (1970) (2), quarter rial saidi, undated (1970) (P.1a [2], 2a) (3); Central Bank of Oman, two hundred baisa, undated (1985), quarter rial, 1989, half rial, 1987, one rial, 1994 (P.14, 24, 25, 26c). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$100

3942

Pakistan, Bank of Pakistan, five rupees, undated (1951) (P.12) (2); one hundred rupees, undated (1957) (P.18) spike hole and small edge tear; five hundred rupees, undated (1964) (P.19) small dirt smudge otherwise uncirculated. *As indicated, very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



3943

Pakistan, State Bank of Pakistan, one hundred rupees, watermark crescent, moon and stars, undated (1953), P932523 (P.14b). *Staple holes at left, otherwise uncirculated.*

S120



lot 3944 part



part

3944*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen set of two, five, ten and twenty kina, undated (1975) first prefixes AAA, HAA, NAA and SAA, all numbered 000000, Specimen No. 0180 at bottom right on front, SPECIMEN in red diagonally twice on front and back, NO VALUE in red both sides (P.1-4). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$500



3945*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, undated (1975) no serial numbers, Specimen No. 0176 at bottom right on front, SPECIMEN in red diagonally twice on front and back, NO VALUE in red both sides (P.3). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



3946*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, undated (1975) SCB 370432, Specimen No. 0212 at bottom right on front, SPECIMEN in red diagonally twice on front and back, NO VALUE in red both sides (P.4). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

\$100

3947

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, two kina, undated (1981) (P.5a [4] includes consecutive pair], 5c) (5); five kina, undated (1992) (P.13b); twenty kina, undated (2007) (P.31a) (2); fifty kina, undated (1989) (P.11). *The last very fine, the rest uncirculated*. (9)



3948*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, undated (1988) PNG 000000, Specimen No. 0099 at bottom right on front, SPECIMEN in red diagonally twice on front and back, NO VALUE in red both sides (P.9as). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

3949

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, twenty dollars, undated (1989) (P.10a) includes consecutive runs of four and five. *A few with light tone spots, otherwise uncirculated.* (11)

\$150



3950*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, undated (2002), CA02 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.10es). *Uncirculated*.

\$150



3951*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen fifty kina, undated (1989), HTT 000000, SPECIMEN 0077 in red on front and SPECIMEN horizontally in red on back (P.11s). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

3952

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (1992-), HBJ 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.13as). *Uncirculated*.

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (1992-), HBW 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.13bs). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3954*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (1992-), HCE 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.13ds). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3955*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (2002), AA02 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.13es). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

3956

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, undated (1992-), HBR 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.14bs). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3957*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, 1998 commemorative issue, AA 000000 (SJ XXV), SPECIMEN No. 0103 in red on front and SPECIMEN in small horizontal letters at top on back (P.17s). *Uncirculated*.



3958*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, 2000, second commemorative issue, SPECIMEN in red diagonally both sides, HCK 000000, PNGCSJ 1942000 (P.20s). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3959

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, 2000, third commemorative issue, SPECIMEN diagonally in red on both sides, ISJ 000000 (P.22s). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



3960*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen ten kina, polymer issue, undated, PNG 000000, SPECIMEN No. 108 in red on front and SPECIMEN in small horizontal letters at top on back (P.26s). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

3961

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, fifty kina, undated (2008) (P.32a) (11) includes consecutive three and seven; one hundred kina, undated (2005) (P.33) (7) consecutive three and four. *Uncirculated*. (18)

\$800



Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen five kina, 2007 commemorative issue, SSH070000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.-s). Uncirculated.

\$100



3963*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, specimen twenty kina, 2008 commemorative issue, BPNG0000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red both sides (P.-s). Uncirculated.

\$150



3964*

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, twenty kina, 2008 commemorative issue, BPNG0001487 and ZZZZ0001487 (P.-). A regular and same numbered replacement note, uncirculated and rare. (2)

\$500

\$200

3965

Papua New Guinea, Bank of Papua New Guinea, twenty kina, 2008 commemorative issue, BPNG0000141/50, a run of ten consecutive (P.-). Uncirculated. (10)

Peru, five soles, 26.9.1941 (P.66A); ten soles, 12.7.1951 (P.71a); fifty soles, 16.9.1954, 20.9.1963 (P.72, 85a) (2); one hundred soles, 28.9.1952, 22.3.1956 (2), 24.10.1957 (P.73, 79A [3]) (4); five hundred soles, 20.9.1963, 26.2.1965 (P.87a, 91) (2): one thousand soles, 2.10,1975 (P.111) (2): five million intis, 5.1.1990 (P.149) (3) includes consecutive pair; ten and twenty new soles, 20.5.1999 (P.166, 173) (2). Mostly uncirculated, overall very fine - uncirculated. (17)

3967

Peru, Banco Central de Reserva del Peru, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred nuevos soles, consecutive pairs of each note, 13 August 2009 (issued 2011) (P.182-185). Uncirculated.

\$200

\$200

3968

Philippines, Guerrilla Currency for Apaya, Cagayan, Mindanoa and Negros (P.S101, 104, 105, 107, 113, 114, 180, 502, 528a, 592, 594b, 647A, 661b, 663a, 668a, 674, 675, 676, 689). Most extremely fine, some very fine, with duplication. (21)

\$60

3969

Philippines, Mountain Province Emergency Note, one peso (2); two peso (1); five pesos (1), ten pesos (1), (P.S595, 601, 602, 603, 604); Apayao Legal Tender Notes, 1942 two pesos, five pesos, (P.S113, 115). Very fine - uncirculated. (7)

\$80

3970

Philippines, WWII guerilla currency, Province of Negros Oriental, one and two pesos, blue and grey intaglio print versions of each Nos. A 72, A1845, A12834, A12568, (P.S654-5). Nearly uncirculated and rare thus. (4)

\$350

3971

Philippines, WWII guerilla currency, Province of Negros Oriental, one and two pesos, blue and grey intaglio print versions of each Nos. A 87, A1846, A12879, A12584, (P.S654-5). Nearly uncirculated and rare thus. (4)

\$350

3972

Philippines, one peso, undated (P.133f); ten piso, undated (1997) (P.187d); fifty piso, 2004 (P.193) (2) consecutive; one piso, undated (1969), 2004 (2) consecutive and with misspelling ARROYO, 2005 (2) consecutive (P.147a, 194a [2], 194b [2]) (5); two hundred piso, 2003 (P.195a) (9) consecutive six and three; WWII emergency issues of Mindanao (3) and Negros (2). Mostly uncirculated, overall very fine - uncirculated. (23)



Philippines, Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas, two thousand piso, Inauguration of Joseph Estrada as President of Philippines and Centennial of First Republic, 1998, JE 012415 (P.189). *In folder of issue, uncirculated.*

\$90



Philippines, Bangko Sentral Ng Pilipinas, commemorative issues, 2004 - 2013, twenty, fifty, one hundred, two hundred, five hundred and one thousand piso, 60th Anniversary of Central Bank (P.200-205) (10); twenty piso, 2004, Year of Micro Credit (P.New) (2); two hundred piso, 400 Years University of Sao Tomas, 2011 (P.New) (2); one hundred piso, 100 Years College of Law, Manilla University, 2011 (P.New) (2); one hundred piso, 75 years Ateneo Law School, 2011 (P.New) (2); one hundred piso, 100 Years Manilla Hotel, 2012 (P.New) (2); five hundred piso, 45 Years Asian Development Bank, 2012 (P.New) (2); fifty piso, canonisation of St Pedro, 2013 (P.New) (2); another, 50 Years Philippines Deposit Insurance Corporation (P.New) (2), two of each note except P.204/5. *Uncirculated*. (26)

\$280

3975

Poland, two zlotych, 26.2.1936, 1.8.1941, 1.7.1948 (P.76a, 100, 134) (3); ten zlotych, 4.6.2008 commemorative issues in covers (P.179) (2); fifty zlotych, 25.3.1994 (P.175a); five hundred zlotych, 1.3.1940, 1.7.1948 (P.98, 140) (2); one hundred thousand zlotych, 30.8.1923 (P.34); other issues (3). *Very good - uncirculated.* (12)

\$150

3976

Poland, People's Republic, Polish National Bank, fifty zlotych, 1 December 1988 (P.142c), bank pack of one hundred notes in original bank wrapper. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$50



part

3977*

Portugal, Banco De Portugal, twenty escudos, 26.6.1951, 25.5.1954, 26.7.1960, 26.5.1964 (19) includes consecutive runs (P.153a [2], 163, 167b [19]) (22), five thousand escudos, 27.1.1981 (P.182b) (6) consecutive IP92623/8. *The P167b and 182b uncirculated, the rest very good - extremely fine.* (28)

Fourteenth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

WORLD BANKNOTES

3978

Qatar, Qatar Monetary Agency, one riyal, undated (1996) (P.14b); Qatar Central Bank, one riyal, undated (2003) (P.20); five riyals, undated (1996) (P.15b); ten riyals, undated (1996), (2003) (3) (P.16b, 22 [3]) (4); fifty riyals, undated (2003) (P.23); one hundred riyals, undated (2003) (P.24). Good very fine - uncirculated. (9)

\$100



3979*

Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, one pound, Salisbury, 7th December 1960, *X*/53 155833 (P.21b). *Good fine.*

\$250



part

3980

Rhodesia, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia, one dollar, 17.2.1970 (EF), 2.8.1979 (2) (P.30a, 30c [2]) (3); two dollars, 24.5.1979 (P.31d); five dollars, 20.10.1978, 15.5.1979 (P.32b, 32c) (2); ten dollars, 17.2.1970 (VG), 1.3.1976 (P.33a, 33b) (2). *Unless otherwise indicated, all uncirculated.* (8)

\$200

3981

Romania, Banca Nationala A Romanei, one thousand lei, 18.6.1948 (P.85a); two thousand lei, 1999 commemorative (P.111a) (3) includes consecutive pair; ten thousand lei, Feb 1994 (P.105). *The first four uncirculated, the last with foxing very fine.* (4)

3982

Romania, Banca Nationala a Romaniei, two thousand lei, 1999, solar eclipse commemorative, polymer issue, many consecutive runs (P.111) (80); Thailand, Bank of Thailand, Rama IX, 1996 polymer commemorative issue, 50th anniversary of reign (P.99) (8, six consecutive). *Uncirculated*. (88)

\$150





art

3983*

Romania, Banca Nationala a Romaniei, polymer issue, five hundred thousand lei, 005B 2344854 (P.115a); one million lei, 037A 0395153 and 037C 0025822 (P.116) (2). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$120

3984

Russia, provinces and USSR, some items include Azerbaijan Socialist Soviet Republic, ten thousand and twenty five thousand rublei, 1921 (P.S714, 715a) (2); East Siberia, Amur Region, ten rublei, 1919 (P.S1224B); Siberia, three rubles, 1919 (P.S827); South Russia, ten thousand rubles, 1919 (P.S425a); Transcaucasia, five rubles, 1918 (P.S603); Ukraine, one thousand and two thousand hryven, 1918 and one karbowanez, 10.3.1942 (P.24, 25, 49); USSR War Loan Bonds, No.22, undated (1943) one hundred rubles and No.49, 1942 for one hundred rubles (S&B p374); various other issues mostly 1990s USSR. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$100

3985

St Helena, Government of St Helena, Elizabeth II, fifty pence, undated (1979) (P.5a); one pound, undated (1976 and 1981) (P.6a, 9a). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$80

3986

Saint Helena, Government of St. Helena, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated (1976), H/1 044022 and H/1 399091, incorrect and corrected spelling of ANGLIAE in motto (P.7a, b). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

387

St Helena, Government of St Helena, ten pounds, undated (1979) (P.8b) five consecutive. *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$120



par

3988*

Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, one dollar, 1st January 1940, A/6 410,858; A/6 424,285 (P.23). *Tiny tone spot top right corner, good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$520



3989*

Sarawak, The Government of Sarawak, one dollar, 1st January 1940, A/6 405,803 (P.23). *Centre fold, otherwise good very fine.*

\$240

3990

Saudi Arabia, Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, one riyal, 1968 (4), 1977 (P.11 [4], 16) (5); five riyal, 1977, 1983 (8) consecutive (P.17b, 22b [8]) (9); ten riyal, 1968 (2), 1983 (5) (P.13 [2], 23 [5]) (7); fifty riyal, 1976 (P.19); one hundred riyal, 1976, 2003 (P.20, 29) (2). *The P20 with lightly penned numbers on back, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$250



lot 3991 part

3991*

Scotland, Bank of Scotland, one pound, 30.7.1981 (P.111a); five pounds, 8.10.1963 [illustrated], 11.1.1965, 4.1.1995 (P.106a [2], 119a) (3); ten pounds, 7.5.1992 (2), 1.2.1995 (P.117a [2], 120a) (3). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$200



part

3992*

Scotland, The British Linen Bank, five pounds, 22nd March 1968 (P.170); Clydesdale Bank Limited, five pounds, 2nd September 1963 (P.198); Clydesdale Bank PLC, one pound, 25th November 1985, twenty pounds, 1st November 1997 (P.211c, 228a) (2). *The second nearly uncirculated, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$200



3993*

Scotland, The British Linen Company, printer's proof one pound, Edinburgh, 23rd Jany. 1900, printed on card, with imprint above border design 'Perkins Bacon & Co Ld London', handwritten 'Jan 7th 1900' in pencil, two punch hole cancellation (cfD.32). *A 3mm tear in top, stained with remnants of glued paper on the front, very good.*

Scotland, Clydesdale Bank Limited, one pound, Glasgow, 30th March 1966, C/H 603374 (P.197; D.27); another, 1st March 1977, D/AL 667668 (P.204c); five pounds, 27th February 1981, D/DS 092893 (P.205c); another, 1st December 1997, E/DU 213218 (P.218c); ten pounds, commemorative issue, 1st May 1997, A/AF 847845 (P.226a); twenty pounds, 1st November 1997, AA/AB 021500 (P.228a). Extremely fine - uncirculated. (6)

\$110

3995

Scotland, National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, 1st October 1964, 4th January 1967 (P.269, 271a) (2); Royal Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, 5 January 1972 (P.336) (2); Royal Bank of Scotland PLC, one pound, 1 October 1983 (P.341), ten pounds, 19th September 2006 (P.353), twenty pounds, 4th August 2000 Queen Mother 100th Birthday issue, QETQM0002435, in folder (P.361). The P269 very fine, the P353 good extremely fine, the P271a uncirculated with two small spots of foxing on the back, the rest uncirculated. (7)

\$250



3996*

Scotland, National Commercial Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, Edinburgh, 3rd January 1961, G856521 (P.270; D.5). *Good extremely fine.*

\$110



3997*

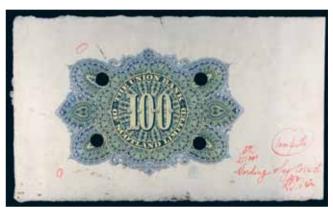
Scotland, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, twenty pounds, 100th Birthday commemorative of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, Edinburgh, 4th August 2000, QETQMO425959 (P.350b). *Uncirculated.*



3998*

Scotland, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, one hundred pounds, Edinburgh, 30th September 1998, A/2 320210 (P.350b). *Uncirculated*.

\$450



part

3999*

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland, five pounds (2), twenty pounds and one hundred pounds (illustrated), front stage proofs with full underlay and guilloche, full and partially printed backs, bankstamps dated 1940-48 on front, notations in pen on backs, punch hole cancellations (cfP. S811, S813, S814; D.37, 39, 40). *Good very fine.* (4)

\$260



4000*

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland, twenty pounds, printer's proof, Glasgow or Edinburgh, 2nd August 1923, No.A 51/001, fully printed front and back, printer's notation in red, left margin 'Correct as 1st No 28/3/27, serial numbers ringed in red, CANCELLED in purple stamped front and back with punch hole cancellations (cfP.S813a; D.39b-1). Paper remnants on back left edge, otherwise extremely fine.

\$260

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of sixteen printer's proofs, c1939, fully printed on back but with underprint and guilloche only on front 'Wording correct. Improve register a trifle. 3.7.39' on back (D.41a-3). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.* (16)

\$190



4002*

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of four printer's proofs, all Glasgow or Edinburgh, 1st June 1948, X/1 000001, X/1 001001, X/2 025001, X/2 026001, notations 'Correct as 1st Nos. for 25,000 notes of each serie 20.9.48' across part of central margin, three vertical lines of small punch holes and bankstamps on back (P.S815c; D.41a-4). Some mount marks on back, otherwise extremely fine. (4)

\$260

4003

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of sixteen printer's proofs, fully printed on back, underprint and guilloche only on front, notations on back '1,000,000 notes = 62,500 pulls....Wording correct. Improve register 3.7.50' three vertical lines of punch holes (P.S816a; D.42-1). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.* (16)

\$200

4004

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of four printer's proofs, all Glasgow or Edinburgh, 1st March 1949, A/37 900001, A/37 901001, A/38 925001, A/38 926001, notations 'Correct as 1st Nos. for 25,000 notes of each serie 3.10.49' across part of central margin, three vertical lines of small punch holes and bankstamps on back (P.S816a; D.42-1). Some mount marks on back, otherwise extremely fine. (4)

\$100

4005

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of four printer's proofs, all Glasgow or Edinburgh, 8th December 1952, F/13 301000, F/13 302000, F/14 326000, F/14 327000, notations 'Starting Nos correct for 25,000 notes of each serie 13.3.53' and 'Examined 19/9/53' across part of central margin, three vertical lines of small punch holes (P.S816a; D.42-1). Some mount marks on back, otherwise extremely fine. (4)

4006

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, one pound, uncut sheet of four printer's proofs, all Glasgow or Edinburgh, 2nd August 1951, D/7 151000, D/7 152000, D/8 176000, D/8 177000, notations 'Starting Nos correct for 25,000 notes of each serie 24.1.51' and 'Exhibited 31 March 1952' across part of central margin, three vertical lines of small punch holes (P.S816a; D.42-1). Some mount marks on back, otherwise extremely fine. (4)

\$200

4007

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, uncut pair of printer's proofs, Glasgow or Edinburgh, 17th July 1950, not numbered, with bankstamps dated 16 Mar 1951, two vertical lines of small punch holes (P.S817a; D.43-1). Some mount marks on back, otherwise extremely fine. (2)

\$100

4008

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland Limited, five pounds, uncut sheet of four printer's proofs, all 1954, underprint and guilloche on front, notation 'Colour OK 30.4.54' bankstamps dated 21 August 1954 on back, three vertical lines of small punch holes (D.43-3). *Extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

4009

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland, twenty pounds, pair of proofs with underprint and guilloche on front, fully printed backs, bankstamps dated 1951 on front, notations in black pen 'Plate and colour OK..21/9/50' on back, three vertical lines of punch hole cancellations (cfP.S811; D.44-1). *Good very fine.*

\$110

4010

Scotland, The Union Bank of Scotland, twenty pounds, uniface pair of printer's proofs, underprint and guilloche for front, notation 'Make up and lay of red correct 7.9.50' at bottom, bankstamps dated 1951, three vertical lines punch hole cancellations (cfP.S818; D.44-1). *Good very fine.* (2)

\$120



4011*

Serbia, Chartered National Bank of the Kingdom of Serbia, one hundred dinara (srebru), 5 January 1905, N159 102 (P.12). *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$150



Seychelles, Government of Seychelles, Elizabeth II, five rupees, 1st August 1954, A/6 75434 (P.11a). *Tone spots, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$80

4013

Sierra Leone, Bank of Sierra Leone, one leone, undated (1969) (P.1b); two leones, (undated) 1964, 1967, 1969 (3), 1970 (3) (P.2a, 2b, 2c [3], 2d [3]) (8); five thousand leones, 1.3.2003 (P.27b) (5) consecutive; ten thousand leones, 4.8.2004 (P.29) (5) three and two consecutive; specimen issues, five hundred and one thousand leones, 1.3.2003, both with specimen diagonally in red on front and back, serial numbers E/91 000000 and L000000 (P.23, 24). *The first nine very good, the rest uncirculated.* (21)

\$180

4014

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1967-72) (P.1a, b, c, d [5]) (8), 1976 (P.9) (14) one with part of lady underprint missing on back left and one with heavy pink shading on front, 1987 (P.18a) (3); two dollars, c1990 (P.27), 1992 (P.28); five dollars, 1976 (P.10) with staple holes, 1989 (P.19); ten dollars, 1976 (P.11a) (2), 1988 (P.20); twenty dollars, 1979 (P.12). In red album, fine - uncirculated. (33)

\$150



part

4015

Singapore, five dollars, undated (1967-73), A/8 508419, no red seal and Lim Kim San signature (1967), A/21 036032, type 1 red seal and Dr Goh Keng Swee signature (1970), A/25 487453, no red seal and Hon Sui Sen signature (1972), A/44 263612, type 2 red seal and Hon Sui Sen signature (1973) (P.2a, b, c, d). *Uncirculated; very fine; very fine; extremely fine.* (4)

4016

Singapore, ten dollars, undated (1967-73), A/19 536338, no red seal and Lim Kim San signature (1967), A/66 004411, type 1 red seal and Dr Goh Keng Swee signature (1970), A/100 357246, no red seal and Hon Sui Sen signature (1972), B/51 278007, type 2 red seal and Hon Sui Sen signature (1973) (P.3a, b, c, d). The first and last with small foxing spot on top edge, otherwise very fine; very fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine. (4)

\$100



4017*

Singapore, twenty five dollars, undated (1972), A/39 706905 (P.4). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



4018*

Singapore, fifty dollars, undated (1967-73), A/17 324730, type 1 red seal and Dr Goh Keng Swee signature (1970) (P.5b). *Light foxing spot in centre on back, otherwise good very fine.*

\$130



4019

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976) B/79 1000000 rare one million number (P.9). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976) A/9 178103 and A/9 178113 mis-matched serial numbers (P.9). *Ink stain on front from printing process and light tone spots on bottom edge, otherwise centre fold good extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



4021*

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), D/46 1235?1 and D/46 123591 serial number error, first number missing second last numeral with imprint midway between 8 and 9 (P.9). *Uncirculated*.

\$100



4022*

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), D/95 389202 with paper flap at top left corner (P.9). *Very fine*.

\$100



lot 4023 part



4023*

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), A/68 329800 and A/68 3298C0 serial number error where second last 0 of second number has not registered properly resulting in C (P.9); another identical, D/53 495508 with serial numbers registered out of alignment (P.9). *Very fine*. (2)

\$100





4024*

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), D/26 676302 no signature or red seal (P.9); another identical, D/69 585928 no red seal beside signature (P.9). *Nearly very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$120

4025

Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), D/40 416538 wet ink transfer on tern's body below wing (P.9); another identical C/76 285667 with wet ink transfer on back from front of previous note (P.9); five dollars, undated (1976), A/25 801497 with wet ink transfer on back of arms and top part of central pattern from front of previous note (P.10). *Good very fine; very fine; nearly very fine.* (3)



Singapore, one dollar, undated (1976), D/46 124033 and D/46 123663 mis-matched serial numbers (P.9). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

4027

Singapore, fifty dollars, undated (1976), Z/1 514466 (P.13a), undated (1987) Z/1 158637 (P.22a), 9.8.1990, F 551449 variety with date missing on front (P.30). The first two with staple holes, otherwise good very fine - nearly extremely fine. (3)

\$150

4028

Somalia, Republic, ten scellini (shillings), 1962 (P.2a); Democratic Republic, fifty shilin (shillings), 1991 (P.R2) (15). *The first nearly very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (16)

\$100

4029

South Africa, Anglo-Boer War, Gouvernement Noot (Government Notes) for vijf pond (five pounds), 9441, issued 28/5/1900, (P.43c). *Very fine*.

\$50



4030*

South Africa, Anglo-Boer War, Siege of Mafeking, one shilling, authority authorisation by Col. R.S.S. Baden-Powell, No.A 3964, issued January 1900, (P.S651). *Missing left portion of note, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$150



4031*

South Africa, Anglo-Boer War, Siege of Mafeking, two shillings, authority authorisation by Col. R.S.S. Baden-Powell, No.B 7571, issued February 1900, (P.S652). *Extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$250



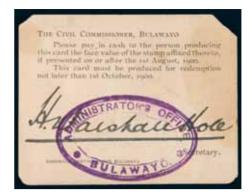
4032*

South Africa, Anglo-Boer War, Mafeking Siege Note, authority authorisation by Col. R.S.S. Baden-Powell, ten shillings, March 1900, 364 (P.5654). *Quarter folds, edge tear, otherwise full note good fine, scarce.*





4033* **South Africa**, Boer War, Bulawayo, H.Marshall Hole, 1900 issue, 1st August 1900, threepence (PS.662c). *Fine, water marks and corner missing.*





4035* **South Africa**, Boer War, Bulawayo, H.Marshall Hole, 1900 issue, 1st August 1900, two shillings (PS.666a). *Fine, light brown stain and corner missing.*\$150

THE CIVIL COMMISSIONER, BULLWARD

Please pay in cash to the person producing this card the face value of the stamp affixed thereto, it presented on or after the sat August, 1902.

This card must be produced for redemption not later than 1st October, 1900.



4034* **South Africa**, Boer War, Bulawayo, H.Marshall Hole, 1900 issue, 1st August 1900, one shilling (PS.665b). *Fine, central brown stain.*





South Africa, Boer War, Bulawayo, H.Marshall Hole, 1900 issue, 1st August 1900, two shillings and sixpence (PS.667a). *Very fine, scarce in this condition.*

\$200

\$100

South Africa, South African Reserve Bank, one rand, undated (1961) (P.103a) first prefix; two rand, undated (1981) (P.118b) (2) consecutive; five rand, undated (1978-81) (P.119a); ten rand, undated (1981) (2) consecutive, 1993 (8) includes two consecutive pairs (P.120b [2], 123a [8]) (10); twenty rand, undated (1993) (P.124a) (5) includes consecutive pair; fifty rand, undated (1992) (2), (1999) (2) (P.125b [2], 125c [2]) (4); one hundred rand, undated (1994) (2), (1999) (P.126a [2], 126b) (3); two hundred rand, undated (1994), (1999) (P.127a, 127b) (2). The first nearly uncirculated, the rest uncirculated. (28)

\$300

4038

Spain, Banco de Espana, five pesetas, 16.8.1951 (P.104a); twenty five pesetas, 19.2.1946, 22.7.1954 (3) (P.130a, 147a [3]) (4); two hundred pesetas, 16.9.1980 (1984) (P.156) (2); Civil War issue, Banco de Espana, Gijon, one hundred pesetas, Sept 1937 (P.S580); Municipal currency notes, Caldes de Montbui, fifty centimes, 26.8.1937 (3), Totana, twenty five centimes, 16.5.1937. Very fine - uncirculated. (12)

\$100

4039

Spain, Banco de Espana, two hundred pesetas, Madrid, 16th September 1980, G9376629/32, four consecutive (P.156). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$50



part

4040*

Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1925 J/4 84560; another 1st September 1927, M/19 02538 (P.9a [first illustrated]). *Very good; good and scarce.* (2)

\$180

4041

Straits Settlements, George V, one dollar 1st January 1935 (P.16b); Malaya, George VI, one dollar, 1st July 1941 (P.11). *Nearly very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

4042

Sudan, Bank of Sudan, twenty five piastres, Jan 1970, Jan 1980 (3) (P.11a, 11c [3]) (4); one pound, Jan 1970 (4) consecutive, 1.1.1981 (18) twelve consecutive (P.13a [4], 18 [18]) (22). *Many uncirculated, overall very good - uncirculated.* (26)

\$150



part

4043*

Syria, Central Bank of Syria, fifty pounds, 1966-73 (P.97b); five hundred pounds, 1998 (P.110a) (3); one thousand dollars, 1997 (P.111a) (3) consecutive. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

4044

South Vietnam, five dong, undated (1955) (P.2a), twenty dong, undated (1964) (P.16a), fifty dong, undated (1956) (P.7a) (2), five hundred dong, undated (1966) (P.23a); Vietnam, one and five dong, undated (1948) crude issues (P.16, 17) (2), one hundred dong, 1980 (1981) (P.188b), one hundred thousand dong, (20)03 (P.124a). *Fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$150

4045

Tanzania, Bank of Tanzania, one hundred shillings, undated (1966) (P.5) (7), five thousand shilingi, undated (2003), ten thousand shilingi, undated (2003) (2) consecutive (P.38, 39 [2]) (3). The first seven fine - very fine, the rest uncirculated. (10)

\$200

4046

Thailand, fifty satang, undated (1942) (P.43a); one baht, undated (1939) (P.31a) (2), five baht, undated (1942) (P.45b). The last with some writing on note, pencil on front top edge and pen on back left edge, very good - uncirculated. (4)

\$150



part

047*

Tonga, Government of Tonga, Treasury Note, four shillings, 2nd December 1937, B/I 14138 (P.5b); another, 11th January 1943, B/I 35300 (P.9a); another, 7th November 1944, B/I 41720 (P.9a [illustrated]). *Tone spots, very good; fine; minor tone spots, crisp, very fine and scarce in this condition.* (3)

4048

Tonga, Government of Tonga, one pa'anga, 12th October 1988 (P.19c) (2 consecutive); five pa'anga, 2nd October 1974 (2), 16th June 1977 (4, including a consecutive pair) (P.21a [2], 21b [4]) (6). Some foxing on edges or corner tip otherwise uncirculated. (8)



part

4049*

Turkey, two and a half lira, L.1930 (15.12.1960) (P.53a); five lira (3) includes consecutive pair, twenty lira, fifty lira (7) consecutive, undated (2009) (P.222 [3], 224, 225 [7]) (11); five hundred lira, L.1930 (1.12.1962) (P.178). *Very good - uncirculated.* (13)

\$300

4050

United Arab Emirates, UAE Currency Board, five dirhems (2), ten dirhems (2) and one hundred dirhems (2), undated (1973) (P.2a [2], 3a [2], 5a [2]) (6); UAE Central Bank, ten dirhems, 1993 (P.13a) (2). *One P5a with penned number on front, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

4051

USA, fractional currency, Second Issue, 3.3.1863, five cents, ten cents, fifty cents (P.101, 102, 104) (3), Third Issue, 3.3.1863, three cents, five cents (P.105, 107) (2), Fourth Issue, 3.3.1863, fifteen cents, fifty cents (P.118, 121) (2), Fifth Issue, 30.6.1864, ten cents, twenty five cents (P.122, 123) (2); also Confederate States, The State of North Carolina, two dollars, 2.10.1861 (P.S2326). The last in a sealed satchel and with a few pin holes, the P101 with hole, overall good - very fine. (10)

\$100

4052

USA, The Confederate States of America, Richmond, February 17th 1864, ten dollars, No. 70902 and twenty dollars, No. 45646; also, British Armed Forces, special vouchers, for one pound (3), 2nd, 3rd and 4th series; five pounds, 2nd series and five, ten and fifty pence (6th series). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100



4053*

USA, Legal Tender Note, Series of 1907, Speelman/White 'Woodchopper' five dollars, M29316255 (P.186). *Fine*.

\$100



4054*

USA, gold certificate, ten dollars, series of 1922, H72953961 (P. 274). *Nick tear in right edge, flattened, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$500

4055

USA, Silver Certificate, Series of 1899, Teehee/Burke 'Black Eagle' one dollar, B 54113648A (P.338); US Notes (small), Series of 1928, one dollar (P.377); Federal Reserve Notes, one dollar, Series 1963, 1963B, 1969 radar number L 00444400 C, 1969A, 1969D, 1974, 1977, 1977A, 1981, 1981*, 1981A, 1985 (2), 1985*, 1988; also Military Payment Certificates, Series 481, five cents, Series 611, one dollar, Series 661, five cents, ten cents, one dollar, five dollars, Series 681, five cents, five dollars, twenty dollars, Series 692, ten cents. In a red album, the first with some small staple holes, otherwise fine, one 1985 dollar washed out, the rest mostly fine - uncirculated. (27)

\$120

4056

USA, silver certificates, 1928, 1928A, 1934 (scarce), 1935, 1935A (2), 1935B, 1935C, 1935D (2), 1935E, 1935F, 1935G (2), 1935H, 1935A yellow seal for use in North Africa (2, one a star note), 1935A with Hawaii emergency issue overprint, 1957 (2), 1957A, 1957B (3), also star notes, 1935E*, 1935F*, 1957* (2), 1957B*, five dollars, 1934, ten dollars, 1934A yellow seal for use in North Africa; US Notes (small), two dollars, 1928D, 1928G (2, one nearly Unc), 1953, 1953A (2), 1953B, 1953C, 1963, 1963*, 1963A, 1976. *In a blue album, one 1928G two dollars with some paper loss on top edge, otherwise mostly fine - uncirculated.* (44)

\$300

4057

USA, Federal Reserve, one dollar error notes, Series 1974, mis-cut error with no bottom white border, Series 1977A with 11mm wet ink transfer on back right edge, Series 1988 with folded flap error at right corner and edge. *Nearly very fine - very fine*. (3)

\$100

4058

USA, Federal Reserve, two dollars, Series 1976 (P.461), five dollars, Series 1999 star note (P.505), twenty dollars, Series 1988A (P.483) (5) includes four consecutive, one hundred dollars, Series 1996 star note (P.503); also military payment certificates (3), souvenir notes for Disney five dollars and Norwood's five dollars, specimen American Express fifty dollars traveller cheque and New Orleans Canal Bank Company, fifty dollars, 18- (pre 1895 type) unissued note. The Federal Reserve issues uncirculated, the rest fine - uncirculated. (15)

USA, Federal Reserve, two dollars, 1976 Bicentennial, uncut sheets of sixteen notes (P.461 type). *Resin marks in top corners, otherwise uncirculated.* (2 sheets)

\$100



4060*

Vanuatu, Central Bank of Vanuatu, one hundred vatu, AA005523, five hundred vatu, AA000773, one thousand vatu, AA000523 and five thousand vatu, AA000293, all undated (1982/9) (P.1-4). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$150



4061*

Vanuatu, Reserve Bank of Vanuatu, five thousand vatu, undated (2006), BB 000009/10 consecutive pair (P.12). *Uncirculated and scarce*. (2)

\$200

4062

Venezuela, Banco Central de Venezuela, fifty bolivares, 17.4.1958 (P.33c); five hundred bolivares, 13.6.1957, 19.9.1957, 8.8.1967, 5.2.1998 (P.37b [2], 37c, 67f) (4); five thousand bolivares, 6.8.1998 (P.78c); ten thousand bolivares, 10.2.1988, 25.5.2000 (P.81, 85) (2); twenty thousand bolivares, 24.8.1998 (P.82); fifty thousand bolivares, 29.9.2005 (P.87b). *Fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$300

4063

Vietnam, Democratic Republic, USA lithograph counterfeit banknotes with propaganda message at left margin, one, two and five dong, 1958 (P.71X, 72X, 73X) (3); USA, 2nd Gulf War cardboard canteen tokens, seven pieces from three sources (7); Mercurycard ten pounds (phonecard) marked 'For use by H.M.Forces in the Gulf'. *The last very fine, the rest uncirculated.* (11)

4064

West African States, Banque Centrale Des Etats De L'Afrique De L'Ouest, one hundred francs, 2.3.1965 (P.201B) N.244B (Benin issue) (Unc), others undated (P.2b) (2); five thousand francs (A Ivory Coast, B Benin and T Togo), 1978A, 1982T (2), 1983T (2), 1984T, 1985B (2), 1986B (2), 1988B (3), 1992B (P.108Ab, 808Tf [2], 808Tg [2], 808Th, 208Bi [2], 208Bj [2], 208Bc [3], 208Bp) (14), two thousand francs (6) two and four consecutive, five thousand francs (4) consecutive, ten thousand francs, all 2003 (P.216Ba [6], 217Ba [4], 218Ba) (11) (Unc). Mostly fine - uncirculated. (28)

\$200

4065

West African States, Banque Centrale Des Etats De L'Afrique De L'Ouest, two thousand francs (2) consecutive, five thousand francs (3) two consecutive, ten thousand francs (6) five consecutive, all 2003 (P.216B [2], 217Ba [3], 218Ba [6]). *Uncirculated*. (11)

\$200



4066*

Western Samoa, Territory of Western Samoa, Treasury Note, one pound, Wellington, October 6, 1947, No. 90927, 'Legal tender in Western Samoa by the authority of the New Zealand Government' (P.8b). *Heavy folds and creases, some worn through, nick out of top margin, otherwise a full note with paper still firm, very good and rare.*

\$200

4067

Yemen, Arab Republic, 1964 one (2), five (2) and ten rials (P1-3) 1966-7 issue ten (2) and twenty buqshas (2), one rial (3), five, ten, twenty and fifty rials (P.4-10). *Good very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

4068

Yemen, South Arabian Currency Authority, five dinars (1965) (P.4a) (7); ten dinars (1967) (P.5) (4). *Very good - good very fine.* (11)

\$120

4069

Yemen, Arab Republic, Central Bank of Yemen, fifty rials, undated (1973) (P.15a) four consecutive numbered notes. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$50

Zambia, Bank of Zambia, five kwacha and ten kwacha (2), undated (1980-88), all with Specimen in red diagonally front and back (P.25bs, 26ds [2]) (3); fifty kwacha, undated (1986-88) (P.28a); one hundred kwacha, 1991 (P.34a); five hundred kwacha, 1991, 2003 (P.35a, 39d) (2); one thousand kwacha, 2009 (P.44e) (4) three consecutive. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (11)

\$100

4071

Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, two dollars, 1983 (P.1b); one thousand dollars, 2001 (2003) (P.12a); emergency traveller's cheques, one thousand dollars, 2003 (2), five thousand dollars, 2003 (2), ten thousand dollars, 2003 (2), fifty thousand dollars, 2003 (P.15 [2], 16 [2], 17, 18 [2], 19) (8); emergency bearer cheques, ten thousand dollars, 15.9.2003/30.6.2004 (3, includes 2xZ replacement notes), fifty thousand dollars, 1.6.2006/31.12.2006 (24), two hundred thousand dollars, 1.7.2007/30.6.2008 (P.22b, 22br [2], 29 [24], 49) (28). Traveller's cheques all bank rubber stamped, the P22br very fine, the rest mostly uncirculated. (38)

\$200

4072

Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, ten thousand dollars, 1.12.2003/31.12.2005 (P.22e) (26); twenty thousand dollars, 1.12.2003/31.12.2005 (P.23f) (58), both issues include many consecutive runs. *Uncirculated*. (84)

\$300

4073

Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, ten thousand dollars, 1.12.2003/31.12.2004 (P.22d) (25); twenty thousand dollars, 1.12.2003/31.12.2004 (P.23e) (55), both issues include many consecutive runs. *Uncirculated*. (80)

\$300

4074

Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, emergency bearer cheques, twenty dollars, 1.8.2006/31.7.2007 (P.40) three bank packs, each of one hundred notes, all in consecutive order, AD3632701/3000. *Uncirculated*. (300)

\$150

4075

Zimbabwe, Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe, emergency bearer cheques, twenty dollars, 1.8.2006/31.7.2007 (P.40) five bank packs, each of one hundred notes, all in consecutive order, AD3632101/600. *Uncirculated*. (500)

\$250

4076

World banknotes, an extensive collection of countries, mainly modern issues from Afghanistan (2), Albania, Argentina (3), Australia, pre-decimal (7), decimal (15), Austria, Bangladesh (2), Belgium, Bhutan, Bolivia, Brazil (4), Burundi, Brunei, Cambodia (7), Canada (3), Cayman Islands, Chile, China (25), Colombia, Congo, Cook Islands, Cuba, Denmark, East Timor, Easter Island, Egypt (2), Estonia, Eritrea, Euro, Falkland Islands, Fiji (3), France, French Pacific, Germany (8, plus 10 postage stamps), Germany (East), Germany (West) (2), Great Britain (5), Greece (2), Guatemala, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Honduras (4), Hong Kong (7), Iceland, India (7), Indonesia (17), Iran (3), Iraq (2), Isle of Man (2), Israel (2), Italy (3), Jamaica, Japan (3), Kazakhstan

(2), Korea (South) (3), Korea (North) (5), Kyrgyzstan, Kuwait, Laos (4), Lebanon, Libya, Macau (3), Mexico (2), Madagascar, Malaysia (11), Malawi, Mauritius, Mexico (5), Mongolia (31), Mozambique (2), Myanmar (8), Nepal, Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands East Indies, New Zealand (4), Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea (2); Peru (3), Philippines (5), Poland, Qatar, Romania, Russia (5), Samoa, Saudi Arabia (2), Scotland (2), Serbia (2), Sierra Leone (2), Solomon Islands, South Africa (4), Singapore (7), Somalia, Spain (10), Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Sweden, Syria, Swaziland, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Thailand (16), Tonga (2), Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Turkey (2), Turkmenistan, Uganda, Ukraine (4), United Arab Emirates, USA (12), USSR (2), Vanuatu, Venezuela (2), Vietnam (10), West African States, Yemen, Zambia (3) and Zimbabwe (23); also funny money and replicas notes (29). All housed and described in a photo album, good - uncirculated. (445)

\$800

4077

World banknotes, Angola, Banco De Angola, five hundred escudos, 10.6.1970 (P.97), one thousand escudos, 10.6.1970 (P.98), Banco Nacional De Angola, five hundred novo kwanza on five hundred kwanza, undated (on 11.11.1987 issue) (P.123) (Unc), five thousand kwanza, 4.2.1991 (P.130b); Timor, ten avos, 19.7.1940 (P.13), fifty avos, 24.10.1967 (P.27a) (Unc). Fine - uncirculated. (6)

\$90

4078

World banknotes, a variety of countries, noted the follwing issues, mostly uncirculated, Antarctica, two and three dollars, both 2007 (P.-) (2); Denmark, twenty kroner, 1979 (P.49a); Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, one dollar, undated (1936) (CFU), 1st July 1959, (SAR) ten dollars, 2007 (P.312, 324A, 401) (3); Indonesia, five hundred rupiah, 1972 (P.128); Iran, fifty thousand rials, 2006 (P.149); Nepal, Kingdom, fifty rupees, undated (2005) (P.56), Federal Democratic Republic, one thousand rupees, 2008 (P.68); Ukraine, twenty hryven, 2003 (P.120a); Uzbekistan, one hundred sum, 1994 (P.79); West African States, ten thousand francs, 2003 (P.138c); various other issues (9), includes Singapore, twenty dollars, undated (1979) (P.12) and Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1 Jan 1935 (P.16b). Good - uncirculated. (22)

\$200

4079

World banknotes, an accumulation including Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Brasil, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, France, Germany, Great Britain, Ghana, Greece, Hong Kong, Hungary, India, Iran, Israel, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Lebanon, Mauritius, Mozambique, New Zealand, Poland, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, Thailand, Timor, Tonga, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, Viet-nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zambia. *Fair - uncirculated*. (255)

\$100

4080

World banknotes, Albania, five franga, undated (1939) (P.6a) (nearly Fine); Bosnia Herzegovina, one thousand dinara, undated (1992) (P.2a) (2) (nearly extremely fine); Yugoslavia, ten dinara, 1994 Specimen in red diagonally on front, A 0000000 (P.138s) (Unc), one thousand dinara, 1.5.1963 (P.75) (Unc). Nearly fine - uncirculated as indicated. (5)

World banknotes, an accumulation including Argentina, Bolivia, China, Ecuador, Egypt, Fiji, Germany, Great Britain, Hong Kong, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Lebanon, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Pakistan, Spain, Sudan, Timor, Uganda, USA, Uruguay, Viet-nam and Yemen. *Fair - uncirculated.* (185)

\$100

4082

World banknotes, an accumulation including Australia, Belgium, China, Denmark, East Africa, East Caribbean, Ecuador, Germany, Guyana, Great Britain, Hong Kong, Hungary, Israel, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Lebanon, New Caledonia, New Zealand, Scotland, Suriname, Thailand, Timor, Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Viet-nam and Yugoslavia. Fair - uncirculated. (200)

\$100

4083

World banknotes, including Australia, ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) (R.16); one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (R.30a [3]); one dollar coin 1984 and banknote (R.78) pack; Great Britain, ten shillings (2) (P.366a, 368a); one pound (2) (P.367a, 369a); Military vouchers, five, ten, and fifty new pence, one and five pounds; Confederate States of America, five dollars, Richmond, VA, 9.2.1861; together with a small group of ancient bronze coins (15). *Good - uncirculated.* (30)

\$200

4084

World banknotes, Australia, bank decimal currency training notes, five - one hundred dollars set of five; Fiji, one penny, 1.7.1942 (P.47), five shillings, 1.10.1940 (P.38d), one dollar, 1987 and two dollars, 1988 (P.86a, 87a) (2); Great Britain, ten shillings, L.K.O'Brien (1948-60), (1960-70) (P.368c, 373a) (2), one pound, L.K.O'Brien, (1960-70) (P.374a), J.Page (1978-80) (P.377a) (2) one a novelty note with number CO IN 268116, D.H.Somerset (1981-84), one pound AZ33 337383 (P.377b), five pounds, 2002 (P.391a), WWII British Armed Forces vouchers (2); Hutt River Province, ten cents two dollars, set of five, 1970 (P.-); New Zealand, H.R.Hardie (1977-81) type 1, one dollar, star note Y92 327040*, two dollars, star note 9Y3 254871* (P.163d, 164d) (2), (1981-85) type II, one dollar, AAA 219147 first prefix, AHT 687771, star note AA 114046*, two dollars EAA 249522 first prefix, star note EA 180654*, five dollars, star note JA 398993*. In a red album, fine - uncirculated. (31)

\$150

4085

World banknotes, includes Austria, one thousand kronen with red overprint, (1919) (P.59), German reichsnotes, 1910-1929 (11), mostly inflation issues, also Russian large note issues, 1898-1918 (8). In a red album, mostly very good - very fine. (20)

\$50

4086

World banknotes, Allied Occupation WWII, Austria, all 1944 issues, fifty groschen, one, two, five, twenty and fifty schilling (P.102b, 103b, 104b, 105, 107, 109) (6); France, all 1944 issues, First Issue, two, five, ten, fifty and one hundred francs, Second Issue, fifty and one hundred francs (P.114a, 115a, 116a, 117a, 118a, 122b, 123c) (7). Mostly fine - uncirculated. (13)

4087

World banknotes, Austria, twenty schilling, 2.1.1950, 2.7.1967, fifty schilling, 2.1.1970 (P.129a, 142a, 143) (3), Allied Occupation WWII, twenty schilling, Series 1944 (P.107); Liechtenstein, ten, twenty and fifty heller, undated (1920) (P.1-3) (3); Switzerland, ten franken, (19)95, twenty franken (P.66a, 69d [2]) (3); also De La Rue Gioria S.A. OptiNota Specimen test notes featuring Johannes Gutenberg, both sides identical (4). The last ten notes uncirculated, the rest very good - nearly uncirculated. (14)

\$100

4088

World banknotes, Bahamas, one dollar, L.1974 (P.35b) (VF with foxing spot); Belize, one dollar, 1.6.1980, 1.7.1983 (5) consecutive (P.38a, 43 [5]) (6); Bermuda, five dollars, 1.4.1978 (P.29a) (VF); Cayman Islands, one dollar, L.1971 (1972) (P.1b), five dollars, 2005 (P.34a) (4) three consecutive; Cuba, ten pesos, Series 1960 (P.88c), five pesos convertible, 1994 (P.-), twenty pesos exchange certificate banknote, undated; Dominican Republic, twenty five centavos avos (2), fifty centavos avos, both undated (1961) (P.87a [2], 89) (3), twenty pesos oro, 1992 commemorative, 1997 (P.139a, 154a); East Caribbean States, five dollars, undated (1993) (P.26a) (EF); Trinidad and Tobago, one dollar, L.1964 (P.26c) (nearly Unc). Uncirculated unless otherwise indicated. (23)

4089

World banknotes, Bahrain, one hundred fils, L.1964 (P.1a) (10, Unc) with some consecutive; Belgium, one franc, 14.12.20 (P.92) (2, consecutive); Papua New Guinea, two and five kinas, undated (1975) (P.1, 2) (2); South Africa, one rand, undated (1966-76) (P.112c); sundry others (5); also an album of Japanese, mostly WWII issues (21) and JIM occupation issues (17) mainly for Malaya, two of these with full serial number, one Philippine issue endorsed on back, 'this is the first Jap invasion money to come out of the Philippines', signed and dated 1st Nov 1944. In one red and one blue album, mostly good - uncirculated. (58)

\$170

4090

World banknotes, Belgium, one hundred francs, 4.11.44 (P.113); Hungary, Finance Ministry, five forint, 18-, Series D, Kossuth Lajos, unissued remainder (P.S143); Iceland, Landsbankji Islands - Sedlabankinn, one hundred kronur, 21.6.1957 (P.40a), Sedlabanki Islands, one hundred, five hundred and one thousand kronur, all 29.3.1961 (P.44a, 45a, 46a) (3); Jersey, one pound, undated (1976-88) (P.11a); Norway, one krone, 1944, 1948 (P.15a, 15b) (2), five kronen, 1940 (P.7c), also Great Norwegian Spitsbergen Coal Company trade note for five kronen, 1978; Slovakia, ten korun, 15.9.1939 (P.4a), twenty korun, 11.9.1942 (P.7a), two hundred korun, 1.8.1995 (2000 Millennium commemorative issue) (P.37); Sweden, ten kronor, 1941 (P.40b); others (3). Very good - uncirculated. (18)

\$150

4091

World banknotes, Botswana, twenty pula, 2002 (P.25a) (15); Ghana, ten thousand cedis, 4.8.2003 (P.35b) (23), twenty thousand cedis, 4.8.2000 (P.36b) (12), all issues mostly with consecutive runs. The first notes with indent on top edge caused during printing, otherwise uncirculated. (50)

World banknotes, Brazil, five mil reis, E.19A (1925) (P.29c) (VF); Chile, two thousand pesos, 2007 (P.160); El Salvador, one colon, 7.7.1977 (P.125a); Guatemala, fifty quetzales, 9.4.2001 (P.105); Honduras, one hundred lempiras, 12.5.1994 (P.77a) (dirty, Fine), five lempiras, 4.10.1978 (P.63a), five hundred lempiras, 16.11.1995 (P.78a); Paraguay, one hundred guaranies, undated (1982) (P.205) (4) consecutive (Unc with light foxing on edges), another one hundred guaranies but orange colour, undated (P.199b), Muestra Sin Valor (sample without value) in red diagonally on front and back, A 00000000; Uruguay, ten pesos uruguayos, undated (1995) (P.73Bb) (2) consecutive, one hundred pesos uruguayos, 2000 (P.76c), two hundred pesos uruguayos, 2000 (P.77b). Uncirculated unless otherwise indicated. (16)

\$100

4093

World polymer banknotes, a small colourful collection from Brunei (2), Chile, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, Israel, Kuwait, Malaysia, Mexico (2), Mozambique, Paraguay and Viet Nam. *Uncirculated*. (15)

\$50

4094

World banknotes, a variety of types and countries, including Ceylon, twenty five cents, 14th July 1942 (good very fine), Zimbabwe, two dollars, 1980 and five dollars, 1982 (nearly uncirculated), Italy, 10,000 lire, 1976, U.S.A., First National City Bank specimen travellers cheques (2). All sealed in plastic pages or part pages, fair - uncirculated. (62)

\$100

4095

World banknotes, Chatham Islands (New Zealand), fifteen dollars, 2001 (P.9) (3); Cook Islands, three dollars, undated (1987) (P.3a); New Caledonia, Tresorerie De Noumea, one franc, 15.7.1942, 29.3.1943, twenty francs, 1943 (P.53, 55a, 57b) (3); Oceania (JIM) (4) includes one pound (P.4a) (EF); Samoa, two tala, undated (1990) Specimen in red on front and Specimen No.0785 in red on back, AAA 000000 (P.31s), one hundred tala, undated (2006) (P.37); Vanuatu, two hundred vatu, undated (1995), one thousand vatu, undated (2006) commemorative issue (2) (P.8a, 11 [2]) (3). The New Caledonia issues mostly very good, the rest uncirculated. (16)

\$100

4096

World banknotes, China, Provincial Bank of Kwangsa, Watlam, ten dollars, January 1926 (P.S2327f), People's Republic, one fen, 1953, one, two and five jiao, 1962 (P.860, 877-879) (4); Gibraltar, ten shillings, 1.6.1942 (P.14b) red ink writing on back; Italy, various issues with many WWII period and Allied Military Currency (4), noted better fifty lire, 10.10.1933 (P.54); Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14.10.1919 (P.6), one dollar, 1.1.1935 (P.16b) (VF); Thailand, sixty baht, 5.12.1987 (P.93), fifty baht, undated (1992) (P.94) (2), 1997 (P.102) (2) consecutive first issues 1A 3808639/40. *In a blue album, mostly good - uncirculated.* (28)

4097

World banknotes, Colombia, El Banco De La Republica, ten thousand pesos, 1992 (P.437a) (12) (CV \$60 ea); Ecuador, Banco Central Del Ecuador, one hundred quinto, Series WH 3.4.1997 (P.123Ad) (8); Paraguay, Banco Del Paraguay, one thousand guaranies, Series 2001 (P.214b) bank pack of one hundred notes; Venezuela, Banco Central De Venezuela, ten bolivares, 5.6.1995 (P.61d) (27). *Uncirculated*. (147)

\$350



part

4098*

World banknotes, Estonia, Bank of Estonia, twenty krooni, 1932 (P.64a); Latvia, Government Currency Note, one rublis, 1919 (P.1), Bank of Latvia, ten latu, 1933, 1934 (P.25a, 25c) (2), Government State Treasury Note, ten latu, 1940 (P.29e), Rigas Workers Deputies' Soviet, ten rubli, 1919 (P.R4). *The first uncirculated, the rest nearly fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$100

4099

World banknotes, mostly Europe with some bulk Laos and a small number of other world issues, also over seventy kina face value of Papua New Guinea, overall a high face value of notes generally post 1970. *Mostly good - good extremely fine.* (approx 190)

\$150

4100

World banknotes, France, assignat, five livres, series 25141 (1793) (P.A76); twenty francs, 1993 (P.151); fifty francs, 1993 (p.157); Samoa, Central Bank of Samoa, two, five and ten tala, undated (1985) (P.25-27); Switzerland, ten franken, 1979-92, consecutive pair (P.53); twenty franken (P.55). *The first fine, others uncirculated.* (9)

\$120

4101

World banknotes, Great Britain, Bank of England, presentation folder sets of two, five pounds, Series D issued November 1971, SE90 999450 and Series E issued June 1990, AO1 999450 (P.378f, 382a); and twenty pounds, Series D issued July 1970, 20X 998902 and Series E issued June 1991, AO1 998902 (P.380e, 384a); USA, Federal Reserve, uncut vertical blocks of four, one dollar, Series 1988 and two dollars, Series 1976. *Uncirculated.* (2 sets + 2 uncut blocks)

\$180

World banknotes, a good selection from Japan (3), Madagscar, Mozambique, New Caledonia, Nicaragua, Papua New Guinea, Philippines (2), Portugal, Rhodesia, Romania (2), Seychelles (2), Swaziland, Tanzania, Thailand (4), Venezuela, West African States (2), Yemen, Zimbabwe, also notgeld issues (2); Ukraine fifty shahiv postage stamp currency (1918); Globe Bank, Boston, ten cents, 1862; International Refugee Organisation, Austrian Operation, one unit chit; Vietnam War surrender 'Safe Conduct' pass. Fine - uncirculated. (36)

\$100

4103

World banknotes, Jersey, The States of Jersey, ten shillings, undated (1963) (P.7a) C 006520; Straits Settlements, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1935 (P.16b) L/58 76575. *Uncirculated; foxing and small chip in top edge, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$80

4104

World banknotes, Latvia, Republic, one, two, five, ten, twenty, fifty, two hundred and five hundred rublu, 1992 (P.35-42) (8); Poland, Polish National Bank, 1 December 1988, fifty zlotych (3) KH 7261525, 28, 40, one hundred zlotych (3) TC 4262908/9 consecutive pair and TM 3735557, 1 June 1982, five hundred zlotych (3) FY 3694862 and GF 4495700/1 consecutive pair (P.142c [3], 143e [3], 145d [3]). *Uncirculated*. (17)

\$50

4105

World banknotes, Malaysia, Bank Negara Malaysia, one ringgit, undated (1998) (P.39) (95); Vanuatu, Reserve Bank of Vanuatu, two hundred vatu, undated (1995) (P.8a) (37), both mostly consecutive. *Uncirculated*. (132)

\$120



part

4106*

World banknotes, Middle East issues, Kuwait, quarter dinar, L.1968, one dinar, L.1968, another for 1994, ten dinar, 1980-91 (4) (P.6a, 8a, 25, 15c [4]) (7); Lebanon, ten piastres, 1944 (P.39); Libya, five dinars, signature 10 undated, ten dinars, undated (1984) with inscription, fifty dinars, Gaddafi issue (P.-, 37b, -), British Occupation, Military Authority of Tripolitania, undated (1943) (P.M4a); Tunisia, ten dinars, 15.10.1973 (P.72) (7); Yemen, Democratic Republic, five dinars, undated (1984) (P.8b), Arab Republic, one thousand rials, 2004 (P.33). *Fine - uncirculated*. (21)

4107

World banknotes, mostly South East Asia, several duplicates in multiples, noted some Philippines WWII emergency notes, also Australia decimal currency training notes (30); Air Mail envelopes for Soebang - Basel, 22.6.1931 and another for Soebang - Amsterdam, 30.8.1938 printed for opening of KNILM (Royal Dutch Airlines) route Batavia - Singapore - Saigon, both clean and intact envelopes with clear postmarks. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 120)

\$50

4108

World banknotes, a varied selection with many duplicates, noted Zimbabwe traveller cheque issues, 2003 (P.15 [2], 16 [2], 17 [2], 18 [2], 19), and several uncirculated issues. *In Hagner album in slipcase, poor - uncirculated.* (approx 200)

\$100

DOCUMENTS

4109

NSW Land Conveyance, 31 July 1867 from Garrett Kelly to John Conlon, signed by James Boscawan Duff, Deputy Registrar (committed for trial in 1883 for embezzlement); Probate in the Will of John Conlon 1872; Mortgage document from Margaret Conlon to Martin Riedy (Inn Keeper), 1890; Conveyance between Margaret Conlon and her children, 1898. *Very fine.* (4)

\$100

Subject under the documents is the Cross Roads Hotel, Liverpool of which John Conlon was proprietor.

4110

The National Bank of Tasmania Limited, fixed deposit receipt no.1001 for £400 in name of James S.Wilson, lodged at Stanley 28 August 1894 at rate of 4% per annum. *Spike and punch holes, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

4111

The MLC Insurance Company Limited, Bonus Certificate Commonwealth Bank of Australia cheque for £5 Sept 16 1937 London Bank of Australia Limited Sydney cheques 19-(3); Carnegie & Sons Savings books (2) with stamp duty stamp, all in leather wallet. *Fine.* (6)

\$30

4112

France, various legal documents, Sale of Successive Rights by Mons. Dulong, lawyer, 1834; Sale document by Pierre Larrogue, 1855; Conciliation document by Jean Lidron and Catherine Bourdelles with Pierre Carrete, 1869; Receipt document with Jean Carrete and others, 1872; Letter of Agreement between Eduard Duran and Jean Carrete, 1898, all with printed and impressed official stamp duty seals. *Mostly very fine.* (5)

Germany, Adolf Hitler cigarette cards, Hamburg, photo-like mostly b&w cards, a few larger coloured prints, in original group packets, packs of fifty for Gruppe 64 and 67 (5 missing) (8x12.5cm) and packs of twenty five for Gruppe 62, 63, 65 and 66 (1 missing) (12x17cm). The Gruppe 66 and 67 packets with small amount of penned writing, all packets with some tearing mostly at sides and some cards with tone spot on tip of one corner or minor foxing on reverse, otherwise as issued and the cards virtually uncirculated, in outstanding condition for their age. (194 in 6 packs)

\$100

4114

Historical documents, includes letters between Capt William Parsons and his mother, Mary Parsons, and other relatives, dated in 1850s-1870s, includes photographs of William and Mary; also two letters date 1927 and 1928, the first on Australian Commonwealth Line of Steamers, TSS Moreton Bay letterhead, the second from Margaret S.Sutherland, Caithness; Territory of Papua and New Guinea, Tax Exemption voucher for Native Local Government Council issue to villagers, Ordnance 1954-1960, No.B76901, unissued. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (8)

\$50

With research on William Parsons.

4115

New Brighton, England, c1879-1889, a collection of historic documents and postcards, mostly relating to Mr Arthur Andrews who was manager of The Palace Theatre as well as other occupations he was involved in, includes letters, documents, theatre programs, newspaper cuttings, membership cards, also Independent Order of Good Templars, Juvenile Temples, appointment document for Temple Superintendent to Bro Arthur Andrews, dated 1879; photos (21) of the American Fleet at Melbourne in 1925; also Australian pennies, 1913, 1915H, 1916I, 1917I, 1919 dot below, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929. Some pennies cleaned, nearly all documents, photos and postcards glued onto photo album pages, coins very good - very fine, the rest good - very fine. (lot)

\$100

4116

Print on tracing paper, Society of Golfers at Blackheath nr London, published as the Act directs in London 1773, in black and white (approx 41x28cm); Compagnie Francaise des Gisments Auriferes du Comoe & Affluents (French West Africa) bond for one hundred francs, certificate number 8,571 dated 24 January 1911 with interest coupons attached; Russian Bond, Imperial Russian State Loan, Series 108, 5% 1906 for 187 roubles 50 kopeks, certificate number 06328; also an assortment of stamps, mostly used and mostly France and colonies with some other Europe, dating mainly from c1850s - 1960s (100s). *The print and Russian bond with some foxing otherwise very fine, the stamps used - mint.* (100s)

\$50

4117

Carte Des Isles Britanniques, map of the British Isles with the kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland divided into provinces and counties, with supplement for the Orkney and Shetland Islands, by Robert De Vaugondy after Thomas Kitchin printed by C.F.Delamarch, undated (1800s), in colour, approx 53x71cm with 1.5x2.5cm borders. Foxing and two tears of 2cm on edge, otherwise very fine.

4118

World map, Mappe-Monde Sur La Projection de Mercator, gravee par Lallemand, dressee par Mr Lapie Lieut Colonel, Paris 1832, approx 39x54cm with borders of approx 8cm at top and bottom and 6.5cm at sides, in colour, Australia shown as Notasie ou Nouvelle Hollande. *Browning with age especially around the border, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$100

4119

Views of Ireland, 19th century etching (approx 96x150mm) with title below, on page (185x253mm), titled Giants Causeway, printed in Philadelphia by N.A.Bibl. Instit. (North American Bible Institute). *Page with some staining, etching extremely fine.*

\$50

Phildelphia had a large population of Irish immigrants. Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4120

Views of Ireland, 19th century engraving, Approach to Killarney from the Kenmore Road by R.Brandard (119x178mm) on page (219x285mm), printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London; also two (112x125mm and 95x135mm) on page (303x221mm), Theatre Royal, April... a Comedy with the Mock Doctor/For the Benefit of the Author of the Farce, and Theatre Royal, Drury Lane/The Old Batchelor, both by W.Hogarth. With some foxing and also toning around edges, engravings unaffected and extremely fine. (3 on 2 pages)

\$50

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

412

Views of Ireland, 19th century engravings (approx 12x18cm plus border with title below), all by W.H.Bartlett, includes Augustinian Abbey, Adare (with the Castle of the Fitzgeralds and the Francescan Abbey); Glenariff; Clifden Castle (Connemara), all printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *With some foxing around borders, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$70

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4122

Views of Ireland, 19th century engravings (approx 12x18cm plus border with title below), the first two by W.H.Bartlett, the last by W.Hogarth, includes Phoul A Phuca; The Giants Causeway (from above); The Industrious 'Prentice Favourite, and Entrusted by his Master from the book Industry and Idleness, all probably printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *With foxing around borders, particularly on last, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4123

Views of Ireland, 19th century engravings (approx 12x18cm plus border with title below), all by W.H.Bartlett, includes Ancient Crofs, Clonmacnoise; Dephi Lodge (Connemara); Taking a Stag, near Derrycunnihy Cascade, Killarney, all printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *Some faint foxing around border, otherwise good very fine*. (3)

\$80

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

Views of Ireland, 19th century engravings (approx 12x18cm plus border with title below), all by W.H.Bartlett, includes Youghall Abbey (The Residence of Sir Walter Raleigh); Interior of Cashell Abbey; Interior of Holy-Cross Abbey, all printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *With some foxing around borders, otherwise very fine.* (3)

\$70

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4125

Views of Ireland, 19th century engravings (approx 12x18cm plus border with title below), all by W.H.Bartlett, includes The Giants Causeway (from above); Gougauna Barra; Castle Howard Vale of Ovoca, all probably printed by Geo. Virtue of 26 Ivy Lane, London. *Some faint foxing on back and on borders, otherwise good very fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4126

Italy, passport (Foglio di Via), single page printed and handwritten on both sides, from Bologna Police, issued to Prof. Alfonso Corradi to travel from Bologna to Palermo (Sicily), with affixed pair of fifty centesimi duty stamps, 11 November 1867; bestowal document, printed and handwritten from The Minister of Education to Prof. Alfonso Corradi for the award of Knight in the Order of the Crown of Italy, 29 August 1876 (only the 30th person to receive the award at that time). The first document rare, some foxing, otherwise good very fine. (2)

\$100

Prof. Alfonso Corradi (1833-1892) was rector of the University of Pavia and professor of 'materia medica', general therapeutics and experimental pharmacology and is particularly known as an historian of medicine. His writings of books and articles are quoted in several medical related books.

Ex Mark Marshan Collection.

4127

Mussolini memorabilia, postcard with b&w views of Rome, editor, Enrico Verdesi - Corso d'Italia, 34, Roma, signed by Rosa Teodorani Mussolini, niece of Benito Mussolini, WWII leader of Italy. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Mark Marshan Collection. With research.

4128

Japan, WWII savings bonds, battle flags design, release 6 with commemorative seal, no.043223 (S&B 318); Hokoku saiken patriotic bond, floral frame and cherry blossoms design, release 5, no.088880 (S&B 345); wartime patriotic bond, China Incident design, release 6 with commemorative seal, no.075467 (S&B 374). *All with pin holes, the second very fine, the rest extremely fine.* (3)

\$60

4129

Vietnam, French Protectorate, Tonkin, road map prepared by Public Works Department, approx 91x83cm in colour and glued onto canvas, undated (c1940s). *Some foxing on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*\$50

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

DECIMAL ISSUES

4130

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) - Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.71-8) complete except for DPB test note. *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$350

4131

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.71(2), 73 (two pairs), 74 (two pairs), 76a (pair), 77 (two pairs and a run of ten), 78 (pair, runs of five and seven). *The first very fine, others nearly uncirculated.* (40)

\$150

4132

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) - Johnstone/Stone (1982) (R.71, 75, 76a, 77 (16 including runs of three and five consecutive notes), 78 (28 including pairs (2) and runs of 9 and 10)). *Uncirculated*. (47)

\$100

4133

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71) (2), Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73) (4), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.74) (9), Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread (5), side thread (5) (R.76a [5], c [5]) (10), Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77) (9), Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (79). Includes some consecutive runs, some very fine but mostly extremely fine. (113)

\$200

4134

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1968) AGU 124180, AHT 413231 (R.72). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$350

4135

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) AKD 462501/600 (R.73) bundle of one hundred notes with Reserve Bank wrapper stamped 2 Jun 1969. With teller flick marks, otherwise uncirculated. (100)

\$3,000

4136

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BJY trio (R.74); (1974) BNR trio (R.75) plus a single of each, BBR and BPL prefixes; also DNT trio (R.78) each with line drawn in black ink. *Nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$150

4137

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BLG 176205 last prefix (R.74L), Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread CDS, CED, CET, CFE (R.76a) (4), side thread CNK (R.76c), Johnston/Stone (1982) DLJ (R.78); two dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB side thread HUD 438159/60, JDE 577558/62 consecutive pair and five (R.86c) (7), Johnston/Fraser (1985) LNA (R.89). The R76c with pin holes, the R86c uncirculated, the rest centre fold extremely fine - uncirculated. (15)

One dollar, Phillips/ Wheeler (1972) (R.74, 43 - pairs (4), trio (2), runs of four (2) and seven and singles) (R.75)(2), (R.78)(2). *Very fine - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated.* (47)

\$300

4139

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) prefixes BYK, BZT, BZU, BZV, BZX, CAN, CAE, CBG, CBS, CBU, CCK, CCQ (R.76a). Centre fold bend otherwise mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (12)

\$80

4140

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) various prefixes from BYV to CNJ singles with some close or matching last three digits (R.76a [52], 76c [9]). *Centre folds, extremely fine or better.* (61)

\$140

4141

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) various prefixes from CAD to CNZ in pairs or more up to a broken run of fifteen (R.76a [37]; 76c [83]). *Centre folds, generally extremely fine or better.* (116)

\$200

4142

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) CTS 090000 (R.77). Uncirculated.

\$60

4143

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPS 946344/8, last prefix, five consecutive notes (R.78). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

4144

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKR (4), DKZ (20), DNK (10) in consecutive runs (R.78). *Uncirculated*. (34)

\$100

4145

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DJJ 848533/632 (R.78) an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

4146

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DKJ 824002/101 one hundred consecutive notes (R.78). *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$250

4147

One dollar - twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), one dollar, AFC 141644 (R.71); two dollars, FBV 039041 (R.81); ten dollars, SBX 794290 (R.301); twenty dollars, XBA 454359 (R.401). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

4148

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ACR 362523 (R.71), Phillips/Randall (1969) ALP 455136 (R.73); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FBD 085232 (R.81), Phillips/Randall (1968) GGD 613153/54 (R.68) consecutive pair; twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) XCG 827684/86, XCG 827689/91 (R.68) two consecutive runs of three. Very fine - extremely fine. (11)

4149

One dollar, Coombs/Randall (1967) AGT 732566 (R.72), Johnston/Stone (1982) DKU 483935/44 ten consecutive notes (R.78) (10); five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) BB 96 392891, 893, 896 (R.218a) (3). The first with creases and folds but still crisp, very fine, the rest uncirculated. (14)

\$170

4150

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ATD 030251 (R.73), five dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread, (R.206a). *Light centre fold, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$30

4151

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) to two dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1985) (R.73, 74 (2), 76C, 77 single and DAJ run of 16, 78 singles (15) trio, runs of 10 (2), 15 and 46, 83, 84 (2), 88, 89 singles (9), pair, trios (2), runs of 4 (2) 10 and 13). Fine - uncirculated. (17)

\$100

4152

One - five dollars, one dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) BHV 811412 slight registration shift right, Johnston/Stone (1982) DHB 229922 radar number (R.74, 78); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) GSL 020537 (R.84); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 14 762326/7 consecutive pair (R.214). The second and the last pair with light crease, otherwise uncirculated. (5)

\$80

4153

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) (R.74, 77 (2), 78, 87 (trio), 89 (2), 206C, 209a, 307a (single and pair), 310 (3 folders), 405, 409a pair, 507, 508, 608) plus world notes (30) plus Amex travellers cheques (3), (total face value over \$800). Fair - nearly uncirculated. (55)

\$650

4154

One dollar, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.74 (2), 75, 76 (9), 77 (7), 83 (3), 84 (2), 85, 86b (2), 86c (18) 87 (7), 204 (3), 205 (2), 206a (4), 206c (11), 207) plus fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) (R.505) (3). *Fair - very fine.* (78)

\$500

4155

One dollar - fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976), CHB, DPB (3) (consecutive pair and single), CKP, HPF, HRU, HZY, NQV, NVB, NVU, TEN, TLD, XLY, XUU, YBC, YCF (R.76a, 76bf, 76bl, 76c, 86a, 86b, 86c, 206a, 206b, 206c, 306a, 306b, 406a, 406b, 506a, 506b). Individually housed in a red album, uncirculated. (16)

\$300

4156

One dollar - fifty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979), CRD, JJV, PAJ, TRL, TXK, XVP, VEL, YGN (R.77, 87, 207, 307a, 307b, 407a, 407b, 507). *Individually housed in a red album, uncirculated.* (8)

\$250

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread CKD, side thread CHX (R.76a, c) (2), Knight/Stone (1979) CXC (R.77); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAK, FHB (R.81) (2), Phillips/Wheeler (1974) HBY (R.85), Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB centre thread HSY, side thread JAR 932574/5 consecutive pair, JBS, JCG, JCV (R.86a, c [5]) (6), Johnston/Stone (1983) KFX (2, not consecutive) (R.88) (2), Johnston/Fraser (1985) LKN 194154/6, 59/62 consecutive trio and four (R.77) (7). Good extremely fine - uncirculated. (21)

\$200

4158

One dollar, Knight/Wheeler (1976) to five dollars MacFarlane/ Evans (2001) (R.76a (run of four, trio and single), 77 (run of nine and two singles), 86a, 86b pair, trio and run of four, 86c (run of four), 87 (6 singles and two runs of five), 89 (pair), 206a (pair), 206c (split run of nine missing fifth note), 207 (2), 217a, 219 pair). Crisp, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (67)

\$300

4159

One dollar - fifty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77 (single and run of ten), 87 (run of eight plus single), 207 (pair), 307a (pair), 407a (pair), 507 (3)). Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (29)

\$500

4160

One dollar - one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1982/4), DKS, KCY, PEB, TXZ, VPL, YLU, ZAY (R.78, 88, 208, 308, 408, 508, 608). *Individually housed in a red album, uncirculated.* (7)

\$250

4161

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) to twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.78 (DNA run of 9, pair, single; MDKV pair), 89 (4), 309, 310 (folder, pair), 310a, 310b, 401, 403 (3), 464 (4)). Fair - uncirculated. (30)

\$250

4162

One and two dollars, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78 (9), 88 (10), five dollars - ten dollars (R.2069a (3), 212, 214, 219 3 singles and 10 first prefixes, 10 last prefix 310n (4), 313 (2), 316, 320) folders two dollars (McDFla) (5), ten dollars (R.310) (2), Great Britain one pound (6) and training notes set (5). With plastic album including MVR interleaves, fine - uncirculated. (74)

\$350

4163

One dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DPS 827896/7 consecutive pair of last prefix notes (R.78L) (2); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) with plate letter R (R.313a) MKT 393240; fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WXB 800604 (R.515). The first pair with very light handling, otherwise uncirculated, the second with centre fold, nearly uncirculated, the last with centre fold and creasing, nearly extremely fine. (4)

4164

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAG 782294/5 consecutive pair, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread (5) four consecutive, side thread (9), Johnston/Stone (1982) (3) (R.71 [2], 76a [5], 76c [9], 78 [3]) (19); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966), Coombs/Randall (1967), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (6), Knight/Stone (1979) (12) includes consecutive two and eight (R.81, 82, 84 [6], 87 [12]) (20); five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.202); ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.302). Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated. (41)

\$200

4165

One dollar, Knight/Stone (1979) to ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (197b) (R.77 run of four, 87, 206c (singles, pair and broken run of five), 306C). *Nearly uncirculated*. (14)

\$100



4166*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 000176 (R.81) first prefix note from the archives of Note Printing Australia. *Uncirculated*.

\$500



4167*

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAA 000922 (R.81) first prefix note from the archives of Note Printing Australia. *Uncirculated*.

\$500

4168

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FBK 758335/40 (R.81) consecutive run of six notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

4169

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FDB 097218/30 (R.81) consecutive run of thirteen notes. *With centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$120

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.81 consecutive pair, 82 (2), 84 five consecutive). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$60

4171

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81) (14), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.84) (5), Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB side thread (R.86c) (4), Knight/Stone (1979) (R.87) (33), Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.88) (11), Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (13). Includes several consecutive runs, mostly with centre fold and mostly extremely fine. (81)

\$300

4172

Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.81 (two singles and a pair), 82, 83(2), 84 (two pairs and a single), 85 (seven singles and two pairs), 86a (two pairs), 86C (two pairs), 86a (two pairs), 87, 88 (pair, run of four and broken sequence of seven. *Uncirculated.* (57)

\$350

4173

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) JLS 600000, round number (R.87). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

4174

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LEN 110948/111000; 110501/47 (R.89) a pack of one hundred notes in split runs. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$350

4175

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) LNU 992813/912 one hundred consecutive notes (R.89). *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$300

4176

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) GEP (R.83), Johnston/ Fraser (1985) LQG 798643/4 (R.89L) (2) consecutive pair of last prefix notes; five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) pale green serials, AA 00 554412/3 consecutive pair of first prefix notes and AA 04 006455/6 consecutive pair (R.214iF [2], 214i [2]) (4); ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) SJR (R.303); also New Zealand, Reserve Bank, ten shillings, R.N.Fleming (1956-67) number next to letter 2S 154452, with security thread (P.158d). The five dollar notes uncirculated, the rest nearly very fine - uncirculated. (9)

\$150

4177

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) NBV, NCF (R.202); Five dollars, Phillips/Randall (1969) NDD, NEB (R.203); five dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NKE (R.204) (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$400



4178*

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) NXP 555553/4 and NXP 555555(R.207) the last a rare solid number in a trio. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

4179

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.207) (2); Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209a (5), 209b (5)) heavily circulated issues (R.208, 212 (3), 213 (7), 209 (83). *Fair - extremely fine.* (95)

\$500

4180

Five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) to Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.209a (3), 209b, 213 singles (2) runs of 4 and 6, 219 split run of 6 and 8, 217, 220a). *Mostly uncirculated.* (32) \$200

4181

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFZ 830809/18 (R.212) ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

4182

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) QFH 286613/712 (R.212) original bundle or pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$750

4183

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA first signature prefix. Held within clear plastic blocks 18cm x 12cm x 2cm with collector number embossed on front, all with some scratches and or chipped. (10)

\$150

4184

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA first signature prefix. Held within clear plastic blocks 18cm x 12cm x 2cm with collector number embossed on front, all with some scratches and or chipped. (10)

\$150

4185

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) pale green serials AA 12 890459/78 twenty consecutive (R.214i). *Uncirculated*. (20)

\$450

4186

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) AA 34 906443 (R.214), pale green serials AA 12 890360/78 nineteen consecutive (R.214i). *Uncirculated.* (20)

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) JH 95 363365/464 (R.217) narrow bands, an original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$2,200

4188

Five dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) to twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.207 NXU 556666, R301, 305 (2), 306b (2), 307a, 402, 403, 404 (6), 405(3), 407a (pinholes)). *The R402 is fine, others very fine - good extremely fine.* (19)

\$400

4189

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) series of polymer notes (R.214 pair, 217 pair normal bands, 219 pair, 310b, 316 pair, 416 pair, 516, 616). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$320

4190

Five dollars - **twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996), five dollars, CY 97 999385/6, consecutive pair (R.218) (2); Macfarlane/Henry (2002), ten dollars, AA 02 037634/5, consecutive pair of first prefix (R.320aF) (2); twenty dollars, AA 02 005791/2, consecutive pair of first prefix (R.420aF) (2). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$120

4191

Five - **fifty dollars**, Stevens/Parkinson (2012), five dollars, BA 12, consecutive pair of first signature prefix and EA 12, consecutive pair last year prefix (R.New) (4); ten dollars, AA 12, consecutive pair of first signature prefix and DF 12, consecutive pair last year prefix (R.New) (4); fifty dollars, AA 12, consecutive pair of first signature prefix and GB 12, consecutive pair last year prefix (R.New) (4). *Uncirculated*. (12)

\$400

4192

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) SAP, SAS (2), SBD, SBJ, SCQ (R.301). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$120

4193

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Cole (1991) (R. 301, 302 (2), 303, 304 pair, 305 pair, 306 a, b, 307 a, b (2), 308, 309, 312 two pairs, 313 pair and MRR last serial prefix single). *All flat, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (22)

\$700

4194

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Knight/Stone (1979) (R.301 (15), 302 (7), 303 (72), 304 (72), 305 (96), 307 (5)). *Poor - nearly very fine.* (267)

\$2,800

\$500

4195

Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.403) (14); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.304) (11); Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.306a) (9); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.307a) (9). *Good -extremely fine.* (43)

4196

Ten dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to MacFarlane/Henry (2002) (R.304, 306a, 309 (2), 310a, 310b AB10 single (fair), singles (2) and trio, 312, 313 single and run of five 318 (2), 320 (2)). Last four and 310a heavily circulated, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (23)

\$270

4197

Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread TEV 541023 (R.306a). *Uncirculated*.

\$110

4198

Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread TEV 541031/2 consecutive pair (R.306a). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$210

4199

Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread TEV 541048, side thread TLT 612948 (R.306a, b). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

4200

Ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) gothic side thread TKP 439363 (R.306b); Johnston/Stone (1983) UBD 296719 (R.308); Johnston/Fraser (1985) UEX 473579, UEY 272994, UKH 553684 (R.309) (3); Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial first release AB 30 965279, second release AB 25 601752 (R.310a, b) (2). *Uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

4201

Ten dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) TVF 276560/65, six consecutive (R.307b) OCRB serials. *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$240

4202

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) UQC 758731 (R.309); Johnston/Fraser (1988) second release AB 33 651508 (R.310b); Fraser/Cole (1991) MRF 647650/9 ten consecutive notes (R.313a) (10); Fraser/Evans (1993) CC 93 206847 (R.316a). *The first nearly uncirculated, the rest uncirculated.* (13)

\$200



4203*

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) polymer commemorative, first printing last serial prefix consecutive pair AB 33 938 137/8 (R.310a). *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,500

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB10 448426 (R.310b) first serial prefix. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$70

4205

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 10 013051; AB10 471389 (R.310b) first serial prefixes of second release. *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine.* (2)

\$300

4206

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) first release, AB 14 944629/30 consecutive pair, AB 16 944685 (R.310a) (3), second release, AB 15, 26, 39,(R.310b) (3); Fraser/Evans (1993) DB 93 155216/7 consecutive pair, DB 93 155219, FD 93 807405 (R.316a) (4). The first two notes and the DB 93 notes uncirculated, the rest very fine - extremely fine. (10)

\$150

4207

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 00 0681573 (first prefix) AA/01, 04, 17, 21, 29 (R.310) (6, without folders); AB/11 (R.310a), AB/15, 16, 17, 24, 29, 31, 32 (2) (R.310b). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$200



4208*

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) five consecutive notes with the overprint 1 November 1993, the first five notes from the folders serials AB 93 000001/5. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,500

4209

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.301, 303 (4), 305 (2), 307a (5), 401 (2), 402, 404 (12), 405 (9), 407a). *Fine - very fine.* (39)

\$800

4210

Ten dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) (R.302, 306b, 307a, 310b, 316a, 401 (2), 402, 403 (2), 407a, 616). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (12)

\$250

4211

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAD 09171/9 (R.401) nine consecutive notes. *All with centre folds, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (9) \$250

4212

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAB (7), XAC, XAE, XAG (2), XAS, XBC (R.401). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$500

4213

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAH 427811/50, 71/80 (R.401) consecutive run of forty and ten notes. *Centre bend or fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (50)

\$1,500

4214

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.401) (3); Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.403) (23); Phillips/Randall (1968) XEU 137147 last prefix (R.403L) (GVF); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.404) (19); Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.405) (11); Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.406a) (11) including consecutive pair XRS 979994/5; Knight/Stone (1979) Gothic (R.407a) (13), OCRB (R.407b) (2); Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.408) (3). Good - extremely fine. (86)

\$2,000

4215

Twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.401 (18), 403 (31), 404 (50), 405 (63). *Poor - nearly very fine.* (162)

\$3,500

4216

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) to Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.404, 412 pair, 413 single and trio, 416 two pairs and a run of five). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (16) \$400

4217

Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) OCR-B serials (R.407b). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

4218

Twenty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) XYP single XXL 506311/20 (R.407a) single and run of twenty. *The first flat, others with centre fold otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (11) \$250

4219

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985), gothic serials (R.409b). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (2)

\$180



4220*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 000176 (R.505F) first prefix note from the archives of Note Printing Australia. *Uncirculated.*

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAA 077373, YAA 387193, YAA 411392 (R.505F) first prefix. *Flattened of folds, good very fine.* (3)

\$400

4222

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 601419/20 (R.505) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$270

4223

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 601477/8 (R.505F) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$250

4224

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 849455/8 (R.505) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$550

4225

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 849442/7 (R.505) consecutive run of six notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$750

4226

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1973) YAJ 601467/70 (R.505) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$550

4227

Fifty dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) YGP 932487/95 (R.507) nine consecutive notes. *Centre bend and toning on last otherwise nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$600

4228

Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) YUT 668356 (R.509b) OCR-B serials. *Uncirculated*.

\$200

4229

Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) YUH 050940/1 (R.509b) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

4230

Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) YRF 841593/6 (R.509a) four consecutive, Gothic serials. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$400

4231

Fifty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) YVF 552099 (R.509b). *Creases and folds otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

4232

Fifty dollars, Phillips/Fraser (1989) YYL 338762/3 (R.511) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

4233

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WDE 79852523/5 (R.513) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

4234

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WKS 091749/56 (R.513) consecutive run of eight notes. *First two notes with light stain top left side, uncirculated.* (8)

\$500

4235

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) WDH, WDR (2), WEJ, WFE (2), WLY, WPD, WPJ. The WPD note is cut off centre vertically with 50 right on top edge, very fine. (9)

\$500

4236

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WPK 249477/82 (R.515) consecutive run of six notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$400

4237

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WUK 899995/6; WZR 788397/402 (R.515) pair and run of six consecutive notes. *Nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$500

4238

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) WTD 930140/9 (R.515) ten consecutive notes. *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$600

4239

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) MC 95 485330/9 (R.516) consecutive run of ten notes. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$1,000

4240

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) VG 95 662447 (R.516al) last 1995 dated prefix. *Fine.*

\$150

4241

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AH 96 516978 (R.516b). *Uncirculated*.

\$200

4242

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 903814/5 (R.516bF) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$350

4243

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1997) AA 97 406786/7 R.518) consecutive pair of first signature prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$300

4244

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1997) EF 97 530727/9 (R.518) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated.* (3) \$250

4245

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1997) AB 97, BL 97, DD 97, EF 97, GB 97 (R.518a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$400

4246

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) AA 98 918237 (R.518) first prefix. *Uncirculated.*

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) AA 98 623571/2 (R.518) consecutive pair of first prefix notes. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$300

4248

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1999) BA 99, BH 99, CC 99, CD 99, EL 99, GB 99, IA 99 (R.518c). Second last note with light corner fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (7)

\$450

4249

Fifty dollars, MacFarlane/Henry (2003) AA 03 050993/4 (R.520) consecutive pair of first signature prefix. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

4250

Fifty dollars, Stevens/Henry (2007) BF 07 232351/2 (R.521) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

4251

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 543603/4 (R.608) consecutive pair, first prefix. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

4252

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 189851/2 (R.608) consecutive pair, first prefix. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$500

4253

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAA 543599/601 (R.608) consecutive run of three notes, first prefix. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$500

4254

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAZ 066395/6 (R.608) consecutive pair. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

4255

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAB 161067, ZAH 082995 (R.608). A few light creases, nearly uncirculated. (2)

\$240

4256

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984), ZAP (R.608); Johnston/Fraser (1985) ZBY (R.609). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

4257

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAC (R.608); Johnston/Fraser (1985) ZDA, ZDC, ZDY (R.609) (3); Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZEL, ZGP, ZGQ (R.612) (3); Fraser/Cole (1991) ZHT 226426/8 three consecutive notes (R.613) (3). The first seven notes good - very good, the last three with centre fold extremely fine. (10)

\$1,200

4258

One hundred dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) ZFE 950481, ZFE 950499 (R.609). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

4259

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 415879 (R.616F) first signature prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$150

4260

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) BM 96 902643, DF 96 577635 (R.616). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (2)

\$270

4261

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) BF 96 412575/77 (R.616) consecutive run of three notes. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$400

4262

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) BC 96 800383/3, BG 96 829905, DM 96 447158/59 (R.616) two consecutive pairs and one single note. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$700

4263

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) CF 96 876020/4 (R.616) consecutive run of five notes. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$700

4264

One hundred dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) BD 98 698570 (R.618a), BD 99 972649 (R.618b). *Uncirculated*.

\$270

4265

One hundred dollars, MacFarlane/Evans (1998) BK 98 588506, CE 98 529137 (R.618a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$270

4266

Australian Decimal Currency, 'The Replacements', framed collection of banknotes, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78), two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89), five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) and Stevens/Henry (2007) (R.213, 221a), plus one and two dollar coins, certificate on back of frame 490/500. *Uncirculated*.

Fifteenth Session, Commencing at 7.30 pm

AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



4267*

Bank of New South Wales, printer's proof or essay of one pound, Sydney 1st day of -190- MV1000 (MVR pedigrees p.70), printed on front only, blue on apricot. *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 36 (lot 2697) and Dr.J.Powell Collection.

Vignette of Hawkesbury River, NSW and railway bridge, a forerunner of the scene to the back of the five pounds gold series 1923-32.

4268

Western Australian Bank, unissued one pound Jan 1844, Perth, housed in portfolio folder. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$500



4269*

Tasmania, Beer Duty Coupon, One Keg, One Shilling & Three Pence, 1/3 overprinted 1/8 (1905); City Bank of Sydney 190 - unissued cheque form by W.C.Penfold. *The first (illustrated) and very rare, fine the second extremely fine.* (2)

4270

Bank of Commerce, Young, Cooma, [Forbes], (NSW); storekeeper's note in the name of Jacobs & Co., Storekeepers, Cooma for one hundred pounds, numbered 563107. *An unusual item previously unreported, faded and in very poor state of preservation and backed onto paper.*

\$100

Certainly a late 19th century advertising piece and not a genuine one hundred pound store note.

4271

Bank of New South Wales, one pound 'stage money' facsimile, printed signatures and date, 1st May 1857, A 184951, unwatermarked paper, (cf. Vort-Ronald type 7(a)), a copy of the note illustrated in Vort-Ronald, Banks of Issue in Australia (fig. 76, p. 78). *Many folds and tears, very good.*

\$200

4272

Van Diemens Land Bank, three different cheque forms, all signed by G. Butler, 8th June 1830, No 39 £19.18.9 to Messrs Mawle; 12th July 1830 No E, altered from Commercial Bank form, to T.W.Rowlands (Mawle) for £40.8.4, crossed A.Bryant; 19th July 1830 No F, altered from Derwent Bank form, pay A.Stephens Esquire £9.19.0. First with central hole and butt tip on back, otherwise very fine or better. (3)

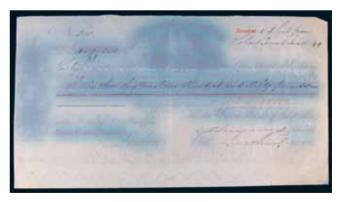
\$450

4273

Van Diemen's Land, Bank of Van Diemen's Land cheques made out and signed by James Kelly 17th October 1829 £97.8.6 to J.T.Cotticott Esq; 11th Dec 1830 £15.0.0 to Mr Thos. Lucas these two with B.V.D.L. on left margin; 16th Nov 1833 £10.0.0 to Michael Common; 23rd Nov 1833 £5.0.0 to Thos Bisley, these two with Bank of V D Land on left margin. *Fine-good very fine.* (4)

\$300

James Kelly (1791 - 1859), sealer, pilot and harbourmaster, born in Parramatta, travelled extensively including some of discovery, including circumnavigation of VDL, and discovery of Port Davey and Macquarie Harbour. He was appointed as pilot and harbourmaster on the Derwent and later as pilot he was engaged in whaling and with additional land ownership, became an important citizen in Hobart. He suffered some personal and shipping losses in the 1830s, the period of these cheque forms, and by the 1840s with the depression his losses were heavy forcing him to assign his property to creditors. He went back to work with the port authorities but died suddenly in April 1859. He was regarded as the 'father and founder of whaling in Tasmania'.



4274*

Van Diemen's Land, Bill of Exchange or sight note, the third, Union Bank of Australia, Issued at 1 p/cent prem., Hobart Town 3 June 1844 No. 300, to G. Butler for £450.0.0 stg., stamped signed J.F.Groom, signed on the back 4th June Sent Cop 1st of Exchange W.Kinnead. Faded blue print, however very fine or better and very rare, a most early Union Bank form.

\$750

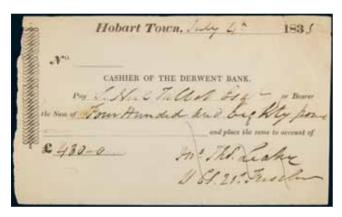


Van Diemen's Land, cheque from George Hunt to Mr. George Stokell, Macquarie Street for £80.1.9 stg. Hobart Town 23rd May 1830, No 180, circular rubber ink stamp Derwent Bank crossed and cancelled, signed on back George Hunt, mercer, Ludgate, entirely handwritten. Very fine.

\$150

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4603).

George Stokell and his wife arrived in Van Diemens Land on the 'Venerable' in 1822. With his capital he became a merchant and land owner. He prospered until his store manager Parrot, embezzeled large sums of money. Stockell, although facing bankruptcy, 'soldiered on' and over time restored his financial and social status, dying a wealthy man in 1874. Apart from Bills of Exchange he also issued currency notes of one shilling dated 1825. [See 'Coins and Tokens of Tasmania 1803-1910' by Roger McNeice FRNS]



4276*

Van Diemen's Land, printed cheque form Derwent Bank, Hobart Town, July 4th, 1835, No.-, for £480 to S. Neil Talbot Esq, signed by Jms. Thos. Leahy, D.Cl 21st Fusiliers. Two spike holes and 5mm tear in top margin, otherwise very fine.

\$250

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 3124).

Together with three pages of research chronicling Leahy's military record in the 21st Fusiliers. He arrived in Van Diemen's Land in 1833. The cheque was made out to Talbot, a Hobart land agent and was almost certainly related to Leahy's purchase of part of the 'Paulsgrove' estate in the Illawarra in 1835.



lot 4277

4277*

Bukkulla Vineyards, McIntyre River, Inverell, one pound No.230 to Nash, signed Hugh Wyndham November 25/1870 cross cancelled, Paid April 11/71 to John Lee & Co N. Maitland (?) imprint De Gruchy & Leigh Sydney (MVR type 1a). Bottom right corner off, otherwise very fine and rare as such.

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78A (lot 4616).



4278*

Burnell & Jones, General Storekeepers, Boulia, one pound No. 1641 (Dec 1st) 189(0), payable at the Queensland National Bank, Rockhampton embossed Queensland Stamp Duty one penny, ink rubber stamped on back Burnell Jones Boulia, tiny handwritten ink note top left corner of back 'y at 04 years passing this'. Faintly crossed in ink on front (MVR. p26). A complete note but taped at back and with perforations from folding and handling, otherwise nearly fine and excessively rare.

\$2,000

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 2900).

A fascinating example of a calabash or shin plaster with attractive vignette of bullock wagon train.



4279*

Tattersall's Melbourne Cup ticket, for the Monster Cash Prize Consultations No 2, November 6th 1894, price 5/- No 34814, imprint McCarron, Stewart & Co., Brisbane, red rubber ink seal stamp, conditions printed on back. *Thin paper as issued, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 79 (lot 2908).

A Consecutive Pair of Australia's First Banknotes on Their 100th Anniversary Presented to a West Australian Member of Parliament









4280*

Ten shillings, Collins/Allen (1913) M000054/55 (R.1b) a presentation consecutive note pair, with presentation letter, Melbourne, 5 July 1913, to W.N.Hedges 'Dunboe', Sackville Street, Kew East, signed by the Secretary to the Treasury, Geo.T.Allen. *Two rounded corners, a repaired tear spot top margin at left, two pin holes on the first note, otherwise nearly extremely fine, the second note a full note with printer's guide lines in all four corners of the front, extremely fine or better and extremely rare in this condition, one of the finest known, both very rare and unique as a consecutive pair with letter. (2)*

\$220,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 98 (lots 4502 and 4503), the first note ex M.P.Vort-Ronald Collection, Spink Australia Sale 24 (lot 14), the second purchased from M.R.Roberts, Dec 1988 which bought with the previous numbered note made a pair. B.Winsor located this second note and the presentation letter in Western Australia per Joel Jeffrey.

William Noah Hedges, originally baptised Noah William Hedges, was born in Hertfordshire, England on 16 July 1856. In 1878 he migrated to Australia where he worked as a contractor in stone quarries. Later he contracted as a builder and building repairer in Mount Barker, South Australia where he served on the Mount Barker District Council and Road Board. On 4 April 1884 he married Elizabeth Paterson at Wistow and they had three sons and three daughters. After several years of building wharves and other works for railways and ports he moved to Western Australia in 1893 where he once again was involved in public works before acquiring a large share in a timber and firewood company of which he became managing director. He also acquired farming properties including Koolberrin near Narembeen and a farm in South Australia near Lake Alexandrina.

In 1897 Hedges constructed the Karalee rock catchment and reservoir. This was the fourth largest of the railway catchment reservoirs and was used by the goldfields steam trains between Southern Cross and Coolgardie. It held 48.3 million litres of water in an earth dam and was used by steam locomotives until 1953 when diesel locomotives were introduced. In 1999 this area was vested in the National Trust (WA) and is an attraction for visitors, picnickers and campers.

Also, there is a railway siding named Hedges Siding. Located on the cross country line from Merredin to Narrogin via Kondinin, situated between Narembeen and South Kumminin it was originally called Koolberrin after Hedges farm a few miles west of the railway line. This farm was about 22,000 acres at its peak. As well as producing wheat and running sheep, Hedges also used the farm to produce chaff for feeding his horses used on the WA Goldfields Firewood Supply Company woodline. In 1904 Hedges made an unsuccessful attempt to enter parliament contesting the Legislative Assembly seat of Yilgarn running as a Ministerial Party candidate.

This loss did not deter him and in 1906 running as a candidate for the Western Australian Party he won the seat of Fremantle in the House of Representatives. He retained this seat in 1910 as a representative of the newly formed Commonwealth Liberal Party but lost it in 1913 to Labor's Reginald Burchell. There is a printed version of one of his speeches made during parliamentary debates on 21 November 1912 on the subject of supply (Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta Railway). It was published in book format by the Government Printer, Melbourne. Following the death of John Forrest in 1918 Hedges made two unsuccessful attempts in 1918 and again in 1919 to win Forrest's federal seat of Swan as a Nationalist candidate. When Burchell retired in 1922 Hedges tried to regain the seat of Fremantle that he had held until 1913 but failed. In that same year his wife died. Thereafter he began to commute regularly to South Australia and Victoria.

In 1922 Hedges authored a book titled, 'A practical scheme for land settlement in Western Australia' which was published by R S Sampson in Perth. In 1923 he built the homestead, Highland Valley, in the southwest of Western Australia. The property unique in its style was the hub of the 4,916 hectare property with extensive landscaping and gardens and one of the finest lawn tennis courts in the southwest. Hedges was appointed President of the Western Australian Employers Federation in 1929 and at one time was also President of the Central Council of Employers of Australia.

William Noah Hedges died in a private hospital in Claremont on 21 November 1935 and is buried at Karrakatta Cemetery. Representatives of almost every commercial, professional and administrative activity including many prominent political figures in Western Australia attended his funeral. The first five hundred ten shillings notes were set aside for Federal members of parliament in what Greg McDonald's catalogue (20th Ed p435) refers to as the 'A' list. As federal member for Fremantle, William Hedges applied for and paid for his note. Note numbers M000054 and M000055 were issued to him together with an accompanying letter from one of the note signatories, George T.Allen, who was Secretary to the Treasury.



Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/1 457536 (R.7). Flattened of folds, otherwise good colour, central pin hole, nearly very fine.

\$1.000



4282*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/76 704518 (R.7). Flattened and cleaned, otherwise good colour, nearly very fine.

\$700

4283

Ten shillings, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/77 905328 (R.7). Flattened of folds, trimmed, soiled, nearly very fine. \$350



4284*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/2 772216 (R.9). *Original body, good fine.*

\$2,200



4285*

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/2 887230 (R.9). *Flattened, good fine.*

\$2,000



4286

Ten shillings, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/37 284214 (R.11). Flattened and cleaned, still crisp with good colour, good very fine.

\$1,000

4287

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/37 012492/5 (R.12) consecutive run of four notes. *Third note with tear and frayed top right corner also 3mm tear on same side, good fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,000

4288

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/72 893956, E/78 288205, F/10 849453, F/13 068092 (R.12). *Fine - good fine.* (4)

\$180

4289

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/4 426952 (R.12); Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/16 135501, B/26 474235, B/30 168066, B/47 028273 (R.15) (4), (1954) AE/13 698428, (1961) AH/63 940923 (R.17) (2). Very good - good very fine. (7)

\$220

4290

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/32, E/66, E/71, E/81, E/96, F/10, F/13, F/21, F/22, F/23 (2) (R.12). *Good - fine.* (11)

\$250

4291

Ten shillings, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) E/24 (R.12), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/25, F/28, F/76, G/31, G/44 (R.13) (5), Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/86, B/12 (R.15) (2). *Good - very fine.* (8)



Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/42 891361 (R.13). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350



4293*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/19 705918 (R.13). *Crisp original body, extremely fine.*

\$250



4294*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/76 771322 (R.13). *Minor crease, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$250



4295*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/29 721263 (R.13). *Pin holes and quarter folds, otherwise crisp extremely fine.*

\$200

4296

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/22 164240 (R.13). *Folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

4297

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/51 593025 (R.13). Flattened of centre fold and crease, nearly extremely fine.

\$200

4298

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/0 855509 (R.13). *Crisp note, vertical folds, very fine.*

\$200

4299

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/39 641805 (R.13). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$100

4300

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/28 935426, F/29 129393, F/50 849889, F/89 230502, F/93 438678, G/38 590547, G/48 13639 (R.13). *Very good - fine.* (7)

\$120

4301

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/57 (R.13); Coombs/Watt (1949) A/19, A/42 (R.14) (2); Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/96, B/21 (2), B/39 (R.15) (4), (1954) AC/21, AC/39, AC/44, AC/84, AD/69 (R.16) (5), (1961) AG/46 (R.17). *Fair - nearly fine.* (13)

\$100

4302

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) (2) F/63 with perforated 2400 left and right and pencil writing on back, F/68 (R.13) (2); Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/36 (R.15); Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/38 (R.17). *The first with edge splits, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100

4303

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) A/63 641811, A/89 914373, F/27 442274, F/59 446765, F/99 928531, G/48 142300 (R.14). *Good fine - very fine.* (6)

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/70 177752 (R.14). *Flattened of folds, extremely fine.*

\$300

4305

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/39 979358 (R.14). *Flattened of folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

4306

Ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) A/17 344359, A/20 941373, A/22 793753, A/27 263355, A/28 472934, A/33 905960, A/61 516645 (R.14). *Very good - fine.* (7)

\$120

4307

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/22 568457 (R.15). *Crisp, uncirculated.*

\$300

4308

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/23 974375 (R.15). *Flattened of centre fold, extremely fine.*

\$200

4309

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) A/87, A/92, A/98, A/99, B/5, B/9, B/10, B/12, B/15, B/16 (3) (R.15). *Good - good fine.* (12)

\$170

4310

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/50 305174 (R.16). *Centre fold, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 3295).

4311

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/00 493068 (R.16) first prefix. *Flattened of folds and creases, trimmed, fine.*

\$150

4312

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/64, AC/84, AD/93 (R.16). *Extremely fine*. (3)

\$350

\$170

4313

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AC/85 089171, AD/59 007462, AF/30 451437, AG/41 511747, AH/34 058186, AH/56 248139 (R.17). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

AH 371523

AH 371522

AH 371523

4314

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/35 371522/4 (R.17) consecutive trio. *Corner flicks, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

4315

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/50 009989/90 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Crisp, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

4316

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/51 524783, 861625 (R.17). The first with centre fold and other creasing, the second with centre fold and one other crease and a very small tone spot at the bottom edge but virtually uncirculated, both notes crisp. (2)

\$150

4317

Ten shillings - five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.14, 17, 28, 30a, 34b (3), 50 (2)). *Fair - fine (10).*

\$100

4318

Ten shillings and five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1942, 1941) F/60 (R.13) R/59 (R.46); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HE/50 (R.33). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$150

4319

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/71 158953, G/78 029802 (R.13); one pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/16 336042, P/57 389262 (R.29); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/91 534911 (R.30a); five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/81 663436 (R.46); Coombs/Wilson (1960) TB/83 168733 (R.50). Fourth note with 4mm tear in bottom border, very good - very fine. (7)

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/23 166101 (R.13), Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/16 210679 (R.15), (1961) AF/36 687374 (R.17); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (X/18 248555 (R.32), (1961) HH/86 054134 (R.34a); five pounds, Armitage McFarlane (1942) R/76 675846 (R.46), Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/50 842975 (R.48), (1960) TB/49 444354 (R.50). Very good - good very fine. (8)

\$150

4321

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) (R.13 (2), 17, 34a, 34b (3), 46, 59, 60 (3)). *Fair - nearly fine.* (12)

\$120

4322

Ten shillings - five pounds, ten shillings, Coombs/Watt (1949) G/87, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/38, (1954) AE/22, (1961) AH/50 (R.14-17) (4); one pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) P/89, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/78 (R.30a, 34b) (2); five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/32, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/76, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/56 (R.45, 46, 48) (3). *In a banknote album, good - good fine.* (9)

S150

4323

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/45 (R.15); one pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/60, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/19, (1953) HE/50, (1961) HH/18 (R.28, 32, 33, 34a); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/76 (R.50); ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/45 (R.63); also New Zealand, one pound, R.N.Fleming (1956-67) three numbers 194 and 254 (P.159d) (2), five dollars, R.N.Fleming (1967-68) three numbers 005 (P.165a). *In a green paper money album, the R32 with much foxing, the R15 and R33 with some foxing, otherwise mostly fine - good very fine.* (10)

\$180

4324

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/28 309257 (R.15); one pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/58 514905 (R.29), Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/25 572932 (R.34b); also British Armed Forces special vouchers, Series 2, one and five pounds, Series 3, one pound, Series 4, one pound, Series 6, five, ten and fifty new pence. *In a dark blue banknote album, the first three fine, the rest uncirculated.* (10)

\$80

4325

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1952) to five pounds Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.15 (2), 17, 29, 32 (2), 34b, 50), plus decimal (R.204, 301, 303, 310b, 401). *Fair - nearly extremely fine*. (13)

\$150

4326

Ten shillings and one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/35 378063 (R.17) HK/40 738934 (R.34b). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4327

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/50 233281 (R.17), also R15 (3) one pound (R.31, 33), USA dollar 1963, Belgium twenty francs 1964. *First extremely fine, others fair - fine.* (8)

\$100



4328*

One pound, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on London Bank of Australia Limited, one pound Melbourne undated, No Z090449, superscribed serial E 959552 (R.S45). Flattened of folds and creases, with rust stain in top margin, three small holes in bottom right border design and 2mm tear in right side margin, fine.

\$10,000

4329

One pound, Cerutty/Collins (1918) No C 353143 L (R.21). *Folds and creases, a 1mm hole left side of note, fine.*

\$350

4330

One pound, Miller/Collins (1923) H/32 790553 (R.23b). *Many heavy creases and folds, pin holes and tears, pen mark on front, limp paper, good.*

\$250



4331*

One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/67 859456 (R.24). *Flat, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$8,000



4332

One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/61 650208 (R.24). *Crisp, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$3,000



One pound, Kell/Collins (1926) H/58 538215 (R.24). *Flattened of folds, trimmed, nearly extremely fine.*

\$2,750



4334*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/9 004578 (R.26). *Crisp original body, extremely fine or better.*

\$1,000



4335*

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/65 759961 (R.26). *Nearly very fine.*

\$300

4336

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/7 565940 (R.26). *Folds and creases, fine.*

\$120

4337

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/17 868165 (R.26). *Folds and creases, very good.*

\$130

4338

One pound, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/46 927365 (R.26). *Fine.*

\$100

4339

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) N/66 129276 (R.27b) thin signature. *Two 2mm tears in top margin, fine.*

\$100



4340*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/50 825204 (R.28). *Uncirculated.*

\$3,000



4341*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/21 262329 (R.28). *Good very fine*.

\$500

4342

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/72 127689 (R.28). *Full body, creases and folds, very fine.*

\$300



4343*

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/70 432118 (R.28). *Flattened of folds, very fine.*

\$300

4344

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/53 919909 (R.28). Flattened of folds and creases, two pin holes, small rust stains, nearly very fine.

\$150

4345

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/63 826840 (R.28); also R.30a and R.31. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3) \$240

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.

One pound, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/1 844138 (R.28); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/78 371000 (R.30a); Coombs/Watt (1949) 1/45 718075 (R.31); Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/61 567741 (R.33); (1961) HK/50 498653 (R.34b). Fine - very fine. (5)

\$120

4347

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/22 881476 (R.29). *Good very fine.*

\$180

4348

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/18 708926 (R.29). *Flattened, limp paper, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

4349

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.29, 30a(3), 32, 34a). *Hole in top margin of last, cleaned and flattened, otherwise very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$500

4350

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) N/87 469144, P/62 858168, P/0 566633 (R.29). *Good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200

4351

One pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/10 140515, O/12 182673, O/21 817958, O/96 938275, P/48 226309 (R.29). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$250



4352*

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/94 193048/9 (R.30a) consecutive pair. *Flattened of creases, otherwise extremely fine, good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

4353

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/32 534626; P/84 284293 (R.30a,b). *Flattened, good very fine.* (2)

\$220

4354

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/52 432267, H/54 929170 (R.30a) (2), K/9 905577 (R.30b). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

4355

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/35 295469, H/35 405651 (R.30a) (2); Coombs/Watt (1949) 1/13 282650 (R.31); Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/19 014267, X/33 587476 (R.32) (2), (1961) HJ/95 295072 (R.34b). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$150

4356

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/9, H/10 (2), H/13 (2), H/14, H/16, H/19, H/21, H/22 (3), H/25 (2), H/26, H/27, H/63, J/29, J/65, J/70, J/77, K/24, P/83, P/86, P/90, P/91, P/92, J/16, J/17 (R.30a). *Good - nearly very fine.* (29)

\$250

4357

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/16, I/31, I/58, I/98, W/9, W/23, W/32, W/44, W/53 (R.31). *Very good - very fine.* (9)

\$100



4358*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/83 462929/30 consecutive pair (R.32). *Folds and some scuffing along top edge, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$180

4359

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/72 204624 (R.32) first prefix. Flattened of folds and creases, 2mm tear in left margin, slightly trimmed, very good.

\$100

4360

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/81, X/46 (2), X/34 (2), X/22, X/18, X/14, X/12, X/9, X/7 (R.32). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (11)

\$120

4361

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/19 394781 (R.32); Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/33 557163, 557169 (R.34a) (2), HJ/32 792026 (R.34b). *Folds, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)



One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HF/20 782706/9 (R.33) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$500

4363

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/20 429340/2 (R.33) three consecutive notes. *Flat and crisp, slight signs of handling, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$450

4364

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HD/61 570772 (R.33). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

4365

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/95 735223; HD/24 969842 (R.33). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



4366*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/40 749872, 5 (R.34b). *Crisp flat uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

4367

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HK/40 752569/70, 73 (R.34b) consecutive pair and single. *Crisp originals with crinkled edges, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

4368

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HI/41 386636 (R.34a); HK/47 243642 (R.34b). *Pin hole in second, good very fine.* (2)

\$70

4369

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HF/75, HI/09, HI/17, HI/19, HI/36, HI/40, HI/48, HI/65, HI/90, HK/52 (R.17). *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$100

4370

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/08, HJ/33, HJ/34 (2), HJ/43, HJ/49, HJ/52, HJ/67, HK/23, HK/29, HK/32, HK/43, HK/44 (R.34b). *Good - good fine.* (13)

\$120

4371

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/48, HJ/42, HJ/99 (2), HK/11 (2), HK/19, HK/21, HK/22, HK/37, HK/38, HK/44, HK/45, HK/50 (2), HK/51 (2), HK/55 (R.34b). *Nearly very fine.* (18)

\$200

4372

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ (R.34b). *Good - good fine*. (49)

\$400

4373

One pound, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) J/64, P/84 (R.306); Coombs/Wilson (1953) HD/91 (R.33), (1961) HH/82 (R.34a), HJ/71, HJ/89 (2), HJ/95, HK/02, HK/03, HK/31, HK/32 (R.34b); five pounds (1960) TB/44, TC/12, TC/31, TC/57, TC/88 (R.50); ten pounds (1954) WA/08 (R.62). Good - good fine. (12)

\$200



4374*

Five pounds, Cerutty/Collins (1918) 980361 V (R.37a). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known and an important type note variety.*

\$60,000



Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/1 661225 (R.38a) black signatures. *Slightly toned as usual, flattened, otherwise extremely fine and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$22,000



4376*

Five pounds, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/5 401107 (R.38a) last prefix of black signatures. *Trimmed on right edge, flattened, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$17,500



4377*

Five pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/26 516915 (R.42) last serial prefix. *Flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

\$7,000



4378*

Five pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/19 439353 (R.44b). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,000







4379*

Five pounds, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/23 729591/3 (R.45) consecutive trio. *Pin holes in each, repaired nicks in edge of first, first and third flattened, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare as such.* (3)

\$5,000

In CGA holders as Nearly Uncirculated 58.



4380*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/34 641847(R.46) first serial prefix. *Folds and creases, otherwise original body to paper, very fine.*

\$500

4381

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/41 365839 (R.46). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

4382

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/54 900770 (R.46). *Crisp body to paper, good very fine.*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/57 884826 (R.46). *Flattened, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300



4384*

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/34 363710 (R.46). Creases and corner folds, good body, good very fine.

\$300

4385

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/49 592296 (R.46). *Good very fine/nearly very fine.*

\$300

4386

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/35 339938, R/52106631, R/53 422195 (R.46). *Folds and creases, otherwise nearly very fine.* (3)

\$400

4387

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/73 (2), R/76, R/78 (R.46). *Very good - very fine.* (4)

\$250

4388

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/37 049980, R/52 425238, R/58 512922, R/77 363985 (R.46). *Good - fine.* (4)

\$120

4389

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/42, R/46, R/47, R/49, R/54 prefixes (R.46). *Very good - fine.* (6)

\$300

4390

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/39 806954, R/42 382508, R/42 600353, R/45 156403, R/49 285962, R/80 667473, R/81 854161 (R.46). *Very good - fine.* (7)

\$150

4391

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/41, R/42 (3), R/44, R/46, R/63, R/70, R/81 (R.46). *Fine - nearly very fine*. (9)

\$300



4392*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/8 417758/9 (R.47) consecutive pair. *Medium body, uncirculated and rare as such.* (2)

\$9,000



4393*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/21 986113 (R.47). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$450

4394

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/87 675514, R/95 736213, S/4 414300, S/5 927435, S/5 810343, S/7 049216 (R.47). Crisp originals with vertical folds, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)

\$600

4395

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/88 701015, R/94 357788, R/95 720768, S/15 911375, S/23 014832, S/25 773938, S/25 920477 (R.47). *Good - nearly fine.* (7)

\$200

4396

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/89 711246, R/90 053672, R/95 181156, R/95 183488, S/2 632593, S/8 529525, S/14 185308 (R.47). *Very good - fine.* (7)

\$150

4397

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/98 131508, S/7 342402, S/15 806202, S/19 465029, S/21 619566, S/25 618040 (R.47). *Good - very good.* (6)

\$120

4398

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/88 (2), R/92 (2), R/95 (2), R/97, R/99 (3), S/2, S/3, S/4, S/7, S/8, S/10 (R.47). *Very good - fine.* (16)

\$500

4399

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/29 376260 (R.48). *Flattened, otherwise very fine.*

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/98, S/14 (R.47); Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/92 (R.50). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$170

4401

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/27 425138 (R.48). *Flattened, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

4402

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/37 325135 (R.48). *Good very fine.*

\$200

4403

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/40 159395 (R.48). *Very fine.*

\$120

4404

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/57 146946 (R.48) last prefix. *Folds and creases, fine.*

\$150

4405

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/28, S/30 (2), S/31, S/46, S/47, S/48, S/49, S/52, S/54, S/56, (R.48). *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$300



4406*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/55 764371/3 (R.49) consecutive trio. *Crisp, slight centre bend, otherwise uncirculated and original.* (3)

\$500

4407

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954), TB/31 314443, TC/33 292769 (R.49, R.50). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$220

\$110

4408

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/60 651158 (R.49), (1960) TD/07 784111 (R.50). *Good very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

4409

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/03 958373 (R.49); (1960) TB/85 730489 (R.50). *Good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



4410*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TD/10 999922 (R.50) last prefix note from the archives of Note Printing Australia. *Uncirculated.*

\$500



4411*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/79 134587/8 (R.50) consecutive pair. *Crisp, original uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



4419*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/57 762667 (R.50). Uncirculated.

\$250

4413

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/06 267846 (R.50). *Centre fold, otherwise crisp good extremely fine.*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/20 074674 (R.50). *Slight corner crease, good extremely fine.*

\$100

4415

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/95 059628 (R.50). *Flattened, good extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$80

4416

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/86 838310; TD/04 790542 (R.50). Wear at top, crisp nearly uncirculated; centre fold, nearly extremely fine. (2)

\$200

4417

Five pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/44 103800 (R.46); Ten pounds Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/14 491389 (R.59), Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 002384 (R.60). *Nearly fine - good fine.* (3)

\$180

4418

Five pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) S/1 973652 (R.47); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1971) ZJU436702; World Expo two and five dollars 1988, in new Renniks black plastic album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$150



4419*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/4 176392 (R.55). *Medium body to paper, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition, an important type note.*

\$35,000



4420*

Ten pounds, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/0 646497/8 (R.57) consecutive pair of first serial prefix notes. *Second flattened of light centre fold, medium body to paper, nearly uncirculated and very rare as such.* (2)

\$35,000



4421*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/11 670603/4 (R.59) consecutive pair. *Crisp flat uncirculated and rare as such, one of the finest pairs known*. (2)

\$15,000



4422*

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/9 659362 (R.59). Flattened of folds, tiny (1mm) tear at bottom margin, otherwise good body, extremely fine.

\$1,500

4423

Ten pounds, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/13 491494 (R.59). *Folds and creases, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100



4424*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 834809/10 (R.60) consecutive pair. Virtually uncirculated, trace of centre fold and margin spot on the second and tiny trace of crease top right corner of first. (2)

\$9,000



Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 593220 (R.60). *Flattened of vertical fold, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1.300

4426

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1949) V/23 045878 (R.60). *Folds and creases, slightly trimmed, good fine.*

\$200

4427

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 893625 first prefix (R.605F). *A few spots of foxing, otherwise fine.*

\$150

4428

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/21 525756 (R.60). *Flattened of folds and creases, fine.*

\$130

4429

Ten pounds, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 204603 (R.60). *Slightly trimmed, nearly fine.*

\$100



4430*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 078791/2 (R.61) consecutive pair. *Crisp uncirculated pair, very rare as such and one of the finest pairs known.* (2)

\$35,000



4431*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 640217 (R.61). *Crisp, nearly very fine.*



4432

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/24 344704 (R.61) last prefix. *Creases with nick on right edge, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

4433

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/03 874318 (R.62). *Very fine.*

\$150

4434

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/03 793615 (R.62). *Folds and creases, very fine.*

\$150

4435

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/03 026176, WA/14 428550, WA/15 118877, WA/21 955554, WA/24 904221, WA/25 492919, WA/27 073353 (R.62). *Fine - good fine.* (7)

\$350



4436*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/28 453661 (R.63F) first prefix of type. *Crisp original, light folds, good extremely fine*

\$1,000



4437*

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/41 431189 (R.63). *Uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$750

4438

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/50 933512 (R.63). *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/54 557648 (R.63). *Crisp, minor creases, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$200

4440

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/34 470454 (R.63). *Flattened of folds, three pinholes, very fine.*

\$150

4441

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1949) WA/55 972713 (R.63). Folds, creases and 3mm tear in right side margin, very fine.

\$100

4442

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/50 871025 (R.63). Folds and creases, small hole in top left design, nearly very fine.

\$100

4443

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/28 504934, WA/28 699246 (R.63) first prefix. Both notes with folds and creases, first note with '70' in ink on back, second note with tears, very good. (2)

\$100

4444

Ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) WA/02, WA/09, WA/11, WA/17, WA/20, WA/22, WA/23, WA/24, WA/25, WA/26 (R.63). *Fine - good fine.* (10)

\$400



lot 4445

4445*

One thousand pounds, The Union Bank of Australia Limited, Inspector's Department, Melbourne, an internal cyclostyled memo to branch managers dated 15th July 1915, advising that Australian one thousand pound notes are not to be issued except to other banks. A little tatty around the top and left edges, otherwise fine and rare.

\$200

WAR RELATED ISSUES



4446*

World War II, Hay Internment Camp one shilling, Robinow/ Stahl, D22883, HAY 1st March 1941. *Folds, creases, rust marks, 3mm tear in bottom margin, nearly very fine.*

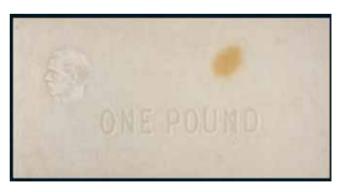
\$5,000

4447

World War II, petrol ration tickets; New South Wales two gallons series B (3); Victoria ten gallons series B (8). *Extremely fine.* (11)

\$50

SPECIMENS



4448*

One pound, (1933) unprinted watermark paper for one pound bearing portrait of Prince of Wales, later Edward VIII and words one pound (MVR p29 and fig 19). *Tone spot, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

This portrait was personally preferred by the Prince when he inspected it at Portals, the manufacturer of the watermarked paper (MVP p29).



Two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type one specimen note FAA 000000 (R.SP02; McD.DS2). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$10,000

STAR NOTES



4450*

Ten shillings, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/52 02706* (R.13). *Quarter folds, very good and rare.*

\$4,000



4451

Ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AE/99 35204* (R.17s). Light folds and creases from handling, top edge cut close in during production, otherwise crisp and original, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$2,000



4452*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/9 78183*/4* (R.31s) consecutive pair. Flattened of left hand side crease, extremely fine or better and very rare as such, one of the finest pairs known. (2)

\$40,000



4453*

One pound, Coombs/Watt (1949) I/5 05849 * (R.21s). Trimmed, flattened of folds and creases, very good.

\$400



4454*

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/98 77308* (R.34bs). Flattened, medium body to paper, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.

\$9,000

4455

One pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/89 18131* (R.34bs). Small tear bottom edge, very good.



Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 80691* (R.50s). Flattened of centre fold, medium body to paper, otherwise good extremely fine and very rare in this condition.

\$25,000



4457*

Five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/12 10650* (R.50s). *Flattened, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$6,000

4458

One dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAE 94978* (R.71s). *Folds and creases, soiled, very good.*

\$150

\$2,000



4459*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAP 51860* (R.73s). *Uncirculated.*

ZAL 061174

ZAL 061174

4460*

One dollar, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAL 06117* (R.73s). Lightest centre fold, otherwise crisp, nearly uncirculated.



4461*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFR 74211* (R.83s). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$850



4462*

Two dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFL 27411* (R.83s). *Very fine.*

\$500



4463*

Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNA 43497* (R.202s) first serial prefix star replacement note. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$7,000



Five dollars, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNB 20680* (R.202s). *Flattened of centre fold, good extremely fine.*

\$2,000

4465

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 42309* first prefix (R.301sF). *Fine*.

\$150

4466

Ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSB 02462* (R.301s), possible wet ink transfer, or probably marked with impression of other ten dollars either side from being washed while pressed together. *Frayed top left edge, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$300



4467*

Ten dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSG 70862* (R.303s). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$750



4468*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 42034*/5* (R.403s) consecutive pair. *Flattened of lightest fold and creases, nearly uncirculated and very rare as such.* (2) \$25,000



4469*

Twenty dollars, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZXA 35682* (R.403s). *Flattened of centre fold, good extremely fine.*

\$3,000

ERROR NOTES



4470*

Two dollars, Knight/Stone (1979) (R.87) missing prefix and serial numbers. *Good fine*.

\$300

4471

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) EAK 495972 (R.409a) cut off centre to the left by nearly 1cm. *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$100



4472

Twenty dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) EKY 090746 (R.409b) gothic serials with gold security strip. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,000



One hundred dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.609) missing prefix and serial numbers. *Flattened of folds, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

4474

Triple Anniversary Rare Collector Edition, 1994, matched set of first serial prefix five, fifty and one hundred dollars, serials NAA, YAA and ZAA 000151, set number 118 of 800 (McD p541, 20th edition). *In album and slipcase of issue, very scarce, uncirculated.*

\$1,500

4475

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988-94) Last Issue green folder, LNP 934429/32 four consecutive and LPB 890537/40 four consecutive (McD \$2 GF1a) (8), also special 7th Australian International Banknote Fair at Sydney 19 March 1993 LNN 859047 on IBNS card holder number 047 (McD.-); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 00 068583 first prefix (McD \$10 GF2) and AA 15 099199/200 consecutive pair (McD \$10 GF1) (2). *Some outer envelopes with foxing, otherwise uncirculated.* (12)

\$180

4476

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988-94) Last Issue green folder, LPF 934338 (McD \$2 GF1a); five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation, AA 01 087077 general folder (McD \$5 GF9); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary AA 21 066062 (McD \$10 GF1); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994 AA 94 002300 and last paper issue ADK 612534 last prefix, two note deluxe folder (McD \$20 F/LF1); another CA 94 000903 one note standard folder (McD \$20 F/LF2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$160

4477

Two dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988-94) Last Issue green folder, LNT 891120 (McD \$2 GF1a); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary, AA 02 008506 (McD \$10 GF1); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994, AF 94 001477 standard folder (McD \$20 F/LF2); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut block of four, MFU, V, MGD, E 600418 with plate letters V, 1B, X, 1C, in folder 1671 with Melbourne Coin Fair overprint (McD \$10 U8), another MGX, Y, MHF, G 600523 with plate letters Z, 1E, 1A, 1F, in folder 2092, notes and folder with Sydney Coin Fair overprint (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated.* (5)

4478

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 AA 14 001678 and AA 25 000838 and last paper issue QNL 462042 and QNK 462114, two note deluxe folders (McD \$5 F/LF1) (2), also AA 23 001609/10 and QNB 462006/7, two note standard folders, consecutive pair (McD \$5 F/LF2) (2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$110

4479

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992 AA 26 001689/92 and last paper issue QLQ 461505/8, two note standard folders, consecutive four (McD \$5 F/LF2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

4480

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992, AA 28 004861/5 and last paper issue QLY 462752/6, two note standard folders, five consecutive (McD \$5 F/LF2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$130

4481

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992, AA 28 004856/60 and last paper issue QLY 462746/50, two note standard folder, five consecutive (McD \$5 F/LF2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$130

4482

First and Last folders, five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first polymer issue overprinted 7 July 1992, AA 37 004571/2 and last paper issue QDN 462875/6, two note standard folders, consecutive pair (McD \$5 F/LF2) (2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993, AA 93 003035 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last paper issue MRR 966698, two note deluxe folder (McD \$10 F/LF1); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994, AA 94 004058 and last paper issue ADK 614153, two note deluxe folder (McD \$20 F/LF1); ten dollars, 10th Anniversary of Polymer Notes, premium two note folder, Johnston/Fraser AA 04 064729, Macfarlane/Evans AB 98 000330 red serials, both overprinted 26 January 1988, folder number 330 (McD \$10 GF5). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$250

4483

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) last original polymer issue and new recoloured issue, both EA prefixes, numbers 500178, 500290, 500666, portfolio numbers 078, 190, 566 (McD \$5 PT1). The first with a few light stains on inside, otherwise uncirculated. (3)

\$320

4484

Five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, note/stamp set with red serials QE 96 000153, portfolio number 153 (McD N/A PT11); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women, black serials AP 03 000905, 9, 11 and panes of twenty five stamps with matching numbers, portfolio numbers 905/9/11 (McD N/A PT3) (3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Lawrence Hargrave Centenary, note/stamp set with red serials, portfolio number 0567 and another but black serials, portfolio number 4792 (McD N/A PT5, 6) (2). *Uncirculated*. (6)

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first and last two note first of issue folders (10); twenty dollars Fraser/Cole (1993) red serial 80th Anniversary folders (2); Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women portfolios (2), Banjo Patterson two note portfolio; twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) two note portfolio; five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut block of four in mailing tube. *Uncirculated*. (17)

\$450

4486

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) first polymer issue overprinted 1 November 1993, AA 93 004101/2 and Fraser/Cole (1993) last paper issue MRR 674763/4 last prefix, two note deluxe folder consecutive pair (McD \$10 F/LF1) (2); another identical but CG 93 002637/8 and MQK 997242/3, two note standard folder consecutive pair (McD \$10 F/LF2) (2). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$160

4487

Ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Waltzing Matilda Centenary Portfolio, note with blue serial number WM 95 004672, phonecard number 0074504672 and portfolio number 4672 (McD N/T PT3); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women, black serials AP 93 003655 and pane of 25 stamps with matching number, certificate number 3655 (McD N/APT3); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Lord Howard Florey, note/stamp set with black serials HFD 001838, portfolio number 1838 (McD N/APT9); also five shillings, vignette, 1989, number 18066/20000. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$180

4488

Ten dollars, First Polymer Issue, 1993, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 93 000519, portfolio number 419 (McD \$10 PT1); twenty dollars, First Polymer Issue, 1994, Fraser/Evans (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching red serials AA 94 000580, portfolio number 480 (McD \$20 PT3); fifty dollars, First Polymer Issue, 1995, Fraser/Evans (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 95 000303, portfolio number 203 (McD \$50 PT3). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$500

4489

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue, red overprint and red serial numbers M 002343 and 002541 and matching folder numbers, both Brisbane Coin Fair issues (McD \$20 GF1c) (2); another pair, M 003093 and 003566 and matching folio numbers, ballot issues (McD \$20 GF1d) (2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$170

4490

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issues, red overprint and red serial numbers M 003619/22 four consecutive and matching folder numbers (McD \$20 GF1d). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$160

4491

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issues, red overprint and red serial numbers M 003683/6 four consecutive and matching folder numbers (McD \$20 GF1d). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$160

4492

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issues, red overprint and red serial numbers M 000870/1, 001400/1, 001411/2 consecutive pairs and matching folder numbers, all Brisbane Coin Fair issues (McD \$20 GF1c). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$260

4493

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994, AA 94 005825/6 and last paper issue ADK 616034/5 last prefix, two note deluxe folder consecutive pair (McD \$20 F/LF1). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

4494

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Lawrence Hargrave Centenary, note/stamp sets with black serials, portfolio numbers 1544 and 3739 (McD N/APT6) (2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Waltzing Matilda Centenary Portfolio, note with blue serial number WM 95 004940, phonecard number 0074504940 and portfolio number 4940 (McD N/T PT3); five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Thirty Years of Decimal Currency, note/stamp set with black serials QE 96 002091, portfolio number 2091 (McD N/A PT12). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

4495

Twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Emergency Services, red serials ES 97 000809 and gutter pane of stamps with matching number, portfolio number 809 (McD N/A PT14); another but black serials ES 97 002005 and portfolio number 2005 (McD N/A PT15). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$110

4496

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) first polymer issue overprinted 4 October 1995, AA 95 003401/2 and last paper issue FAB 998549/50 last prefix, two note deluxe folder consecutive pair (McD \$50 F/LF1). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$400

4497

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) first polymer issue, 1996 Fraser/Cole (paper), matching serials AA 96 000819, portfolio number 00719 (McD \$100 PT3). *Uncirculated*.

\$230

4498

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) first polymer issue overprinted 15 May 1996 AA 96 001432 and Fraser/Cole (1996) last paper issue ZLD 072519 last prefix, two note deluxe folder (McD \$100 F/LF1). *Uncirculated*.

\$280

4499

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) first polymer issue overprinted 15 May 1996, AA 96 002294 and Fraser/Cole (1996) last paper issue ZLD 073416 last prefix, two note deluxe folder (McD \$100 F/LF1). *Uncirculated*.

\$280

4500

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) first polymer issue overprinted 15 May 1996, AA 96 004830/1 one note standard folder consecutive pair (McD \$100 F/LF2). *Uncirculated.* (2)

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five and ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) deluxe green and blue matching serials AA 94 002463, 008006 and 008191 (McD DYF2 [3], DYF4 [3]). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$200

4502

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994), green serials AA 94 005107/8 consecutive pair, deluxe folders (McD DYF2) (2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) low numbered dated annual issue, blue serials AA 94 005107/8 consecutive pair, deluxe folders (McD DYF4) (2). *Consecutive matching number pairs, uncirculated.* (4)

\$160

4503

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994), green serials, AA 94 002387, deluxe folder (McD \$5 DYF2); five dollars, Fraser/Evans and Macfarlane/Evans (1996) Signatures folder, FE 96 002389 and ME 96 002389 black serials, deluxe folder (McD \$5 GF3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue, red overprint and red serial number M 000687/8 consecutive pair and matching folder number, Brisbane Fair issue (McD \$20 GF1c) (2). Uncirculated. (4)

\$150

4504

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) deluxe black serials AA 95 001963, also five, ten and twenty dollars, matching deluxe black serials AA 95 003539 (McD DYF6 [2], 8, 10). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$180

4505

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) premium red serials AA 97 000161 (McD DYF 19, 21, 23, 25, 27). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$270

4506

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) deluxe black serials AA 97 004631 (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$380

4507

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) deluxe black serials AA 97 001108 (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$380

4508

Low Numbered Notes Issue, Macfarlane/Evans (1997), deluxe folder note set of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, matching black serials AA 97 004707 (McD DYF20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$400

4509

Low Numbered Notes Issue, Macfarlane/Evans (1997), deluxe folder note set of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, matching black serials AA 97 004674 (McD DYF20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$400

4510

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) deluxe black serials (blue for ten dollars) AA 97 002033/4 consecutive issues (McD DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$760

4511

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) deluxe black serials AA 98 001838 (McD DYF 30). *Uncirculated.*

\$240

4512

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) deluxe black serials AA 98 001156 (McD DYF 30). *Uncirculated.*

\$240

4513

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) deluxe black serials AA 98 001281 (McD DYF 30). *Uncirculated.*

\$240

4514

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) premium red serials AA 98 000337, complete folder (McD DYF 29). *Uncirculated.*

\$240

4515

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) deluxe black serials AA 99 001520, in folder number 1520 (McD DYF 31). *Uncirculated.*

\$260

4516

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) premium red serials AA 99 000653, in folder number 653 (McD DYF 31). *Uncirculated.*

\$260

4517

Low Numbered Notes Issue, five - one hundred dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) deluxe black serials AA 99 001714, in folder number 1714 (McD DYF 32). *Uncirculated*.

\$300

4518

Australian Polymer Note Portfolio, five - one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), serial numbers 00 96 000650, portfolio number 650 (McD 18th Ed. p541). *Crease line on each protective sheet inside folder, some foxing stains on one folder join, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300

4519

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial, uncut block of four, AA 00, 01, 06, 07 288724 and uncut strip of four, AA 18, 19, 20, 21 178850, both with top and side selvedge (McD \$10 U3, 4). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

4520

Ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial, uncut full sheet AA 00-23 177782 with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$10 U1). *Uncirculated*.

4521

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut pair MGQ, MGR 600686, plate letters 1J, 1O, with traffic lights at the bottom (McD \$10 U5); also MGN, MGP and MGQ, MGR 600756, plate letters Y, 1D and 1J, 1O, the last with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$5 U5) (2). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

4522

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, MFS, T, MGB, C 600157, plate letters LQMR; MFU, V, MGD, E 600157, plate letters V1BX1C; MFX, Y, MGF, G 600157, plate letters 1G1M1H1N, in consecutive folders 0623/5 overprinted Melbourne Coin Fair (McD \$10 U8). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

4523

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, MGS, T, MHB, C 600558, plate letters D, J, E, K; MGU, V, MHD, E 600558, plate letters O, T, P, U; MGX, Y, MHF, G, plate letters Z, 1L, 1A, 1F; and MGZ, MHA, H, J 600558, plate letters, 1K, 1P, 1L, 1Q, with traffic lights at bottom, in consecutive folders 2230/3, overprinted International Coin Fair Sydney (McD \$10 U10). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

4524

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut blocks of four, MFQ, R, Z, MGA 600693, plate letters A, F, B, G; MFS, T, MGB, C 600693, plate letters L, Q, M, R; MFU, V, MGD, E 600693, plate letters V, 1B, X, 1C; and MFX, Y, MGF, G 600693, plate letters 1G, 1M, 1H, 1N, with traffic lights at bottom, in consecutive folders 2769/72, overprinted Melbourne Coin Fair (McD \$10 U8). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$250

4525

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut pairs QDZ, QEA, and QEB, QEC, and QED, QEE, and QEF, QEG 000256, the first with selvedge at top and the last with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$5 U5). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

4526

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut blocks of four, QDN, P, X, Y 000915/6 consecutive issues, both with traffic lights at bottom and left selvedge (McD \$5 U4). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

4527

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut full sheet of forty, QDF-QFA 001397 with taffic lights at bottom (McD \$5 U1); uncut half sheet of twenty QDR-QFA 001897 with traffic lights at bottom (McD \$5 U2); uncut block of four, QEN-QEY 000819 (McD \$5 U4). The last with a small crinkle mark at top edge, the first with some foxing marks, otherwise uncirculated. (3)

\$380

4528

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut horizontal pairs XXV 002005/006005, 002505/006505, 003005/007005 in consecutive folder numbers 0037/9, Melbourne Fair issues (McD \$5 U6). *Uncirculated.* (3)

4529

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut vertical pair, XXV 011145, 011645 with traffic lights at bottom, in Adelaide Fair folder number 0580 (McD \$5 U8); five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) uncut vertical pairs, black serials, consecutive pairs DE, DF 96 000544 and DG, DH 96 000544, consecutive folder numbers 2876/7 (McD \$5 U18) (2); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut block of four, red serial numbers C, D, E, F 000562 with traffic lights at bottom, folder number 562 (McD \$20 U17); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pair, red serial numbers A and B 0001452, in Melbourne Fair folder number 1452 (McD \$20 U4); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) uncut vertical pair, black serial numbers E, F 000750, folder number 0750 (McD \$50 U10). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$300

4530

Five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) uncut block of four, XXV 015422, 015922, 019422, 019922, with traffic lights at bottom, in folder number 1688 (McD \$5 U10); another vertical pair, XXV 011441, 011941, in folder number 1764 (McD \$5 U8); also horizontal pairs, XXV 002093, 006093 and 002593, 006593, and 003093, 007093, and 003593, 007593, in consecutive folder numbers 0741/4 (McD \$5 U6) (4), all in dated folders and with overprint on one note in each folder. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

4531

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) uncut blocks of four, red serials, consecutive blocks CL, CM, DG, DH 96 000065 with traffic lights at top and DA, DB, DI, DJ 96 000065, in consecutive folders 0517/8 (McD \$5 U14) (2); and uncut vertical pairs, red serials, consecutive pairs DK, DL 96 900429 and DM, EA 96 000429, in consecutive folders 0579/80 (McD \$5 U17) (2). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$140

4532

Five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) uncut blocks of four, black serials, consecutive blocks BG, BH, CB, CC 96 000279 with traffic lights at bottom and CL, CM, DG, DH 96 000279 with traffic lights at top, in consecutive folders 2228/9 (McD \$5 U15) (2); and uncut vertical pairs, black serials, consecutive pairs DK, DL 96 000527 and DM, EA 96 000527, in consecutive folders 2539/40 (McD \$5 U18) (2). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$130

4533

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pair, red serial numbers A and B 001411/2 consecutive pair, both with traffic lights at bottom, in NAA Fair Melbourne folder numbers 1411/2 (McD \$20 U4). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

4534

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut vertical pair, black serials, F 000999 in folder 0999, Melbourne Fair issue (McD \$100 U3). *Uncirculated.*

4535

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) uncut vertical pair, red serial numbers A and B 001513/4 consecutive pair, both with traffic lights at bottom, in folder numbers 1513/4 (McD \$20 U5) (2); another but a block of four, C-F 000679, folder number 679 (McD \$20 U8), with traffic lights at bottom. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$220

4536

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1995) uncut block of four, red serials A-D 000070, ballot, in folder 0070 (McD \$100 U6); another, uncut vertical pair, red serials E, F 000700, ballot, in folder 0070 (McD \$100 U2). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$900

4537

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) uncut block of four, black serials A-D 000719, ballot, folder number 0719 (McD \$50 U6). *Uncirculated.*

\$250

4538

Five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut sheet of forty paper notes serial number 001152, sheet No IF681 (McD.U1). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated.*

\$350

4539

Ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (1994) uncut sheet of forty paper notes, serial number 000065, sheet No F853 (McD.U16). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated.*

\$650

4540

Twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) uncut sheet of forty paper notes, serial number 000065, sheet no IF84T (McD.U10). Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated.

\$1,200

4541

Fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) uncut sheet of thirty two paper notes, serial number 000032 (McD.U11). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated and rare, only 125 issued.*

\$1,800

4542

One hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole (1997) uncut sheet of thirty two paper notes, serial number 000065 (McD.U9). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated and rare, only 75 issued.*

\$4,000

Sixteenth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREEK COINS



4543*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachus, (323-281 B.C.), gold stater, (8.52 g), uncertain mint but probably Byzantium, issued after 281 B.C., probably about 200 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, lion head to extreme left, to right BASIAE $\Omega\Sigma$, to left $\Lambda Y\Sigma IMAXOY$, trident in exergue, (cf.S.6813, Thompson -, cf.Seyrig "Essays in Greek Coinage" to Stanley Robinson, Plate 23, 9 [similar obverse die]). Of great rarity, unpublished, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine, of fine style and probably unique.

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 78 (lot 4900).

The simple trident in the exergue was used as Seyrig suggests for Byzantium from 205-195 B.C. The lion head in extreme left has been previously unlisted.



4544*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Koson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.43 g), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, $KO\Sigma\Omega N$ in exergue, Brutus monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, BMC 2, Winkler 1-3). *Extremely fine and virtually as struck, rare*.

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3397) and Sale 78 (lot 4903).

The Koson coinage was struck around 42 B.C., when Brutus, the exiled assassin of Julius Caesar, was raising troops in northern Greece in preparation for the final confrontation with Caesar's heirs Mark Antony and Octavian. Brutus had his own travelling mint, but this coinage was evidently a gift from an allied Dacian king from the lower Danube region. The king's name, Koson, appears on the coin and Brutus' name is reduced to a monogram which appears on some issues, including this example. Koson's coin type makes sense in terms of Roman propaganda. The eagle trampling a sceptre and the wreath symbolizes the anti-monarchical sentiments that prompted Caesar's assassination. The obverse type showing a Roman magistrate with his attendants, is copied from the coinage struck by Brutus himself in 54 B.C. It depicts an ancestor of Brutus who overthrew the Tarquin kings and founded the Roman Republic, serving as its first chief magistrate. This design thus serves to emphasize Brutus' attachment to the Republican traditions. See Winkler J., "Consideratii despre moneda 'Koson'," Etudes et Recherches d'Histore Ancienne Vol.23, No.2 (1972), pp. 173-199.



4545*

Kings of Bosphoros, Eupator with Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, electrum stater (A.D. 154-172), (7.72 g) of year 461 = A.D. 164-165, obv. BACIΛEWC ΕVΠΑΤΟΡΟC diademed and draped bust to right, rev. head to left of Marcus Aurelius facing draped bust to right of Lucius Verus with a dot between, AΞΥ (461) below, (cf.S.5471, Frolova [p.163, Pl.XXVII, 25], MacDonald 471/2). Slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine/nearly extremely fine and target.

\$1,800



4546*

Kings of the Bosphoros, Sauromates, with Septimius Severus, electrum stater, (A.D. 172-211), (7.71 g), struck year 493 = A.D. 196, obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Sauromates, around BACI Λ EWC CAYPOMATOY, rev. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, star before, date below Γ qV (493), dotted border, (cf.S.5476, Frolova p.175, obv. C, rev c [these dies], cf.BMC 9). Very fine and rare.

\$1,500

Ex Christie's, London, "The Property of a Gentleman" June 18, 1979 (lot 10. illustrated and realised £400).

Frolova in the comprehensive study of this series notes four examples from the same dies and fourteen known of this date.



4547*

Kings of Bosphoros, Rhescuporis II (III) with Elagabalus, electrum stater (A.D. 211/2-226/7), (7.49 g) of year 515 = A.D. 218-219, obv. BACIΛEWC PHCΚΟΠΟΡΙΔΟC, diademed and draped bust to right, sword before, rev. laureate head to right of Elagabalus, EIΦ (515) between (S.5483, BMC 5 [p.70], Frolova [p.204-6, Pl.XLVII, 1ff], MacDonald 558/1). Nearly very fine and rare.

\$1,000

Ex Kirk Davis with his ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3362).



4548*

Lesbos, Mytilene, (c.412-378 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater (2.48 g), obv. helmeted head of Ares to right, rev. helmeted head of Amazon to right in linear border within incuse square, (cf.S.4248, Bodenstedt Em. 65, HGC 6, 991 [R2]). *Nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Baldwin's Auctions Sale 31 14-15 October 2002 (lot 44).



Ionia, Phokaia, (c.477-388 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.49 g), issued in 330 B.C. [Bodenstedt dating], obv. Omphale head to left in lion skin, club at shoulder and seal below, rev. quadrapartite incuse punch, (cf.S.4533, Bodenstedt 107 (dies f/β , SNG Cop. 1029). *Good fine and scarce*

\$500

Ex Forvm Ancient Coins with their ticket.

The type is known from 9 obverse and 10 reverse dies and only 70 examples of type known to Bodenstedt.



4550*

Lydia, uncertain king, issued before 561 B.C. and probably c.575 B.C., electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.30 g) of Lydian-Milesian (Phoenician standard), probably issued at Sardis, obv. head of roaring lion to right, rev. double incuse punch, (S.3400, Boston Museum 1769, cf.BMC 16 [p.3], Weidauer Typos I Nos. 76-78, Bellinger [Essays to Robinson] Gordion Hoard No.1104, Class XVI, SNG Cop. 452, Linzalone 1089 [p.194], ACNAC Rosen -, ACNAC Dewing -). *Nearly very fine/extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Baldwin's Auction, Sale No.31, 14-15 October 2002 (lot 34).

The lion's head was the dynastic badge, and this manner of representation, with the herringbone mane and 'wart' on nose, was introduced into Greek art from Assyria in the second half of the seventh century B.C. It is one of, if not the earliest example of ancient coinage that utilises a design of some type on the obverse.



4551*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), gold oktadrachm, commemorative issue for Arsinoe II, after 268 B.C., (27.88 g), Alexandria mint, obv. veiled head of Arsinoe II to right, wearing stephane, rev. double cornucopiae bound with fillet, around APΣINOHΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ, (S.7768, Sv.408, BMC 12 [p.43]). *Extremely fine and very rare*.

\$10,000

Svoronos knew of only seven examples of this type.



Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy III Euergetes, (246-222 B.C.), gold oktadrachm or mnaeion, (27.81 g), Alexandria mint, commemorative issue struck under Ptolemy IV 221-205 B.C. obv. radiate diadem bust of Ptolemy III to right, wearing aegis with trident over left shoulder, middle prong ends in lotus finial, dotted border, rev. radiate and filleted cornucopiae, ΔI below dotted border, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (S.7825, Sv.1117, BMC 103-4 [p.56], SNG Cop.196). Well centred, nearly extremely fine, with some underlying mint bloom, very rare.

\$16,000

Ptolemy IV struck an extensive series of octadrachms for his father Ptolemy III, portraying him with the divine attributes of Helios (with the radiate diadem), Zeus (the aegis), and Poseidon (the trident and with the middle prong modified with the addition of the Egyptian lotus tip). The concentration of such symbols was intended to show Ptolemy III as the master of the three elements: heaven, earth and sea. The radiate crown above the cornucopiae on the reverse is another distinctive feature of Ptolemy III's iconography, and was later adopted by his grandson, Ptolemy V.

ROMAN COINS



4553*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, issued after A.D. 16, (7.70 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM around, Livia seated to right, with inverted vertical spear and branch, (S.1760, RIC 29, BMC 48, Calico 305. Off centred obverse and reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine.

\$6,500

In a slab.



4554*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 65-66, (7.22 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. in exergue SALVS, Salus seated to left holding patera, (S.1932, RIC 59, BMC 87, C.313). *Slightly off centred, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$6,000

In a slab.



4555*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), gold aureus, Lugdunum mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (7.10 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG TR P, laureate head to right, rev. VICTORIA AVGVST, Victory advancing to left holding palm branch and wreath, (cf.S.2317 (denarius), Calico -, cf.RIC 295). *Slightly porous field, very fine and very rare*.

\$4,000

In a slab.

The coin has no parallel issue to Vespasian but is very similar to issues of Vitellius. Could it be a use of a reverse die from this emperor?



4556*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 148-149, (7.27 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, bare headed bust to right draped and cuirassed, rev. TR POT COS IIII, Roma seated to left, holding Victory and spear, (cf.S.4025, Cal. 1659 [**This Coin illustrated**], RIC -, C.-). Extremely fine and very rare, apparently the only reported example of this variety.

\$5,000



4557*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 241 - 243, (4.89 g), obv. laureate bust right draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P IIII COS II P P, around, Gordian standing to right with parazonium and globe, (cf.S.8585, RIC -, C.-, Calico = Hunt Collection June 22, 1990 [lot 797] only reported example). Large but damaged flan at edge of coin and edge rather wavy, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare.



4558*

Constantius II, (A.D. 337-361), gold solidus, Thessalonica mint, issued 347-355, (4.23 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS MAX AVGVSTVS, rev. Roma and Constantinopolis seated enthroned facing, each support between them a shield inscibed VOT/XXX/ MVLT/XXXX around legend GLORIA REI PVBLICAE, in exergue *TES*, (cf.S.3988, cf.RIC 147 but legend of RIC 150 [R2-R3], C.114,122). Good fine, minor surface scratches and an unpublished RIC variety.

\$450

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones and previously from Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 74 (lot 4349).



4559*

Honorius, (A.D. 393-423), gold solidus, Ravenna mint, issued A.D. 402-406 (4.45 g), obv. pearl diademed bust draped and cuirassed of Honorius to right, around D N HONORI VS P F AVG, rev. VICTORI A AVGGG, emperor standing right holding standard, Victory on globe, left foot on captive, R V either side, CONOB in exergue, (S.4244, RIC 1319, C.44). *Large flan, very fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500



4560*

Theodosius II, (A.D. 402-450), Indian copy of gold solidus, issued 5th century A.D., of type struck at Constantinople A.D. 408-430, (4.30 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust facing of Theodosius II, holding spear and shield, around D N THEODO SIVS P F AVG, rev. Constantinoplis seated facing holding spear and Victory, star in left field, around CONCORDI A AVGGI, in exergue CONOB, (cf.S.4296 (AE), RIC 63c.2, cf.Depeyrot 73/2). *Good very fine*.

\$500

\$6.000



Valentinian III (A.D. 425-455), gold solidus, Ravenna mint, (4.27 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N PLA VALENTI NIANVS P F AVG, rev. Emperor Valentinian III standing facing, holding long cross and Victory, with foot on serpent, R V across, VICTORIA AVGGG around, CONOB in exergue, (S.4310, C.19). *Possibly has been mounted, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500



4562*

Zeno I, (A.D. 474-491), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, Officina H, (4.46 g), obv. Zeno three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN ZENO PERP AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG⊕, in exergue CONOB, (S.4385, RIC 910). Possibly once mounted, otherwise good very fine.

\$500



4563*

Basiliscus, (475-476), gold tremissis, Rome mint, (1.39 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Basiliscus, around D N bASILI SCVS P AVG, rev. cross in wreath, in exergue CONOB, (S.4399, RIC 3303, T.86). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000



4565*

Justin II, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople (Alexandria mint, attribution by Hahn) mint, (4.19 g), issued 565-578, obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, d N I [VSTI] NVS PP AVC around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, chi-rho symbol in left field, around VICTORI A AVGGGI, .CONOB. in exergue, (S.347A, DOC.-, R.-, Hahn 14, Berk 63). *Off-centred on the obverse, otherwise good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 1944).

The distinctive style of this coin with pellets either side of CONOB and the chi-rho symbol in left field makes the issue very different from the usual Constantinople mint. Hahn has attributed this issue to Alexandria mint. It is not present in any of the major collections including the Dumbarton Oaks Collection. Only this officina I has been noted for this coinage.



4566*

Heraclius with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 5th officina E, dated RY 12 = 638-639, (4.36 g), obv. standing crowned figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross on each crown, rev. cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, IB monogram to right, around VICTORIA AVGUE, CONOB in exergue, (S.767, DOC 41e, MIB 48). Nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.

\$600

BYZANTINE COINS



4564*

Justin II, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.46 g), issued 565-578, obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, d N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVGGG I, CONOB in exergue, (S.345, DOC 4i, BMC 13). Weak in places large flan, otherwise good very fine.





4567*

Constans II with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.33 g), Constantinople mint, 6th officina, struck 654-658, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around [DN CONSTANTIN]US C CON]STNI, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUS in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC 25f, MIB 26). Light weakness, scratch on obverse, very fine/good very fine and scarce.



Constans II with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus, issued, (4.39 g), Constantinople mint, Class VI, issued 661-663, 1st Officina, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around dN [CONST] AN, rev. cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding globus cruciger (cross on globe), around VICTOR[IA] A VGUA, in exergue CONOB, (S.964, DOC 30a var. obverse legend, MIB 31). Much mint bloom, extremely fine, weak in top left of the reverse and very scarce.

\$700



4569*

Leo III the 'Isaurian' and Constantine V, (717-741), gold solidus, (4.27 g), Constantinople mint, issued 731-733, obv. facing bust of Leo III with short beard, wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger (cross potent on globe), and akakia, around dND LEO [ND A]MUL, rev. Constantine V beardless wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger (cross potent on globe) and akakia, around DN CONST ANTINUS M, (S.1504, DOC 4f, BMC 8, T.54, R.1734). *Trace of mint bloom but weak in places, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Constantine V is a youth in this issue, the first with his portrait.



4570*

Basil I the Macedonian and Constantine, (A.D.867-886), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 867-879, (4.35 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, the throne has curved ornamented arms, around + IhS XPS REX REGNANTIUM*, rev. bASILIOS ET CONSTANT' AU[GG' b'] around, facing busts of Basil I wearing loros on left and Romanus II wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1704, DOC 2b, R.1858). Possibly mounted, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.

\$450

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



4571*

Basil I the Macedonian and Constantine, (A.D.867-886), pale gold semissis, Syracuse mint, issued from A.D. 868-879, (1.26 g), obv. bust of Basil facing wearing crown and loros, around bAS ILEIOC, rev. CON STANT around, facing bust of Constantine wearing crown and loros holding globe with cross, (S.1714, R.1859, DOC 14a, BMC 31). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$500



4572*

Michael VII, (A.D.1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.32 g), obv. bust of long bearded Christ Pantokrator facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +ΜΙΧΑΗΛ ΒΑCΙΛ Ο Δ , around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1868, DOC 2d, BMC 3, R.2032). *Good bust of bearded Christ, good very fine.*

\$500



4573

John III Ducas called Vatatzes, (1222/3-1254), gold hyperpyron of Magnesia mint type, (4.70 g), a tooled imitative issue of the standard type with additional borders and erased legends, probably made intentionally round (cf. S.2073). *Holed, very fine.*

\$250



4574

Andronicus II and Michael IX, (1295-1320 or later), joint reign, gold hyperpyron (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (3.98 g), obv. bust of Virgin within city walls and six towers, control letters C Δ to left and right, rev. Andronicus II and Andronicus III to left and right with Christ standing between emperors, traces of partial legend downwards of each emperor, (S.2396, Bendall PCPC cf.128 var.17, cf.DOC 250ff). *Very fine*.

GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS



4575*

Gaul, Massalia (as a colony founded by the Phokaians), (c.400-350 B.C.), silver obol, (0.60 g), obv. youthful male head of Apollo left, rev. wheel with four spokes, M A in two quarters, (S.72, De La Tour 681). *Well centred, good fine.*

\$8



4576*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.340-330 B.C.), silver nomos (7.58 g), obv. bearded head of Zeus Eleutherios to right, to right $\text{EAEY}\Theta\text{EPIO}\Sigma$, Δ behind, rev. META downwards on right, barley ear of seven grains, Selinos crouching above leaf, D below), (S.-, Johnston Class A 2.2 [same dies], SNG Munich 988, SNG ANS 451 [same obverse die], HN Italy 1557). Very fine, toned, the type of Zeus head is of great rarity, four known being only one other example beside those cited above.

\$1,000

 $Ex\ CNG\ Mail\ Bid\ Sale\ 67$ (September 22, 2004) (lot 140) and from the Tony Hardy Collection.



4577*

Italy, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.320-290 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.88 g), obv. head of Demeter to right wreathed in ears of corn, [Δ AI] below chin, rev. corn ear, META to left, leaf of stalk to right, and star above, Λ Y below leaf, (cf. S.416, Johnston [NN&M 164] Class C, 8.16 [same dies], SNG Ash 773 [same dies]). Well centred slightly short on flan, attractive grey patina, good very fine, and rare in this condition.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3444).

4578

Italy, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (350 -300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.43 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, [YOYPI Ω N] and I below bull, tunny fish below in exergue, dotted exergual line, (cf.S.447; SNG ANS 1058/9 [similar dies]). *Minor edge roughness on reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3364) and Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1794).

4579

Italy, Calabria, Tarentum, (Taras), (c.480-470 B.C.), silver obol, (0.65 g), obv. scallop shell, rev. four spoke wheel, (Vlasto 1106, SNG ANS 1239); Gaul, Massalia (as a Colony founded by the Phokaians), (c.400-350 B.C.), silver obol, (0.62 g), obv. youthful male head of Apollo left, rev. wheel with four spokes, M A in two quarters, (S.72, De La Tour 681). *Toned, nearly very fine/very fine.* (2)

\$120



4580*

Italy, Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (272-235 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.36 g), obv. naked rider crowning stationary horse to right, below ΦΙΛΙCΚΟC, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to left, holding kantharos and trident, below dolphin, tripod, TARAS to right, (cf.S.374, cf.Vl.888, cf.SNG ANS 1206-7). *Dark tone, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3361) and Guido Bernardi, Trieste with his ticket (US \$280) and Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2563).

4581

Sicily, Akragas (Agrigentum), AE 27, hemilitron, (425-406 B.C.), (11.58 g), obv. eagle to right holding hare in talons, rev. crab, six pellets around, ketos below, (cf.S.1022, Calciati I No.20, SNG ANS 1022, SNG Morcom -); Macedon, Cassander (319-297 B.C.), AE 19, (4.51 g), obv. Herakles head right in lion skin, rev. youth on horse to right, (S.6754). *Dark brown patina, cut across reverse, otherwise fine for the first coin, very good for the second coin.* (2)

\$50

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.



4582*

Sicily, Akragas (Agrigentum), AE 20, trias, (425-406 B.C.), (6.36 g), obv. eagle to right holding hare in talons, AKPA behind eagle, rev. crab, three dots below, with a crayfish below dots, (S.1023, Calciati I p.181 No.54/3, SNG ANS 1041, cf.SNG Morcom 523). *Dark green patina, attractive very fine.*

\$50

Ex Robert Rossini Collection.



Sicily, Leontini, (c.425 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.38 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to left, dotted border, rev. head of lion to right, around three barley grains and a large lyre (kithara) below, around ΛΕΟΝΤΙΝΟΝ, (cf.S.833, SNG ANS 243 [Pl.9, Same Dies], Boehringer [Essays Price] No.56 [Pl.12 Same Dies]). *Nearly very fine and a very rare type coming from only these dies.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1732).



4584*

Sicily, Messana, (425-421 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.09 g), obv. biga of mules driven to right by standing female charioteer, above Nike standing to right on reins, in exergue olive leaf with fruit, rev. MESS A N I ON around, below hare bounding to right a dolphin to right, (S.851, Caltabiano 485 [obv.die 199, rev. die 196, 10 specimens known]). *Dark attractive tone, well centred, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$6,000

Ex Gorny & Mosch Giessener Munzhandlung, Auction 129, March 8, 2004 (lot 42).



4585*

Sicily, Syracuse, (485-480 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.79 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣVRA KO ΣI ON around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.913, Boehringer 334 [obv.165/rev.234 same dies]). Some surface porosity on the obverse, otherwise very fine/nearly very fine and rare.

\$500

Boehringer noted only one example from these dies.



4586*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.460-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.20 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer holding kentron, Nike flying right crowning horses, dotted border, rev. $\Sigma YPAKO\Sigma ION$ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair rolled and tucked under diadem, four dolphins clockwise around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 510 same dies [obverse 268/reverse 363 dies], SNG ANS 162 [same obverse die]). Minor test cut on reverse, obverse die worn, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$1,000

Ex Proschowsky Collection (3.5.1950), Rasmussen Copenhagen, Auction Sale 16.6.1976 (lot 94), (1500 Kroner), with packet and Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1738). Boehringer notes only 3 specimens from these dies.



4587*

Sicily, Syracuse, (c.445 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), obv. quadriga to right, Nike flying above crowning horses, in exergue pistrix (sea serpent), rev. head of Artemis-Arethusa with hair bound with cord which passes thrice round the head and twice round back of hair, around four dolphins, $\Sigma YPAKO\Sigma ION$ around, (cf.S.925, Boeh. 554 [V.282/R385] 6 noted, Boston 373). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$650

4588

Sicily, Syracuse, period of Timoleon, (344-336 B.C.), AE hemilitron, AE 23, (13.05 g), obv. head of Zeus Eleutherios laureate to right, around IEYS [EAEY@EPI]OS, rev. thunderbolt, eagle standing to right in right field, around [S]YPAKO SION, (S.1192, BMC 313, SNG ANS 477-488, Calciati 71, Weber 1653). Dark brown tone, off centred obverse, small flan, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.



Sicily, Syracuse, Kingdom of, Agathokles, (317-289 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.45 g), obv. head of Artemis-Arethusa to left, surrounded by three dolphins, with dotted border, trace of NK below, rev. galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad, above triskeles, in exergue ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ over AN monogram, dotted border, (cf. S.971, BMC 350, SNG Lloyd 1478 (same dies), cf.SNG ANS 637, cf.SNG Lockett 1022). Uneven rough flan and slightly double struck on reverse, light grey tone, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.

\$2,750

Ex Peus Auction Sale 404 (lot 2202) with ticket.



4590*

Kings of Bosphoros, Aspurgus, with Gaius (Caligula), (c.14-38 A.D.), AE 1 units (7.93 g), struck 37-38 A.D., obv. bare head of Caligula right, around ΓΑΙΟΣ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΓΕΡΜΑΝΙΚΟΣ, rev. diademed head of Aspurgus to right, dotted border, monogram and IB in fields, (S.5429, MacDonald 302, RPC I 1904, Anokhin 320). *Slightly off centred, brown patina, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200



4591*

Black Sea Region, (6-5th century B.C.), AE arrowhead, (4.22 g), 43x10 mm, as Proto-Money from the Apollonia Pontica area, leaf-shaped, with rib marks on one side, (cf. SNG Stancomb 26). *Very fine and rare with rib pattern.*

\$80

The Milesian colonies of Olbia, Borysthenes, Istros, Odessos, and Apollonia, founded on the western Black sea coast in the 7th century BC, were once the central points of exchange and trade between the Greeks and local Scythian and Thracian populations. This exchange prompted the introduction of pre-monetary items: the ubiquitous 'dolphins' and the scarcer 'arrowheads' and 'wheel-coins', all cast in copper. These pieces remained in circulation in the west Pontic area for about two centuries, until being finally replaced by struck coinage.





4592*

Moesia Inferior, Marcianopolis, Philip II and Serapis, (A.D. 247-249), AE Pentassaria, (11.68 g), obv. M IOVΛΙΟC ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟC KAICAP, bareheaded, draped and cuirassed bust right of Philip II facing draped bust of Serapis wearing polos, rev. around MAPKIANOΠ[ΟΛΕΙΤΩΝ], Homonoia standing left, holding patera over lighted altar and cornucopia, E left. (S.-, Varbanov 2096, AMNG 1213, H&J 6.44.36.2). Off centred reverse, otherwise very fine and very scarce.

\$80



4593*

Moesia Inferior, Odessus, Gordian III, with Tranquillina, (A.D. 238-244), AE Pentassarion (11.55 g), obv. confronted busts of Gordian III right, laureate, draped, and cuirassed, and Tranquillina left, draped and wearing stephane around AVT K M ANT ΓΟΡΔΙΑΝΟϹ ΑΥΓ CE /TRANKVΛ/ΛΕΙΝ, Ares standing left, holding shield and reversed spear, E (mark of value) to left, around ΟΔΗCCΕΙΤΩΝ, (cf.S.3799, AMNG I 2382, Varbanov 4555 [R4]). Green patination, cut into edge of flan, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$250



4594

Thrace, Byzantion, silver drachm (Rhodian standard), (387 - mid 4th century B.C.), (3.53 g), obv. bull standing to left on dolphin, ΠΥ, above, trident before, rev. quadripartite incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern, the surfaces granulated, (S.1581, BMC 14, SNG von Post 54, SNG Stancomb 1, SNG BMC 8-11). Toned, off centred on the reverse, some marks on bull, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$150

4595

Thrace, Cherronesos, (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.20 g), obv. forepart of lion to right looking back, rev. A and dot and fly in opposite quarters, (cf.S.1604, cf.BMC 29, McClean 4093). *Well centred, good very fine.*



Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.510-490 B.C.), silver stater, (9.73 g), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (archaic style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, showing thumb and one finger, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1357, Asyut Hoard 102-108, cf.BMC 24, Kraay 519, SNG Cop. 1008, ACNAC Dewing 1313). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,250



4597*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.510-490 B.C.), silver stater, (9.47 g), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (archaic style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, showing thumb and one finger, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1357, Asyut Hoard 102-108, SNG Ash. 3643, SNG Cop. 1009). *Odd shaped flan, otherwise very fine with good facial detail and very scarce*.

\$700



4598*

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.early 5th century B.C.), silver stater, (8.00 g), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (classical style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising facing hand in protest, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1746, Asyut Hoard -, BMC 24, SNG Cop. 1010). *Good fine, very scarce.*

\$500



4599

Thrace, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.463-411 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.53 g), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr in a kneeling running attitude carrying off protesting nymph, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1748, BMC 32-34, McClean 4203-4 [Pl.151, 26-27]). Good very fine with good facial detail, rare in this condition.

\$600

Ex CNG with their priced ticket.



4600*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (411-350 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (0.81 g), obv. Satyr with kylix running to left, rev. amphora, around $\Theta A\Sigma$ I Ω N all within incuse square, (S.1755, SNG Cop.1029-1030, SNG Tubingen 943-5). *Good very fine.*

\$120



4601*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (340-300 B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (0.69 g), obv. Satyr with kylix running to left, rev. amphora, around $\Theta A \Sigma \ I\Omega N$ all within incuse square, (S.1755, SNG Cop.1029-1030, SNG Tubingen 943-5). Bright with surface roughness, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very scarce.

\$100



4602*

Thrace, Island of, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.78 g), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑ[ΣΙΩΝ], to left in field monogram HM, (S.1759, BMC 74-78, SNG Cop. 1043). *Toned, scyphate type flan, very fine.*

\$250



4603*

Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.99 g), Uncertain mint, issued shortly after 281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena Nikephoros seated to left, supporting Nike, left arm on shield, transverse spear behind, to left in inner left field a monogram of ΠYPH , in exergue ΣTH , to left $BA\Sigma IAE\Omega\Sigma$ to right $AY\Sigma IMAXOY$, (cf. S.6814, Imhoof-Blumer 65 [p.55], M.-, Thompson -). Lightly toned with golden highlights, with an unusual yet extremely beautiful portrait of the deified Alexander, good extremely fine and extremely rare.

\$5,000

Ex Gemini Auction IV Sale 8 January 2008 (lot 106).





Thrace, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.07 g), Uncertain mint, issued 297-281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena Nikephoros seated to left, supporting Nike, left arm on shield, spear behind, to left a monogram ATNO, in exergue ΘE monogram, to left $BA \Sigma I \Lambda E \Omega \Sigma$ to right $\Lambda Y \Sigma I MAXOY$, (cf.S.6814, SNG Berry 407 (same obverse die), M.-, Thompson -). Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.

\$1,300





4605*

Thrace, Kings of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.82 g), Lampsacus mint, struck 299-296 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, within dotted circle, rev. Zeus enthroned to left supporting eagle, to left Pegasus forepart above forepart of lion to left, torch under throne, to left BASIAE $\Omega\Sigma$, below inverted AYSIMAX[OY], (cf.S.6812, Price L11, SNG Cop. 1081, M.24, Thompson 35). Toned, flan crack, slightly porous otherwise very fine, rare.

\$150





4606*

Macedon, Akanthos, silver tetrobol, (470-390 B.C.), (2.21 g), obv. forepart of bull kneeling left, looking back, above swastika, dotted border, rev. shallow quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1369, SNG ANS 40, AMNG III/2, 35, pl. VII, 13 corr. (symbol on obv.). *Very fine and scarce*.

\$200



4607*

Macedon, Akanthos, silver tetrobol, (470-390 B.C.), (2.31 g), obv. forepart of bull kneeling left, looking back, above ΠΕ dotted border, rev. shallow quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1369, SNG ANS 46, SNG Ash 2214, AMNG 34). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200



4608*

Macedon, Scione (Skione), 480-450 B.C., Silver tetrobol, (2.19 g), obv. male head to right, rev. human eye in incuse square, (S.-, SNG Cop. 318, cf.Boutin Pozzi Colln. 1529 [p.85 Pl.LXIV], SNG ANS 710 [Pl.27]). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Economopoulos, Classical Numismatics, Holicong Pa. USA with their ticket marked sold 1965.



4609*

Macedon, Kingdom of Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.40 g), Amphipolis IIB mint, issued c. 342/1-329/8 B.C., obv. head of Zeus laureate to right, plain border, rev. naked youth or small man (Philip II), on horseback to right, holding palm, and a prow below to left, above ΦΙΛΙΠ ΠΟΥ, (cf.S.6683, Le Rider 419, [Pl.40, p.111] obv. die D175, rev. die R371, Muller 210). *Attractive round, grey patina, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,800

Le Rider knew of only 25 examples of this type.

4610

Macedon, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 16, uncertain Macedonian mint, (5.29 g), probably lifetime issue c.345-336 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse, above ΦΙΛΟΠΠΟΥ, below mast, (cf.S.6696, cf.SNG ANS 868); Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), AE 17 (6.19 g), uncertain Macedonian mint, issued 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. bow, quiver and club, above Δ, grape bunch below, $A\Lambda E = AN\Delta POY$ between, (cf.S.6739, Price 284). *Attractive green patina, nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100



4611*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.19 g), Pella mint, issued 325-315 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, trident to left, to right AΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 220, BMC 220, M.-, SNG Berry 206). Dark grey tone with golden highlights, fine style and well centred, extremely fine and nearly as struck.

\$900

Ex CNG Triton I, December 2-3, 1997 (lot 421).





Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.07 g), 'Uranopolis' mint, issued under Kassander, Philip IV, Antipater or Demetrios I Poliorketes about 300-290 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, with a dotted border, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, X below star on cone to left, wreath under throne, to right AΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 509, BMC -, SNG Cop. 706, M.642, Ehrhardt "Amphipolis" 61). *Traces of a golden patina, well centred, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500





4613*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.13 g), Miletos mint, issued 295-275 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, MI monogram to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 2150, BMC 2150a-b, M.1055, SNG Cop.750). Grey tone, well centred, extremely fine and nearly as struck.

3800

Ex Bank Leu Auction No.7, May 9, 1972 (lot 146) and CNG Triton I, December 2-3, 1997 (lot 425).





4614*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.00 g), Perga mint, posthumous issue uncertain year 20-29 = 202-192 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, K[] in left field, with anchor countermark over date letter, to right [AAE \pm AN] Δ POY, (cf.S.6713, Price 2932-2943, cf.BMC 2934a, 2939, Muller 1237-1245). Cleaned, edge and surface porosity, nearly very fine/very good, scarce.





4615*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.97 g), Sidon mint, issued year 20 = 314-313 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Y in left field, ΣI under throne, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 3508, BMC 3508, M.1406, Newell 'Sidon' 54). *Off centred reverse, good fine and scarce.*

\$300





4616*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.27 g), Abydus mint, issued c.328-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, male wearing chlamys standing to left, HI monogram below throne, to right AAE \pm ANAPOY. (cf. S.6730, Price 1501, BMC 1501a-c, M.906, SNG Cop.892). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400





4617*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.21 g), uncertain mint, issued post 323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with plain border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, under throne uncertain, AAE \pm ANAPOY to right, (cf.S.6730, Price -, M.-). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$200







4618*

Macedon, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver obol, (0.69 g), Byblos mint, issued c.330-320 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, AR monogram to left, AAEEAN Δ P[OY] to right, (cf. S.6736, cf.Price 3424 [tetradrachm], BMC -, M.-). Very fine, extremely rare and apparently unpublished.

\$150



Illyria, Dyrrhachion, (c.340-280 B.C.), silver stater (10.44 g), obv. cow standing right, head lowered left, suckling calf, rev. double stellate pattern within dual linear border, Δ Y P anticlockwise around, below, club to right, (S.1890, Meadows, CH (Forthcoming), (this coin included), HGC 37, Maier 1, SNG Cop.421, BMC 1-2). *Bright, nearly very fine.*

\$250



4620*

Acarnania, Anaktorion (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.28 g), obv. Pegasos with pointed wing flying to left, AN monogram below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, omphalos and AN monogram behind head, (cf.S.2248, Calciati 36 [p.494], SNG Cop.292, BMC 42-5). Very fine or better, rough surface, rare, especially with omphalos.

\$300

The Omphalos is extremely fine and the most important of all sacred stones. In mythology the Omphalos Stone is the very stone that the Titan Rhea gave the Titan Cronos to swallow instead of the newly born Zeus. Omphalos (literally, 'navel') is a sacred oval or hemispherical stone in Delphi. There it was situated in the centre of the temple of Apollo. To the ancient Greeks this stone was the centre or 'navel', of the earth. According to legend, Zeus determined the spot by sending forth two eagles simultaneously to fly from the eastern and western ends of the earth, and they met at Delphi.



4621*

Acarnania, Thyrrheion (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.43 g), obv. Pegasos with pointed wing flying to left, Θ below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, with earring and pendants and Y behind head, Θ before neck, (cf.S.2301, Calciati 13 [p.515], BMC 8, SNG Cop. 407). Slightly off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine/extremely fine and very scarce type.



4622*

Thessaly, Larissa (under Macedonian domination), (340-325 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.98 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, rev. horse grazing to right, above $\Lambda API\Sigma$ in exergue AIQN, (S.2120, SNG Cop. 121, Herrmann Pl.V, 8). Nearly extremely fine with attractive grey tone.

\$750

Ex CNG by private purchase with ticket.



4623*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus, (6.20 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind [Π]TO Λ EMAIOY, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides Θ E Σ E Λ Λ QN, above across API CTO, either side of figure K Λ HC, (cf.S.2232, McClean 4832, cf.SNG Cop. *292*), Bright, very fine, well centred and rare.



4624*

Thessaly, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver double victoriatus, (5.30 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides $\Theta E \Sigma \Delta A \Delta \Omega N$, above across [KE] $\Phi A \Lambda [O \Sigma]$, below $\Theta E M I \Sigma T O [...]$, (cf. S.2232, BMC 12). Porous surface, blue and gold patina, short on flan, otherwise fine - very fine.

\$150



4625*

Thessaly, Cretan Mercenaries (Rhodes), (175-170 B.C.), Pseudo-Rhodian drachm, (2.61 g), obv. head of Helios three quarter facing to right, rev. rose with bud on right stalk dividing I Ω , above EPMIA Σ . (cf.S.5050, Price "The Larissa 1968 hoard" (Kraay-Morkholm Essays pp.241-2), Nos. 247-1075 [includes this coin], SNG Finland 793-5). As struck with trace of a light patina, good extremely fine and scarce.

\$300

Ex Spink Noble Numismatics Sale 39 (lot 1428) and previously Larissa 1968 Hoard (found Sitochoro, north-east of Pharsala) in Greece.



Central Greece, Phocis, (457-446 B.C.), silver triobol, (2.88 g), obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right in incuse square, $[\Phi]OK[I]$ around, (S.2348, Williams 189 [same dies, obv.137, rev.112]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$300

4627

Central Greece, Phocis, silver triobol, (c.457-446 B.C.), (2.64 g), Period III, obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right in incuse square, [ΦO]KI around, (S.2348, BMC 26); Euboea, Chalcis, (340-294 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.56 g), obv. head of Hera to right, rev. eagle flying to right carrying snake in talons and beak, (S.2482, SNG Cop. 435); Boeotia, probably struck at Thebes, (379-371 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.08 g), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. kantharos with letters BO IΩ across, club above, (S.2396, BMC 45); Thessaly Pharsalos, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.74 g), obv. archaic head of Athena helmeted to right, rev. horse head right, ΦAR to right downwards, (S.2187, BMC 1). *All with dark tone, second in need of cleaning, otherwise nearly fine - fine and all scarce.* (4)

\$250



4628*

Boiotia, Thebes, (425-400 B.C.), silver stater, (12.12 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora in incuse circle, with ivy leaf hanging outwards from left handle, across field Θ E either side, (cf.S.2389, BCD 390, Traite 247, [Pl.CC,16],cf. Myron Hoard 222-245 [Pl.B, 26], BMC 74, cf.SNG Cop. 307). Bright, good very fine and a rare type.

\$600



4629*

Boiotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.18 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora, with letters KA BI either side, (cf.S.2398, Hepworth Series D1, No.61, BMC 150, McClean 5601, Weber 3279, SNG Cop. 339). Off centred obverse, nearly extremely fine and a very scarce type.

\$650



4630*

Boiotia, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.03 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora with letter KA I Ω N, (cf. S.2398, Hepworth Series C No.71, SNG Delepierre 1311, McClean 5606-7, Weber 3281). *Good very fine/very fine, a rare Magistrate.*

\$600

The staters of the Boiotian Confederacy of the 4th Century are well known to numismatists. These staters, struck on the Aiginetic standard, bear on the obverse the usual Boeotian shield and on the reverse an amphora, with the addition of magistrate names and, on occasion, vines hanging from the handles or extra symbols above the amphora. Although the coins do not bear the mark of an issuing city, Thebes, as hegemon of the Boeoetian Confederacy, was the most likely responsible authority. In his study of the series, "The 4th Century BC Magistrate Coinage of the Boiotian Confederacy," in Numismatica Khronika (1998), Robert Hepworth identified 45 (two are uncertain) different magistrates and 97 separate varieties. The series begins in the early years of the fourth century and ends in 335 B.C., when the city was razed by Alexander the Great. Through an intensive die study, Hepworth has been able to identify the internal order of this series although an absolute chronology still remains to be determined. The actual identities of most of the magistrates remain obscure. However, the magistrate abbreviated as EPPA or EPAM has been identified as the historical Epaminondas (see "Epaminondas' Coinage," in Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, [London 1986, pg. 35-40]), who, at the battle of Leuctra in 371 BC, successfully led the Boiotians against the invading Spartan army, thus ending nearly 300 years of Spartan military supremacy. Epaminondas met his death in 362 at the battle of Mantinea. Hepworth in describing the series noted 1700 examples recorded from all the sources found over a period of 25 years of researching. The series is divided into four major groups with sub-divisions within. It is established by die-links and hoard evidence of the approximate order of issue. The series appears to have an annual change of magistrates.



4631*

Euboia, Chalcis, (338-303 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.41 g), obv. head of Hera to right, with hair rolled, rev. eagle flying to right carrying snake in talons and beak, symbol of lyre over monogram of AN below, (cf.S.2482, Picard Emission 9 [p.41, Pl.IX, 1b same dies], Lanz BCD Sale Catalogue 111, [lot 140]). Very fine/fine and a very rare variant.

\$180

Ex BCD Collection (with his ticket and photos) and previously from the Kunker Auction Sale 19, March 11, 1991 (lot 5584) (cost 201 DM).

This variety from five obverse dies with only 17 reported examples by Picard for this lyre symbol with most in public collections.



Euboia, Histiaia, (c.350-340 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.19 g), obv. head of nymph Histiaia right, wreathed in ivy, rev. cow standing to right, vine with two bunches of grapes, IΣΤΙ in exergue, AYΓ monogram to right, (S.2494 [£140], BMC 4, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111, [lot 375, realised hammer 350 Euros], SNG Cop.516). *Toned, nearly very fine or better and rare.*

\$200

Ex BCD Collection and includes ticket and photos.

4633

Euboia, Histiaia, (mid 4th century B.C.), silver tetrobols, (2.37, 2.22 g), obv. nymph Histiaia head to right wreathed with vine leaves, hair rolled, rev. nymph Histiaia seated to right on galley with stylis, legend I Σ TIAIE Ω N, behind grapes, aplustre on galley, (S.2495, cf.BCD 423, cf,SNG Cop.517ff). *Fine, both lightly toned.* (2)

\$120

Ex BCD Collection with tickets and photos.



4634*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.45 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, $A\Theta E$, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, large flan, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4635*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), issue c. 430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, A Θ E, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



4636*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.21 g), issue c. 430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, A Θ E, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000



4637*

Attica, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.07 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, $A\Theta E$, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). Uneven tone, cut across owl's neck on reverse, otherwise fine.

\$250



4638*

Attica, Athens, (393-300 B.C., but c. 350-300 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.04 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, $A\Theta E$ all in incuse square, (S.2537, cf.Kroll 15, BMC 144, Kraay (Coins of Ancient Athens) Pl. IV, 5, SNG Cop. 65). *Nice light tone, good very fine.*

\$400

The helmet decoration is later than the previous coins.



4639*

Attica, Athens, (300-262 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.03 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, $A\Theta E$, all in incuse square, (S.2547, Kraay [Coins of Ancient Athens] Pl. IV, 6, SNG Cop. 65). Short of flan as usual, otherwise good very fine.



Attica, Aegina, (445-431 B.C.), silver stater, (12.34 g), obv. land tortoise with segmented shell, dolphin countermarked on obverse, rev. incuse square of large "skew" design, (S.2600, BMC 149, SNG Delepierre 1774ff, SNG Cop. 516-7). Grey tone, with golden highlights, well centred flan, good very fine and very scarce.

\$1,500

Ex Ponterio & Associates, New York International Numismatic Convention, Sale 124, January 18-19th, 2003 (lot 389).



4641*

Attica, Aegina, (c.445-431 B.C.), silver stater, (12.35 g), obv. land tortoise with large square segmented shell, rev. incuse square of large "skew" design, (S.2600, BMC 149, SNG Delepierre 1781ff.). Toned, well centred with countermark on back, very fine or better, with sharp head and flippers, very rare.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 73 (lot 3288).



4642*

Peloponnesos, Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.53 grams), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing olive wreath on Corinthian helmet, below A to left P below, plough behind Athena, (cf. S.2631, Calciati 443, Ravel 1024, SNG Cop. 69). Attractive steel blue tone, extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$750

Ex Spink Noble Numismatics Sale 43 (lot 1485).



4643*

Peloponnesos, Corinthia, Corinth, (345-307 B.C.), silver stater, (8.18 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, [below Δ to left, I to right], behind Athena holding Nike to left, (cf.S.2631, Calciati 458, Ravel 1082, Calciati 458/1, SNG Fitz 3398, SNG Cop. 96, BMC 309-310). Bright, surface porosity and roughness from cleaning, otherwise nearly very fine.





4644*

Peloponnesos, Arkadian League, Megalopolis, (320's-c.275 B.C.), silver triobol or hemi-drachm, (2.27 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to left, I absent, rev. naked Pan seated left, on rock holding lagobolon, to left eagle on knee of Pan, monogram ΔI to left, to right Δ , ME Γ upwards behind, (cf. S.2719, BCD 1564 (p.371), Dengate [MN 13] Group III, Issue 4, [p.82-3], SNG Fitz. 3892). Very fine/good very fine and very scarce.

\$200

Ex BCD Collection with ticket.



4645*

Peloponnesos, Arkadian League, Megalopolis, (320's-c.275 B.C.), silver triobol or hemi-drachm, (2.37 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to left, I absent, rev. naked Pan seated left, on rock holding lagobolon, to left monogram AP, to right HP monogram, (cf.S.2687, BCD 1527.2 (p.365), Dengate [MN 13] Group I, Period I, Issue 5, [p.63], Weber 4265, SNG Cop.193 [Pl.4]). Very fine and very scarce.

\$150

Ex BCD Collection with ticket.



4646*

Peloponnesos, Sicyonia, Sicyon, (late 330's B.C.), silver stater, (11.37 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣE below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, wreath above, rev. dove flying to left with open wings, N to left below dove's neck, olive branch tied to right, all within olive wreath, (S.2771, BCD 218 [LHS 96], Traite 776 [p.527], BMC 57-58). Bright, heavily cleaned with light porosity, otherwise very fine or better, scarce.

\$350



4647*

Peloponnesos, Sicyonia, Sicyon, (330/320-280's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.77 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣI below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, rev. dove flying to left, three dots over tail, (cf.S.2774, BCD 295 [LHS 96], BMC -). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$250

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ BCD Collection and from Baldwins London, January 1975 with BCD and Baldwins old ticket and photos.



Bithynia, Kalchedon, silver drachm, (416-357 B.C.), (5.13 g), obv. bull standing to left on ear of corn, KAAX, rev. quadripartite incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern, the surfaces granulated, (S.3738, BMC 4-7). At edge a porous surface, but attractive, good very fine and very scarce.

\$150

The scarce drachm of this weight was issued at a weight standard to correspond to that of the Persian siglos. This is in contrast to the next issue of drachms where a large weight reduction took place to correspond to the Philip II standard of 15.3 grams for a tetradrachm. Philip besieged the city in 340-339 B.C.



4649*

Bithynia, Kios, (c.350-300 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.49 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, [KIA] below, rev. prow of galley to left, magistrate name ΠΟΣΕΙ [ΔΩ]ΝΙΟΣ above and below, (cf,S.3757 BMC 10 [p.130]). *Off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4650*

Bithynia, Kingdom of, Nicomedes III, (128-94 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.30 g), issued year 190 = 108-107 B.C., obv. head of Nicomedes II to right, with diadem, rev. Zeus standing to left, holding wreath and sceptre, eagle on thunderbolt to left, before Zeus monogram, to right BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΝΙΚΟΜΗΔΟΥ, below date qp (190), (S.7274, Waddington p.231, De Callatay D.91, cf.SNG von Aulock 264 [year 200]). Dark even cabinet toning, several minor reverse marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and a rare date.

\$2.000

From the reign of Nicomedes II the regal tetradrachms of Bithynia bear dates according to an era commencing in 298 B.C., those of this reign range from years 171-204. De Callatay in his extensive study of this series knew of only five examples of this date with two different sets of symbols (three known for the symbols of this coin).





4651*

Mysia, Cyzicus, (1st century B.C. - 2nd century A.D.), Lead (Pb) Stater Weight (26x26mm, 21.17 g). KYZ/CTA above and below caduceus to right / Blank, (cf.Rochesnard p. 68/6, cf. CNG Sale 94 lot 879 (torch instead of caduceus). *Very fine, very rare with dirt patination.*

\$200

Ex Elvira Elisa Clain-Stefanelli (1914-2001) collection [as the Demarete Collection] with her numbered packet 4380.



4652*

Mysia, Pergamon, (c.104-98 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.62 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠEP , above MH, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 21, Pinder -). *Very fine, with descriptive ticket*.

\$200



4653

Aeolis, Kyme (Cyme), (after 165 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.55 g), obv. head of Amazon Cyme to right with hair bound with ribbon, rev. horse pacing to right, one handled vase at feet, all within laurel wreath, before KYMAI Ω N, below in exergue KAA Λ IA Σ , (cf.S.4183, Oakley Issue [ANSMN 27] [Pl.4, 17 same obverse die], BMC Troas 73 [p.111], SNG Cop. 103, SNG von Aulock 1636). *Extremely fine with several die cracks on the obverse.*

\$1,200

Ex McHugh Collection and previously from the Nelson Bunker Hunt Collection, Sotheby's New York, June 21-22, 1990 (lot 477).





4654*

Ionia, uncertain mint, (c.520-480 B.C.), silver tetartemorion (0.15 g), obv. rosette pattern, rev. incuse square with five raised dots, (SNG Kayhan 740, SNG von Aulock 1807, SNG Fitzwilliam 4464, Klein 433). *Toned, mild surface pitting, otherwise very fine and very rare with collector ticket.*

\$100

The survival of these pieces is remarkable in light of their diminutive size and weight.



Ionia, Ephesus, (202-c.150 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.19 g), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ , dotted border, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name MHTPA Σ (Metras), (cf.S.4387, Kinns Num. Chron. 1999 [p.88], Pozzi Collection 2434). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Mediterranean Coins, Europe, June 2001.



4656*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos), uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.55 g), obv. Iris with curved wings and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to right, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, No.14, [similar dies to obv. 12, rev.11, 2 known, Pl.47], Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, cf.No.10 [similar dies], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 96 7 June 1999 [lot 195 same dies]). Off centred slightly on the reverse, very dark tone, otherwise nearly very fine and a very rare pair of dies.

\$500

The attribution of these annonymous archaic coins has been given to Kaunos by Konuk. In a detailed argument on the reading of the Carian script on the later issues of similar type to this archaic issue. The dies used on this coin are very different to those noted by Konuk.



4657*

Caria, Caunos (Kaunos), uncertain ruler, (c. 490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.78 g), obv. Iris with curved wings and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to right, head to left, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, cf. No.4 and 5, [similar dies of obv. 4 and 5 and rev.2, Pl.47, 3-4, cf. Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.4 [similar dies, Pl.31]). Dumpy flan, nearly very fine and very rare.

\$250

See comment on the previous lot.



4658*

Lycia, Lycian Dynasts, uncertain ruler but attributed to Khinakha, (c.500-460 B.C.), silver stater, (9.85 g), Xanthos mint?, obv. Pegasos to right on round shield, Lycian "kh" below, rev. triskeles monogram within dotted incuse circle with dot and Lycian monogram, (S.-, cf.SNG Von Aulock 4090 [same obverse die], cf.ACNAC Rosen 719 [attributes it to Khinakha based on an obverse letter "Kh" or "Khin"], Babelon Traite Pl.XCV No.5, cf.SNG Berry 1172 [same obverse die], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 90, lot 405 [same dies]). Nearly extremely fine and very rare.

\$450



4659*

Lycia, Lycian Dynasts, uncertain ruler but attributed to Khinakha, (c.500-460 B.C.), silver stater, (9.87 g), Xanthos mint?, obv. Pegasos to right on round shield, Lycian "kh" below, rev. triskeles monogram within dotted incuse circle with dot and Lycian monogram, (S.-, cf.SNG Von Aulock 4090 [same obverse die], cf.ACNAC Rosen 719 [attributes it to Khinakha based on an obverse letter "Kh" or "Khin"], Babelon Traite Pl.XCV No.5, cf.SNG Berry 1172 [same obverse die], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 90, lot 405 [same dies]). Very fine/good very fine and rare.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3470).

Xanthus has been suggested as the likely mint for this and related issues (See G.K. Jenkins, "Recent acquisitions of Greek Coins by the British Museum", NC 1959, p.33). However this may be questioned, since this stater and all the related pieces in the SNG Berry, ACNAC Rosen and SNG Von Aulock all fall clearly into the heavy weight classification. Morkholm has in "The Classification of Lycian coins before Alexander the Great" (JNG 1964, pp 65ff), assembled evidence indicating that Xanthus was the home of the light standard and the heavy standard circulated in Central Lycia. That standard cannot be identified with any in use outside Lycia. The letter on the obverse represents a "kh", the initial letter of the dynast's name. The triskeles on the reverse is a solar symbol and a distinctive Lycian emblem connected with the national deity, Apollo. A most interesting coin bearing Lycian script.



4660*

Lycia, Phaselis, (c.250-221/0 B.C.), AE 15, (5.21 g), obv. prow of a galley right, rev. galley stern to left, above $\Phi A \Sigma$, (S.5342, Heipp-Tamer B2, SNG Cop 122). *Toned, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Triton XIV, lot 1708. Previously J.P.Righetti collection with his ticket.



Pamphylia, Aspendos, (420-400 B.C.), silver stater, (10.74 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, plain between, dotted border, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, cf.SNG von Aulock 4509, 4531, cf.SNG France 3, 52-57, BMC 18). Slightly off centred and weak in places, otherwise very fine, and scarce.

\$300

Ex Colonial Coins and Medals, Brisbane with their ticket.

4662

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.74 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, AA between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5390, SNG von Aulock -, SNG France 3, 81, BMC 28). *Very fine, weak in places, and rare.*

\$120



4663*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.78 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, KI between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΙΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5398, SNG von Aulock 4557, SNG France 3, 104, BMC 45-47). *Toned, good very fine or better, and rare.*

\$300

Ex Colosseum Coin Exchange, NJ with their ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3319).



4664*

Pamphylia, Aspendos, (385-380 B.C.), silver stater, (9.99 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, L- monogram between, dotted border, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind $E\Sigma T\Phi E\Delta IY$, club before, all within dotted circle, (S.5399, SNG France 115 [Pl.5]). Toned, several small flan cracks, and some find corrosion, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.

\$400

 Ex Allan Sutherland Collection and previously from Wayte Raymond, New York with his packets.





4665*

Pamphylia, Side, (375-333 B.C.), silver stater, (10.34 g), obv. Athena standing to left holding wreath bearing Nike in right hand and spear and shield in left hand, pomegranate before, rev. naked Apollo standing to the left wearing skirt, pouring libation from patera on to lighted altar, raven standing behind, holding long laurel branch, Pamphylian script behind, (S.5436, SNG France 3, 644 (Pl.33), BMC 17 [p.146, Pl.XXVI, 9]). *Minor surface porosity, toned, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$400

With collector's ticket



4666*

Cilicia, Nagidos, (c.370 B.C.), silver stater, (10.58 g), obv. Aphrodite enthroned to left, feet on stool, holding phiale over altar, Eros stands behind her, rev. Dionysos standing with head to l., holding grape cluster with right hand, left hand holding thyrsus, NAFIAE Ω N around, above A in circle, all within dotted border, (S.5585, Lederer 26 [same dies, Pl.XI], BMC 11, SNG Levante -). Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$600

Ex Pegasi Auction Sale 16, May 8, 2007 (lot 148).



4667*

Cilicia, Tarsus, Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver tetradrachm, (13.58 g), obv. laureate head to right of Domitian, around AYTO KAI ΘE YI ΔO MITIANO Σ ΣE ΓEP , rev. MHTPO $\Pi O \Lambda E \Omega \Sigma$, Tyche seated on rocks to right, holding palm branch, river god Cydnus swimming to right, TAP to right, (cf.S.865, Prieur 751 [p.90]). Double struck in places, otherwise nearly very fine, and very rare.

\$280

Prieur describes the Tarsus mint name as a monogram whereas in this coin the Tarsus mint name is clearly three letters.



Cappadocia, Kings of, Ariarathes V Eusebes Philopator, (c.163-130 B.C.), silver drachm (4.19 g), dated RY 33 (131-0 BC). obv. diademed head right, rev. Athena Nikephoros standing left, around on three sides BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΑΘΟΥ ΕΥΣΕΒΟΥΣ, A to outer left, monograms to inner left and outer right, $\Gamma\Lambda$ (date) in exergue, (S.7386, Simonetta, Coins (Ariarathes IV) p.23, 13a, SNG Cop. Suppl. 645-646). *Extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Freeman & Sear with their ticket.



4669*

Cappadocia, Kings of, Ariarathes V Eusebes Philopator, (c.163-130 B.C.), silver drachm (4.02 g), dated RY 32 (132-1 BC), obv. diademed head right, rev. Athena Nikephoros standing left, around on three sides BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΙΑΡΑΘΟΥ ΕΥΣΕΒΟΥΣ, A to outer left, monograms to inner left and outer right, BΛ (date) in exergue, (S.7386, Simonetta, Coins (Ariarathes IV) p.23, 11 var., cf.SNG Cop. Suppl. 644). Rough in places on the obverse field, otherwise good very fine and rare.

\$120

Ex Freeman & Sear with their ticket.

4670

Syria, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 29, (16.49 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around AYTOK K M IOYAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΟ CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath a capricorn, ZEΓMATEΩN around, (S.3954, BMC 29 and cf.BMC 36). Countermarked on obverse with eagle with closed wings, some hoard patination on both sides fine - very fine and rare.

\$100

The ancient city of Zeugma, was founded in 300 B.C. by Seleukos Nikator, one of the generals of the Alexander the Great. At that time the city was named after the general and called " Seleukia on the Euphrates." population in the city was approximately 80,000. In 64 B.C. Zeugma was conquered and ruled by Rome and with this shift the name of the city was changed to Zeugma in Greek meaning "bridge-passage." During Roman rule, the city became a regional centre. It lay on the silkroad connecting Antioch to China with its own quay on the river Euphrates. In 256 A.D. Zeugma was destroyed by the Sassanian King, Shapur I and the invasion was so devasting that Zeugma city was not able to recover for many years. In the summer of 2000, this city one of the great frontier cities of the Roman Empire, all but disappeared from the face of the Earth under the flood waters of a dam. The Turkish government over the past twenty years built a series of dams on the Euphrates river. This coin, an issue towards the end of the city's importance, is countermarked with an eagle, the significance of which is unknown. Several examples of this coinage are known with this countermark



4671*

Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm (14.48 g), issued 103-109, obv. Trajan laureate head to right, around AYTOKP KAIC NEP TPAIANOC CEB GEPM DAK, rev. eagle standing facing on club, wings spread, head to left, around DHMAPX EX YPATE E, (cf.S.1077, Wruck 149, BMC -, Rouvier 19, 23). Very fine.

\$200

4672

Syria, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Elagabalus (A.D. 218-222), billon tetradrachms, (13.93, 14.62, 14.23 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around AYT K M A ANTWNEINO C CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right, wreath in beak, between legs star, Δ E above, around Δ HMAPX E Ξ Y Π ATOC TO B, (S.3096, McAlee 761, Bellinger 43, [ANS Num. Stud. No.3], p.28, cf.plate IV,10, Prieur 254). *Dark tone or some original hoard patination, good fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Gordon Parry Collection and from Spink Australia Sale 32, (lot 299) with packet.



4673*

Syria, Kingdom of, Seleucos I, (312-280 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.85 g), Seleucia in Pieria mint, issued c.300-290 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, Nike with wreath in outstretched hand, KP below throne, XYPE monogram in circle to left, to right $\Sigma E \Lambda E Y K O Y$, in exergue $B \Lambda \Sigma I \Lambda E \Omega \Sigma$, (cf.S.6829, SC 29,1b, Newell WSM 890, SNG Israel (Spaer) I 33, SNG Cop. 32). Very fine, grey tone, and scarce.

\$350

Newell counted three obverse and eight reverse dies for this type.



Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochus II, (261-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.92 g), Series I, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 261-256 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochus I to right, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right BASIAE $\Omega\Sigma$, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6886, cf.SC 587.1c, Newell ESM 189, SNG Spaer -, Hunter 25). High relief, lightly toned good very fine and scarce.

\$800



4675*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.48 g), Antioch mint, issued year S.E. 159 = 154/3 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right BASIAE $\Omega\Sigma$, to left in two lines Δ HMH TPIOY, monogram III below throne, (S.7014 [£225], HGC 795, SC 1638.2a, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1258, SMA Newell 84, BMC 34). Toned, off centred, otherwise good very fine and scarce.

\$750



4676*

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.65 g), Antioch mint, issued year 161 (152/151 B.C.), obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗ ΤΡΙΟΥ, and ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, monograms to far left of ΠA over HP, date AΞP in exergue, (S.7015, SC 1641.6c, Newell SMA 119, BMC 17-8, SNG Cop. 235). *Minor surface roughness, otherwise very fine and scarce*.

\$300

4677

Syria, Kingdom of, Demetrius I, (162-150 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.66 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Demetrius to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Apollo seated to left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow, to right $\text{BA}\Sigma\text{I}\Lambda\text{E}\Omega\Sigma$, to left $\Delta\text{HMHTPIOY}$, and uncertain date in exergue, (S.7017); together with assorted Greek and Greek Imperial some in packets with provinence (18). First coin fine, others fair - nearly very fine. (19)

\$120



4678*

Syria, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII, (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), Antioch mint, obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, fillet border, rev. Athena standing to left, holding Nike bearing a Nike to left in left hand, right hand on shield with Medusa head and holding spear, BASIAEOS ANTIOXOY, and to left EYEP FETOY, to left monogram of ΔI over A, O to right of Athena, (S.7092, SC 2061.4c [p.364], SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1864, SMA 290, ACNAC Houghton 265). *Good very fine, and scarce.*

\$400



4679*

Syria, Kingdom of, Alexander II, (128-123 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.46 g), uncertain mint, (possibly Antioch), issued 128-123 B.C., undated, obv. diademed head of Alexander II to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus seated to left on throne holding Nike and sceptre, on right BASIAEOS to left AAEEANAPOY to left monograms of XB, under throne Δ I, (cf.S.7115 [£200], Newell SMA -, Newell LSM -, SNG Israel I (Spaer) -, ACNAC Houghton -). Good very fine and very rare and apparently unpublished with these monograms.

\$700

Ex Spink & Son, London, with their ticket.



4680

Phoenicia, Arados, Gerashtart 340-334 B.C., issue of year 3 = 338-7 B.C., silver stater, (10.06 g), obv. head of marine deity to right, with laurel wreath, dotted border, rev. galley to waves below, above in Phoenician 'ex Arado Gimel and date III' (cf.S.5971, Betlyon 29 [Gir'astart 339/8-332 B.C.], HGC 10, 36 [p.14], Cohen 753, BMC 67). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250

 Ex Christie, Manson & Woods, London, Auction Sale 13 October 1992 (lot 523 part from an unpublished hoard).

4681

Phoenicia, Arados, Gerashtart 340-334 B.C., issue of year 6 = 335-4 B.C., silver stater, (9.70 g), obv. head of marine deity to right, with laurel wreath, dotted border, rev. galley to waves below, above in Phoenician 'ex Arado Gimel and date III' (cf. S.5971, Betlyon 29 [Gir'astart 339/8-332 B.C.], HGC 10, 36 [p.14], Cohen 753, cf.BMC 67), another (10.24 g), issued 348-339 B.C., rev. MA', Betlyon 26 [Fifth Aradian Series], HGC 35; another (10.33 g) similar. *Very good - good fine and rare, each with surface roughness from cleaning.* (3)

\$250

Ex Christie, Manson & Woods, London, Auction Sale 13 October 1992 (lot 523 part from an unpublished hoard).

4682

Phoenicia, Berytus, Nerva, (A.D.96-98), AE 24, (13.68 g), issued posthumously by Trajan, obv. laureate head to right, around DIVOS NERVA AVGVSTVS, rev. colonist ploughing right with yoke of oxen, COL over IVL above, AVG FEL BER around, (S.950, BMC 81-3, Rouvier 515, Lindgren 2258). *Good fine and rare.*

\$120

This coin has the full title of the city Colonia Julia Augusta Felix Berytus, a title that first appears during the reign of Trajan.



4683*

Phoenicia, Tyre, (c. 2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (14.03 g), Tyre mint, issued year 172 = 46-47 A.D., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying a palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, also to left POB, to right monogram, around [TYPOY IEPA2] KAI A2YAOY, (S.5918, BMC 207, H.1618 [817]). *Has been mounted, otherwise very fine with surfaces scratches*.

\$300



4684*

Palestine, Judaea, Hasmonean king Mattathias Antigonus, (40-37 B.C.), AE 19, copper multiple (four) prutah, (8.27 g), obv. single cornucopiae, inscription, "Mattatayah the high priest", rev. wreath with partial inscription within [ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ], (S.6105, H.482 (35), AJC I V var. pl.54, Meshorer 31). Off centred on the reverse, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.

\$200

The use by Antigonus of the priestly title in Hebrew on the obverse of this coin is significant. His enemy, Herod, could not adopt this title, and could only employ the international language, Greek, in the inscription (Money) of King Herod. The propaganda value of such weighty coins could well have been a significant raison d'etre for Antigonus striking them. In comparison, the coinage of Herod was thinner. It is possible that a shrewd Herod struck lighter coins of a larger diameter to fool the public.

4685

Palestine, Judaea, John Hyrcanus I - Alexander Jannaeus and later, (134-40 B.C.), copper prutahs, mostly as crude issues, also includes a lead example, obv. anchor, rev. star etc., (cf.S. 6087-8, cf.H.469-472). *Fair - fine, all described on printed package A4 cards.* (14)

\$80

Of Biblical interest as issue often described as the Widow's Mite.

4686

Palestine, Judaea, Hasmonean coinage, a small group of AE prutahs, including John Hyrcanus I with Antiochus VII (H.1131) (1), John Hyrcanus I (135-104 B.C.) - Alexander Jannaeus (106-76 B.C.), (6) and later (3). *Mostly fine for issue.* (10)

\$80

4687

Palestine, Judaea, John Hyrcanus I - Alexander Jannaeus and later, (134-4 B.C.), copper prutahs, mostly as crude issues, (cf.S. 6087-6099 etc.). *Fair - fine, some with green oxidation.* (37)

\$100

Of Biblical interest as issue often described as the Widow's Mite.



4688*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.52 g), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, traces of TIBEPIOY KAICAPOC, rev. date within wreath, LIZ = year 17 = A.D.30, (S.5623, H.1342 [649, 114], Meshorer 230). With patina, off centred reverse, good fine/very fine with a very clear date reading, lot includes descriptive packet.

\$100

Of great Biblical interest, this date range also being associated with Christ's crucifixion.



4689*

Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (1.63 g), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, traces of TIBEP[IOY] KAICAPOC, rev. date within wreath, LIZ as HZ = year 17 = A.D.30, (S.5623, H.1342b [649, 114], Meshorer 230). With patina, good fine/very fine with a very clear date reading, lot includes descriptive packet.

\$100

See note above.



Palestine, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutah, (2.06 g), obv. three bound ears of barley, partial legend around, IOΥΛΙΑ ΚΑΙCAPOC, rev. libation ladle (simpulum) traces of legend and date around, partial legend TIBEPIOY KAICAPOC LIS, date LIS (year 16 = A.D.29), (S.5622, H. 1341, [648, 113], AJC II Supplement V, No.21, Meshorer 229). *Fine - very fine with dirt patination and descriptive packet*.

\$80

4691

Palestine, Judaea, Roman procurators, AE prutahs of Coponius (H.1328) (3), Porcius Festus (H.1351) (7), others (3); Herod Archelaus (H.1196) (2); Agrippa I (year 6) 41-42 A.D., (H.1244) (5). *Mostly from a common hoard, good - fine, generally cleaned.* (20)

\$100

4692

Palestine, Judaea, Roman procurators, AE prutahs of Ambibulus (H.1329), Felix (2) (H.1347, 1348), Porcius Festus (H.1351); others Herod Archelaus (2) (H.1192, 1196), Agrippa I (year 6) 41-42 A.D., (H.1244); year 2 of 1st Revolt, (H.1360). *Mostly fine - very fine with descriptive packets.* (8)

\$150

4693

Palestine, Judaea, First Revolt, (A.D. 66-70), copper prutah, year 2 and 3, 67-69 A.D., obv. amphora with broad rim and two handles date in Hebrew around, rev. vine leaf on small branch, 'the Freedom of Zion' as Hebrew legend around, (S.5639, 5640, AJC 12, 20, H. 1360, 1363, Meshorer 153, 156). From a common find, good - fine, generally off centred and poorly struck. (38)

\$200



4694*

Bactria, Kingdom of, Eukratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.42 g), obv. pith helmeted head of Eukratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, to right a monogram of HA, in exergue EYKPATIΔΟΥ, around above BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (cf.S.7570. Mitchiner 1.177ee, Bopearachchi Series 6w, SNG ANS 470). As struck, good extremely fine in very high relief, with light grey patination, very rare in this condition.

A similar example in Sale 100 (lot 3513) realised \$3203 total.

\$3,000

4695

Persian Imperial Coinage, Kingdom of, Darius II and Artaxerxes II (420-375 B.C.), struck in Lydia at Sardeis, silver siglos, (4.91 g), obv. king as bearded archer kneeling to right with spear and bow, rev. oblong incuse punch, (S.4678, Bab. Pl.86, 11, BMC 90, Carradice type IIIb, Group C early). *Fine.*

\$80



4696*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (c.128-88 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.36 g), Seleucia mint, obv. bearded bust to left in diadem, dotted border, rev. archer seated right on omphalos, four line inscription, BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣΑ ΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (S.7365, Sellwood 24.1, BMC -, Shore 66 var.). *Large flan, good very fine, rare variant.*

\$600



4697*

Parthia, Kingdom of, Vardanes I, (c.A.D. 40-45), billon tetradrachm, (13.22 g), Seleucia mint, issued July year 353 (Seleucid era) = A.D. 41-2, obv. large size bare-headed bust to left with short beard, wearing diadem, and with wart, rev. king enthroned to right receiving palm branch from Tyche holding cornucopiae, seven line inscription, year Γ NT between figures, (cf.S.5787, Sellwood 64.8, cf.Shore 350). *Very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3416).



4698*

Sasanian King, Khusru I, (A.D. 531-579), silver drachm, (3.96 g), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, NIHCh Nishapur mint year 48, (Sellwood 54, Gobl 196, M.1043-6). *Very fine, scarce.*





Sasanian King, Khusru II (A.D. 590-628), silver drachm, year 10?, VH (Veh Artashir) mint (4.12 g), obv. bust to right with crown, name in outer margin, rev. fire altar with attendants, (cf.Sellwood 65, Gobl 212, M.1141). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

4700

Sasanian King, Khusru II (A.D. 591-628), 2nd reign silver drachm, bust to right with winged crown, name in outer margin, rev fire altar, mint ST (Istakhr) both coins, both dated, (Sellwood 66, Gobl 212); together with India, Rajputana and the Punjab, (11th - 13th century), silver unit (or drachm), similar to Samanta Deva but of very debased style, (M.477-483). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$60





4701*

Characene, Kingdom of, Attambelos II, (30/29 B.C. - A.D. 5/6), base silver tetradrachm, (14.01 g), uncertain date, obv. diademed bearded head of Attambelos II to right, rev. Herakles with club seated to left, on right trace of $BA\Sigma IAE\Omega\Sigma$, and ATTAM[B..], and to left $\Sigma\Omega THP$...AIEYE, to left above a monogram, (S.6184, BMC 5). Porous surface, fine and rare symbols in the field.

\$180



4702*

South Arabia, Himyarite, under 'Amdan Bayyin (with Yanaf), 1st century A.D. (ANS date first century B.C.), (2.81 g) uncertain mint, silver unit or light denarius, obv. male head to left, with diadem, symbols before and behind, dotted border, rev. bucranium with antelope horns and plumes facing, symbols each side. (S.5712, BMC 30 [p.67] SNG ANS 1531-1545). *Toned, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$300



4703*

South Arabia, Sabaeans and Himyarites, under 'Amdan Bayyin [without Yanaf], (mid 1st - 2nd century A.D.), scyphate silver quinarius, (1.46 g), Raidan mint, obv. Male head to right, monogram behind, rev. male head right with Himyarite legend around, monogram in field to right, (S.5718, BMC 1-3 [p.71, Pl.XI, 11], SNG ANS 1602-1609). Scyphate flan, golden gray patina, extremely fine, very scarce.

\$200





4704*

Numidia, Kings of, Masinissa and successors, probably Micipsa, (c.203-118 B.C.), AE 26, (17.76 g), obv. bearded and diadmeded head of Macipsa to left, rev. horse trotting to left, several pellets below, (cf.S.6597, cf.M.32, SNG Cop. 505, Mazard 50). *Dark tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$120





4705*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy III, (246-221 B.C.), AE 40, (44.81 g), Alexandria mint, issued 246-221 B.C., obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to right looking left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, cornucopiae over shoulder, around BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs Λ, (S.7843, Sv.1166, SNG Cop.220-1). *Fine - nearly very fine.*



Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy VI Philometor, second sole reign, (163-145 B.C.), silver didrachm (6.63 g), Uncertain mint, possibly Cyprus or Pelousion, dated year 114 of the Ptolemaic era (146-145 B.C.), obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis, dotted border, rev. eagle standing left on thunderbolt, around BAΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, P IΔ (date) across field, (S.7896, Sv. 1223, BMC 31, SNG Cop. 559, Morkholm NNA (1975-6, Nos.308-322, Hunter 2 [p.383]). *Nearly extremely fine and a rare denomination.*

\$350

Ex Elvira Elisa Clain-Stefanelli (1914-2001) Collection [as the Demarete Collection].



4707*

Egypt, Kingdom of, Ptolemy X Alexander I, (114-89/8 B.C.) sole reign, silver tetradrachm, (12.55 g), Alexandria mint, issued year 15 = 100-99 B.C., obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I to right, with dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left around ΠΤ[ΟΛΕ]ΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], to left L IE, to right ΠΑ, (cf. S.7942, SNG Cop. 364, Sv.1675). *Uneven tone, some surface roughness, otherwise very fine/ good fine and very scarce.*

\$120

 $\ensuremath{\text{Ex}}$ Elvira Elisa Clain-Stefanelli (1914-2001) collection [as the Demarete Collection].



4708*

Egypt, Alexandria, Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, year 4 = A.D. 246-247, (12.73 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Philip I to right, around A K M IOV ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟ C EV CEB, rev. L Δ across, Elpis standing to left, holding flower in hand, (S.-, BMC 1957, Milne 3652, Koln 2727). Flaw at obverse edge, otherwise nearly extremely fine, rare.

\$120

Struck in unusually good silver.

4709

Egypt, Alexandria, Carinus as Caesar, (A.D. 282-285), billon tetradrachm, year 1 = A.D. 282-283, (8.81 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Carinus to right, around A K M A KA PINOC CK, rev. LA upper field, Eagle standing to left, head to right, holding wreath in beak, between two vexilla, (S.-, BMC 2449-2451, Milne 4679, Koln 3169-3170); Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305), billon tetradrachm, year 3 = A.D. 287-288, (7.21 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Maximianus to right, around A K M OVA MAΞIMIANOC CEB, rev. L Γ across, Homonoia standing to left, holding double cornucopiae and raising right hand, (S.4791, BMC 2563, Milne 4855, Koln 3292); another year 6 = A.D. 290-291, (6.70 g), obv. similar around MAEIMI ANOC CEB, rev. Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club in left hand and Nike in right hand, star to right, across L S, (S.4792, BMC -, Milne 4977, Koln 3311). Both very fine or better, second scarce. (3)

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3403); Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3323 for first coin and 3329 for last two).

4710

Ancient Greek, a small silver group, containing Ionia, Miletus, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (1.14 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14-33, SNG Cop. 951); Italy, Campania, Cumae, (c.420-380 B.C.), silver nomos, (6.94 grams), obv. head of female (nymph) to right, rev. mussel hinge to left, corn-grain above, no traces of legend around, (cf.S.290); Lycia, Masikytes, League Coinage, (1st century B.C.), silver drachm, (1.38 g), obv. head of Apollo to right laureate, hair in formal curls, Λ [Y] each side of neck, rev. lyre M A either side, within shallow field, (S.5295); Egypt, Alexandria, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 13 = A.D. 66-67, (10.31 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero to left wearing aegis, [L] I Γ before bust, rev. Hera bust to right, (cf.S.2011, Milne 266, Koln -). Poor - very good, first coin very fine but off centred obverse. (4)

\$120

4711

Ancient Greek, a wide range of issues from city state issues to the imperial period, noted Ionia, Erythrae, magistrate XAPMHS Collection with ticket), (cf.S.4436), others from Bithynia Nicaea (4), Egypt, Alexandria various emperors (5), Phoenicia, Berytus (4), Moesia Superior Viminacium (2), Alexander III AE (1), assorted various cities mostly small size (30). Many fine, a few poor, an interesting range. (47)

\$200

4712

Ancient Greek, a selection of AE issues from cities and rulers in packets described; including Aegospotami, Aspendos, Chios, Kyzicus, Ephesus (2), Miletus, Olbia, Panticapaeum (2), Pergamon, Spain - Sekaisa, Smyrna, Syria - Antiochos I, Demetrios I, Antiochos VIII, Demetrios II; Termessus Major. Very good - fine. (18)

\$120

4713

Ancient Greek, a wide range of issues in single plastic bags from Amisos, Bosphoros kings, Istrus, Pantikapaion, and a few from other areas. *Mostly fine, some better.* (32)

4714

Ancient Greek and ancient Roman, a wide range of issues in single plastic bags from Amisos, Bosphoros kings, Chersonesus, Istros, Olbia, Pantikapaion, Sinope and a few from other areas including Roman, noted Jovian and some Celtic British, some duplication. *Mostly fine, a few better.* (73)

\$400



I P +

4715*

Ancient Greek and ancient Roman, silver and bronze issues, including, Phoenicia, uncertain mint, (c.1st century B.C.), AE 20, (7.88 g), obv. turreted bust of Tyche right, rev. Tyche wearing chiton standing left, resting on sceptre, partial date around, (cf.BMC Phoenicia, pg.297/1, plate XXXV, 7); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, rev. Jupiter standing left holding sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.9943, RIC 92); another, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), rev. Gordian standing to right holding transverse spear and globe, (S.8650, RIC 93, RSC 266); Galerius, (A.D. 305-311), AE follis, London mint, rev. Genius standing left, (RIC 84) (illustrated); other late Roman bronzes including Diocletian, Maximianus (follis) London mint, Trebonianus Gallus and Claudius II. Some toned, fine - good very fine, some scarce. (8)

\$150

4716

Ancient Greek and ancient Roman, from finds in the Middle East, includes Syria, Demetrios II Nikator, Second reign, 129-125 B.C., silver Drachm (4.11 g), Antioch mint. Struck 129-128 BC. Diademed head right / Zeus Nicephorus seated left; Ξ O in exergue, (SC 2167c; HGC 9, 1127a); Seleucis and Pieria, Emesa mint, Caracalla (198-217), billon tetradrachm (13.50 g), dated COS 4 (215-217 AD), obv. laureate head right, rev. eagle standing facing, head left, wreath in beak; between legs, radiate and draped bust of Shamash left, (Prieur 969); assorted Greek imperial AE mostly Seleucid (3), Roman (2) including follis of Galerius Maximianus as Caesar, Antioch mint (S.14379) and Licinius II, billon follis, Antioch mint, (S.15410). Very good - very fine. (7)

\$120

4717

Ancient Roman and provincial Greek, Egypt, Alexandria, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 11 = A.D. 64-65, obv. radiate bust of Nero to right, rev. LIA to left, eagle standing to left, holding palm, (S.2003, BMC 165, Milne 228ff., Koln 163-6); Divus Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued under Titus A.D. 80-81, obv. laureate head to right, rev. shield inscribed SC above globe, supported by two capricorns, (RIC II 63 (Titus), BMCRE 129 (Titus), RSC 497); Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D.92, obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, rev. Minerva to left with spear, (S.2731, RIC 110, RSC.233). Good - fine with original packets. (3)

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

4718

Anonymous Series, (shortly after 211 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.94 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, ROMA in linear frame, (S.38, Cr.44/5, Syd.140); Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, RSC Cornelia 50). Nearly fine - good fine. (2)

\$120

4719

Cn. Calpurnius (189-180 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.12 g), Rome mint, obv. head of Roma right X behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, CN CALP below, ROMA in exergue, (S.64, Cr.153/1, Syd. 348); M. Papirius Carbo, (c.122 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), obv. head of Roma to right, laurelbranch behind, X under chin, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, M.CARBO below, ROMA in exergue, (S.151, Cr.276/1, Syd.423); Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.21 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around [ANT AVG] III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, uncertain III below, (cf.S.1479, Cr.544, RSC Mark Antony 27-65); Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Emerita mint, issued 25-23 B.C. by Publius Carisius, (3.44 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to left around IMP CAESAR AVGVST, rev. circular city wall with EMERITA inscribed above gate, around P CARISI VS [LEG] PRO [PR]. (S.1627, RIC 230, C.398, BMC 291). Fair - nearly very fine, most with faults.

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lot 1783 part) for the second coin.



4720*

C. Maianius, (153 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.63 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, C.MAIANI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.82. Cr.203/1a, Syd.427, RSC Maiania 1). *Fine and scarce*.

\$80

4721

C. Renius, (138 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.57 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, X behind, rev. Juno Caprotina in a biga of goats, C.RENI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.108, Cr.231/1, Syd.432, RSc Renia 1); M. Marcius, Mn.f., (134 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.82 g), obv. Roma head right, * below chin, modius behind, rev. Victory in biga, M.MAR C monogram below divided by two corn ears, RO MA in exergue, (S.122, Cr.245/1, Syd.500, RSC Marcia 8); M. Papirius Carbo, (c.122 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.73 g), obv. head of Roma to right, laurel branch behind, X under chin, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, M.CARB[O] below, ROMA in exergue, (S.151, Cr.276/1, Syd.423, RSC Papiria 6). Fine - nearly very fine. (3)

\$150

4722

C. Renius, (138 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, X behind, rev. Juno Caprotina in a biga of goats, C.RENI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.108, Cr.231/1, Syd.432, RSc Renia 1); Q. Titius, (c.90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. head of young Bacchus wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. Q.TITI on tablet from which springs Pegasus to right, (S.239, Cr.341/2, Syd.692, Titia 2); C. Marcius Censorinus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. Apollo head to right, dotted border, rev. two horses galloping right, rider on nearest one, CX in exergue, C.CENSORI below horses, (S.257, Cr.346/2b, Syd.714b, RSC Marcia 19b). Last coin fair needs cleaning, others fine - very fine. (3)

\$150

4723

M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus, (137 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Roma head left, X below chin, TAMP[IL] behind, rev. Apollo in quadriga to right, ROMA below, M.BAEBI.Q.F in exergue, (S.113, Cr.236/1a, Syd.489, RSC Baebia 12); L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and antelope head right behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, A above, [L.IVLI.]BVR[SIO] in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, RSC Julia 5b). Fine - nearly very fine. (2)

\$120



4724*

L. Antestius Gragulus, (136 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.67 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, GRAG behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.ANTES (ANTE as a monogram) below, ROMA in exergue, (S.115, Cr.238/1, Syd.451, RSC Antestia 9). Cut in flan, lightly toned, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$80

A new mark for the value is used on this coinage for the first time. It resembles a star but is probably XVI as a monogram.



4725*

M. Opimius, (131 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.84 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, tripod behind, rev. Apollo in biga to right, M.OPEIMI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.130, Cr.254/1, Syd.475, RSC Opimia 16). Struck slightly off centre on obverse and reverse, otherwise attractively toned with gold and blue highlights, very fine and very scarce.

\$120

 $\rm Ex$ Charles E. Weber collection and Triton VII auction, lot 1357 (part). With detailed collector's tickets.



4726*

M. Porcius Laeca, (c.125 B.C.), silver denarii, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, * below chin, LAECA behind, rev. Libertas in quadriga to right, crowned by Victory, M.PORC below, ROMA in exergue, (S.146, Cr.270/1, Syd.513, RSC Porcia 3). *Good fine, lightly toned.*

\$80



4727*

Q. Fabius Labeo, (c.124 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.74 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X below chin, LAEBO before, ROMA behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, prow below, Q.FABI in exergue, (S.148, Cr.273/1, Syd.532, RSC Fabia 1). *Lightly toned, good fine and scarce*.

\$100



4728*

M.Furius L.f. Philus, (c.119 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.68 g), obv. laureate head of Janus, around M.FOVRI.L.F, rev. Roma standing left erecting trophy, ROMA to right, [PHIL] monogram in exergue, (S.156, Cr.281/1, Syd.529, RSC Furia 18). *Bright, very fine, scarce.*

\$100

4729

L. Pomponius Cn.f., (c.118 B.C.), silver denarius, Narbo mint, (3.78 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, L.POMPONI CNF around, x behind, rev. Bituitus in biga to right, [L.LIC. CN.DOM] in exergue, (S.158, Cr.282/4, Syd.520, Pomponia 7); C. Vibius c.f. Pansa, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. large laureate head of Apollo to right, PANSA behind, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, C. VIBIVS C F. in exergue, (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684b, RSC.Vibia 2); Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, RSC Cornelia 50). Very good - nearly very fine. (3)



C.Fabius, L.Roscius and Q.Marcius, (118-7 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.74 g), Rome mint, obv. Roma head to right, * behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, ROMA below horses. [C] F L R [Q M] in exergue, (S.159 note, B.Fabia 13, Cr.283/1b, Syd.541b). *Good fine and a rare variant.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 2225).



4731*

Cn. Fulvius, Marcus Calidius, and Q. Metellus, (117-116 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ROMA behind, * below chin, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN FOLV ligated below, M.CAL. Q.MET ligated in exergue, (cf.S.160, Cr.284/1b, Syd.539a, RSC Fulvia 1). Grey tone, good fine.

\$120

Ex Bruce R. Brace Collection.



4732*

L. Philippus, (c.113-112 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.94 g), obv. Head of Philip V of Macedon to right, wearing royal Macedonian helmet, Φ under chin, ROMA monogram above, rev. equestrian statue to right, flower below horse, base inscribed, L.PHILIPPVS, * in exergue, (S.170, Cr.293/1, Syd.551). *Toned, very fine or better and rare.*

\$120



4733*

Lucius Caesius, (112-111 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.91 g), obv. youthful bust of Apollo/Jupiter to left viewed from behind, hurling a thunderbolt, AP monogram behind, rev. the two Lares Praestites seated to right, each with sceptre, dog between them monograms LA to left RE to right, [L] CAESI in the exergue, head of Vulcan and tongs above, (S.175, Cr.298/1, Syd.564, B.Caesia 1). *Good very fine and rare.*



4734*

T. Manlius Mancinus, Appius Claudius Pulcher and Q. Urbinius, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, quadrangular device containing circle behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, T.MAL [AP CL] Q VR in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1b, Syd.570a, Mallia 2). Weak on reverse, otherwise good very fine.

\$100

The triga rarely appears on ancient coins.



4735*

T. Manlius Mancius, Appius Claudius Pulcher and Q. Urbinius, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, quadrangular device containing circle behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, T.MAL AP CL Q V[R] in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1b, Syd.570a, Mallia 2). *Nearly very fine.*

\$80



4736*

L. Flaminius Chilo, (109-108 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, [R]OMA behind, X below chin, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. FLAMIN[I] below, and CILO in exergue, (S.179, Cr.302/1, Syd.540, RSC Flaminia 1). Toned, minor banker's mark on obverse, very fine.

\$100



4737*

L. Scipio Asiagenus, (c.106 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.78 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to left, dotted border, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.SCIP.ASIAG in exergue, E below, (S.188, Cr.311/1c, Syd.576, RSC Cornelia 24). *Serrated edge, good very fine.*

\$180

250



C. Fundanius, (c.101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.94 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, B behind, rev. Triumphator in walking quadriga to right, Q above, C.FVNDA[N] in exergue, (S.204, Cr.326/1, Syd.583, B.Fundania 1). *Light tone, good fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts. Only 57 obverse dies used according to Crawford.



4739*

C. Fundanius, (c.101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, R dot behind, rev. Triumphator in walking quadriga to right, Q above, C.FVNDAN in exergue, (S.204, Cr.326/1, Syd.583). *Light tone, good fine.*

\$80

Only 57 obverse dies used according to Crawford.



4740*

C. Poblicius Malleolus, (c.96 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. Mars helmeted head to right, * below chin, rev. naked warrior or hero standing to left, holding spear, right foot on cuirass, trophy before, C.MAL before (AL ligated), prow below letters, grasshoper above, (S.216, Cr.335/3c, Syd.615a, Poblicia 6). *Toned, nearly very fine, gouging mark in field on reverse, rare.*

\$180

Ex Bruce R. Brace Collection. Interesting late revival of the denarius mark of value.



4741*

D. Silanus L.f., (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.12 g), obv. Roma helmeted to right, R behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, D.SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646). *Bright, extremely fine.*



4742*

D. Silanus L.f., (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.02 g), obv. Roma helmeted to right, T behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, [D].SILAN[VS L.F. / ROMA] in exergue, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646, RSC Junia 15). *Lightly toned, struck slightly off centre, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



4743*

D. Silanus L.f., (c.91 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.75 g), obv. Roma helmeted to right, D behind, rev. Victory on biga to right, D.SILANVS L.F. / ROMA in exergue, uncertain number above, (S.225, Cr.337/3, Syd.646). *Very fine.*

\$80



4744*

L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, arrow behind, dotted border, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRV[GI], CXV below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, Syd. 663, RSC Calpurnia 11). Attractive light patina, slightly off centred, very fine/good very fine.

\$150

Ex Bruce R. Brace Collection.



4745*

L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.75 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, uncertain symbols behind, C before, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRVGI/ROMA, dagger above, sceptre below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, RSC Calpurnia 12a). *Very fine/good fine, a scarce sub type*.

\$140



L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. bare head of king Tatius to right, SABIN behind palm before, rev. Tarpeia facing, buried to her waist in shields, with raised hands, trying to thrust off two soldiers casting their shields at her, [star in crescent above], L.TITVRI in exergue, (S.252, Cr.344/2b, Syd.699, RSC Tituria 4). Weak in places, slightly off-centred reverse, otherwise fine and scarce.

\$80

Tarpeia, a virgin of the period of Romulus's war with Tatius and the Sabines was supposed to have sacrificed her country for her love of gold. She opened the gate, the price of her treason being the bracelets of gold on the Sabine arms. The enemy soldiers were disgusted with her treachery and buried her in a pile of their own shields.



4747*

L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.06 g), obv. bare head of king Tatius to right, SABIN behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, holding wreath, L.TITVRI, hook and spear in exergue, (S.253, Cr.344/3, Syd.700b, RSC Tituria 6). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100



4748*

Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, RSC Cornelia 50). *Nearly very fine, very scarce.*

\$100

4749

C. Marcius Censorinus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.65 g), obv. Apollo head to right, dotted border, rev. two horses galloping right, rider on nearest one, uncertain above, CXI in exergue, C.CENSORI below horses, (S.257, Cr.346/2b, Syd.714b, RSC Marcia 19b); L. Rubrius Dossenus, (87 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.60 g), obv. Juno veiled head to right, sceptre and DOS behind, rev. triumphal chariot to right with small Victory standing on it, L RVB[RI] in exergue, (S.259, Cr.348/2, Syd.706, RSC Rubria 2); L. Rutilius Flaccus, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.82 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, visor in three places, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a, RSC Rutilia 1a). *Toned, very good - nearly very fine.* (3)





4750*

Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.782 grams), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, RSC i) 226). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120



part

4751*

Anonymous Issue, (86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, RSC 226, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723), (illustrated); C. Annius T.F. T.n. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis, (c.82-81 B.C.), silver denarius, North Italy and Spain mint, (3.60 g), obv. Anna Perenna diademed head to right, scales below chin, caduceus behind, C. ANNI.T.F. T.N. PRO. COS. EX SC around, rev. Victory in galloping quadriga to right, traces of L FABI L F HISP in exergue, (S.289, Cr.366/1c, Syd.748b, RSC Annia 2); M. Fannius C.F., (123 B.C.), plated denarius, Rome mint, (3.30 g), obv. Roma head right, X below, [RO]MA behind, rev. Victory in quadriga right, M.FAN.C.F. (AN ligated) all in the exergue, (S.150, Cr.275/1, Syd. 419, RSC Fannia 1); T. Carisius, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. head of the Aphrodisian Sibyl to right, back hair in sling, rev. T. CARISIVS before Sphinx, [III VIR] in exergue, (S.446, Cr.464/1, Syd.983, B. Carisia), scarce; Cn. Lentulus Clodianus, (88 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.73 g), obv. Mars helmeted bust right, seen from behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, CN LENTVL in exergue, (S.254, Cr.345/1, Syd.702, RSC Cornelia 50). Second coin with scratches, last two with original hoard patina, otherwise very good - fine. (5)

\$120



4752*

L. Julius Bursio, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and LXXII behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, CO below L. IVLI. BVRSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, B.Julia 5b). *Weak in places, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



C. Norbanus, (c.83 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. diademed head of Venus to right, C. NORBANVS below, CTXXVII behind, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus within dotted border, (S.278, Cr.357/1b, Syd.739, B.Norbana 2). *Toned, off centred reverse, very fine and scarce.*

\$140



4754*

Q. Antonius Balbus, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, dotted border, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q ANTO BALB/PR in exergue, F under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, RSC Antonina 1). *Off centred obverse, banker's mark on hair, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Bruce R. Brace Collection.





4755*

C. Valerius Flaccus, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Massalia mint, (3.42 g), obv. draped and winged bust of Victory to right, control symbol (prow) behind head, rev. [C VAL FLA] to left, legionary eagle between two standards inscribed H (hastati) and P (principes), IMPERAT to right, EX S C below, (S.288, Cr.365/1, Syd.747a, Valeria 12-12b). *Very fine with attractive toning, very scarce.*

\$180

This issue was struck in Massalia by special decree of the Senate (ex senatus consulto) under the direction of Flaccus when he was proconsul in Gaul.



4756*

L. Cornelius Sulla and L. Manlius Torquatus, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.92 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, L. MANLI before, [PRO Q] behind, rev. Sulla in walking quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, L.SVLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/1, Syd.757). Dark tone, good very fine and very scarce.

\$500

Ex Dr. Busso Peus, Frankfurt, Auction Sale 355, May 27, 1998 (lot 239), with tickets. A military issue of Sulla belonging to the period of the civil war in Italy in 82 B.C. The coin also bears the name of one of Sulla's lieutenants who is described as proquaestor and was later consul in 65 B.C.



4757*

L. Cornelius Sulla and L. Manlius Torquatus, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.85 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, L. MANLI before, [PRO Q] behind, rev. Sulla in walking quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, L.SVLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/1, Syd.757, B.Manlia 4). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts. See the note on the previous lot.



par

4758*

C. Valerius Flaccus, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. bust of Victory to right, rev. legionary eagle between two standards inscribed H and P, around C VAL FLA [IMPERAT], in exergue EX SC, (S.288, Cr.365/1a, Syd.747a); D. Junius Albinus Bruti, (c.48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.55 g), obv. Pietas head to right, PIETAS behind, rev. two joined hands holding caduceus, ALBINVS BRV[TI F] around, (S.427, Cr.450/2, Syd.942, RSC Postumia 10]); Roman provincial AE 19, possibly Lucius Verus, rev. Hercules standing left. Some pitting and edge knocks, otherwise toned, poor - fine. (3)

\$80

Ex Pat Boland Collection with his tickets.



4759*

L.Sulla, anonymous issue, (c.81 B.C.), silver denarius, mint uncertain probably moving with Sulla, (3.50 g), obv. Venus head to right, within dotted border, rev. Q below, double cornucopiae, dotted border, (S.303, Cr.375/2, Syd.755, B.Cornelia 33). Toned, very fine and very scarce. *\$\$ An emergency issue by Sulla in Italy to finance the various military campaigns of the period.*



C. Marius C.f. Capito, (81 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.74 g), obv. Ceres draped bust to right, hair bound in cornwreath, C. MARI C.F. CAPIT, rev. husbandman plowing to left, with yoke of oxen, II above, plain in exergue, (S.299, Cr.378/1a, Syd.744, B.Maria 7). *Serrated edge, slightly off centred, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4761*

Ti. Claudius, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. Diana bust to right bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before, rev. Victory in biga to right, A VIII below, [T]I CLAVD. TI.F/AP. N in exergue, (S.310, Cr.383/1, Syd.770a, B.Claudia 5). Serrated edge, slightly off centred, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.

\$100



4762*

L. Cassius Q.f. Longinus, (c.78 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. head of Liber or Bacchus to right, thyrsus over shoulder, rev. head of Libera to left, L. CASSI Q.F behind, (S.317, Cr.386/1, Syd.779, B. Cassia 6). *With flaw on reverse on head, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$180

The type refers to Spurius Cassius who in B.C. 493 erected a temple dedicated to Ceres and these two divinities near to the Circus Maximus. Crawford calculates 32 obverse dies used by this moneyer in his coinage.



4763*

L. Rutilius Flaccus, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, visor peaked, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a, RSC. Rutilia 1a). *Toned, good fine and scarce.*

4764

L. Lucretius Trio, (c.76 B.C.), plated silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, trident behind, rev. winged Genius on dolphin L. LVCRETI/ TRIO below, (S.322, Cr.390/2, Syd. 784). Heavy edge knock, surface marks, has been plated, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$80

Ex B.A.Seaby, London, c.1958.

4765

L. Farsuleius Mensor, (c.75 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.57 g), obv. Liberty bust to right, SC below chin MENSOR before, Liberty cap and XVIII behind, rev. Roma in biga to right, scorpion below, FARSVLEI in exergue, (S.328, Cr.392/1a, Syd.789a). *Toned, rough broken edges, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$50



4766

C. Postumius, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (3.95 g), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, hunting spear below, C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330, Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, B. Postumia 9). *Nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$200

4767

L. Scribonius Libo, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.49 g), obv. Bonus Eventus head to right, BON EVENT before, LIBO behind, rev. Scribonian well with garland and two lyres, hammer on step, PVTEAL above SCRIBON below, (S.367, Cr.416/1a, Syd.928, B.Scribonia 8a). *Surface marks and scratches, otherwise good fine.*

\$70



4768*

M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plautius Hypsaeus, (c.58 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.12 g), obv. king Aretas kneeling beside camel to right, M.SCAVR and AED CVR above, REX [ARETAS] in exergue, EX to left, [SC] to right, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to left, P.HYPSAE / AED CVR above, [CAPTV] on right, [C.HYPSAE COS/ PREIVER] in exergue, scorpion below horses, (S.379, Cr.422/1b, Syd.913, RSC Aemilia 8). Attractive deep toning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$200

The extraordinary obverse type commemorates the surrender to Scaurus of the Nabataean king Aretas III in 62 BC. This coin represents the first instance of a moneyer portraying an event from his own career on the coinage.

4769

L. Marcius Philippus, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. Ancus Marcius head to right, ANCVS and lituus below and to left, dotted border, rev. PHILIPPVS behind equestrian statue to right on an arcade of five arches, within A Q V A MAR, flower below horse, (S.382, Cr.425/1, Syd.919a, RSC Marcia 28); L. Caecilius Metellus, (c.96 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.87 g), obv. Apollo head to right, star below, L.METEL behind, A.AL[B.S.F.] before, rev. Roma seated to left on shields, Victory stands behind crowning her, C.MALL on left, ROMA in exergue, (S.220, Cr.335/1b, Syd.611a, Caecilia 45). First coin holed for suspension, the second somewhat pitted, otherwise toned, nearly very fine. (2)

\$120

Ex Charles E. Weber collection and Triton VII auction, lot 1357 (part). With detailed collector's tickets

L. Marcius Philippus was the step-father of Gaius Octavius (later Augustus). His family claimed descent from Ancus Marcius the fourth king of Rome and his ancestor Q. Marcius Rex constructed the aqueduct known as the Aqua Marcia. It appears on the reverse of this coin.

4770

L. Hostilius Saserna, (c.48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head of Venus or Piety to right, rev. Victory walking to right holding trophy and caduceus, L HOSTILIVS SASERNA around, (S.417, Cr.448/1b, Syd.951a, RSC Hostilia 5a). *Banker's mark on chin, nearly fine and rare.*

\$60



4771*

T. Carisius, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.67 g), obv. head of Roma to right, with ornate crest ROMA behind, rev. emblems of power, cornucopiae on globe, between sceptre and rudder, T. CARIS below, all within wreath, (S.448 [£75 VF], Cr.464/3b, Syd.984b, Carisia 5). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Hans Schulman, New York February 14, 1958 (lot 1884).



4772*

P. Clodius M.f.Turrinus, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.82 g), obv. Apollo head laureate to right, lyre behind, dotted border, rev. Diana Lucifera standing facing holding two long torches, bow and quiver at shoulder, P CLODIVS before M.F. on left, (S.492, Cr.494/23, Syd.1117, RSC Claudia 15). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*



4773*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), issued c.46-5 B.C., silver denarius, Spanish mint, (3.61 g), obv. Venus diademed head to right, small Cupid behind at shoulder, rev. Gaulish captive and Gallia captive seated beneath trophy, [CAESAR] in exergue, (S.1404, Syd. 1014, Cr.468/1, RSC Julius Caesar 13). Has been cleaned, porous surface, banker's mark on obverse, otherwise fine and scarce.

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4774*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), denarius, Rome mint, struck Jan - Feb 44 B.C., (3.35 g), obv. CAESAR [IMP] before Caesar's laureate head to right, star of eight rays behind, rev. [P. S]EPVLLIVS MACER around, Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on shield, (S.1412, Cr.480/5b, Syd.1071, BMC 4165). Off centred, flat on 20% of the coin, otherwise nearly very fine or better with an attractive even grey tone, a good portrait of Caesar, rare.

\$1,500

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

This coin represents an opportunity to acquire a fine and detailed portrait of Julius Caesar issued in the year of his assassination. The year 44 B.C. marked a turning point in the history of the Roman coinage. Caesar as dictator ordered his effigy to be placed on the silver denarii struck by the four moneyers including Sepullius Macer. This was the first occurance of contemporary portraiture on the Roman coinage, and it marked a major step towards the popular acceptance of the monarchical concept in the Roman State. Although the issue was cut short by Caesar's assassination on the Ides of March, other coins were struck bearing his portrait by the Caesarians. It soon became the practice for the appearance of more portraits of the triumvirs and other contenders for power and, soon, the emperors. This type with Venus on the reverse refers to the claim of the Julia gens to be descended from the goddess of love.





4775*

Julius Caesar, (assassinated 44 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, struck 40 B.C., (3.50 g), obv. Julius Caesar laureate head to right, rev. Q VOCONIVS above VITVLVS Q / DESIGN, bull calf walking to left, S C either side, (S.1428(1), Cr.526/4, Syd.1133, BMC 4311). *Fine and rare.*

\$300

The Voconia gens probably adopted the symbol of a calf as a punning allusion to the cognomen Vitulus.



Sextus Pompey, (42-40 B.C.), silver denarius, Sicilian mint, (3.71 g), obv. diademed head of Neptune to right, trident behind, MAG PIVS IMP ITER around, rev. naval trophy, around [PR]AEF CLAS ET O R [AE MARIT EX S.C.], (S.1391, Cr.511/2, Syd.1347, C. Sextus Pompey 1). *Slightly off centred on the reverse, otherwise nearly very fine/nearly fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

Struck to commemorate the naval successes of Sextus Pompey and the disaster that befell the enemy.



4777*

Mark Antony and Octavian, (41 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.72 g), issued Autumn 41 B.C., obv. bare head of Mark Antony to right, around M ANTON IMP AVG III VIR R P C AVG, rev. bare head of Octavian to right, around legend, CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C, (S.1506, Cr.528/3, RSC 2). Attractive grey tone, and weak on portraits, otherwise fine - very fine.

\$300

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4778*

Augustus, as Octavian, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, mint moving with Octavian, issued 37 B.C., (3.80 g), obv. Octavian head to right bearded, around [IMP] CAESAR DIVI F III VIR ITER R P C, rev. simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus, border of dots, around [C]OS ITER ET TER DESIG, (S.1544, Cr.538/1, C.91, Syd.1334, BMC Gaul 116). Slightly off-centre on obverse, porous surface, rough edge, otherwise good very fine or better, rare.

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4779*

Augustus, as Octavian, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, mint moving with Octavian in Italy, issued spring-summer 36 B.C., (3.56 g), obv. Octavian head to right bearded, around [IMP C]AESAR DIVI F III VIR ITER [R P C], rev. tetrastyle temple of Divus Julius, statue within, inscribed DIVI IVL on architrave, altar to left, border of dots, around COS ITER [ET TER DESIG], (S.1545, Cr.540/2, RSC 90, BMC Africa 33). *Slightly off-centre on obverse, a banker's mark and porous surface, otherwise fine or better and rare.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4780*

Mark Antony and Octavia, (36-35 B.C.), AE as, fleet coinage, Sicilian mint (possibly also Zacynthus), (4.32 g), obv. conjoined heads of Anthony and Octavia to right, around [M ANT IMP TER]T COS DESIG ITER ET [TERT III VIR] R.P.C., rev. galley sailing to right, A below, M OPPIVS CAPI[TO PRO PR PRAEF CLAS]S F.C. around, (S.1497, RPC 1470, Syd.1268, C.11, CNR Vol.II p.114-5). Even brown patina, worn legends, otherwise fine - very fine and rare.

\$20

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts, previously from the Colin E. Pitchfork Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 62 (lot 2524), Roy Sansom Collection, sold c.1973 and from the B.R. Noble Collection sold at Glendining's London, 11 December, 1975 (lot 142 part).



4781*

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.51 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around ANT A[VG] III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG IV below, (cf.S.1479, Cr.544/17, Syd.1219, RSC Mark Antony 30). Attractively toned, with several banker's marks, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce in this condition.

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

Mark Antony, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.29 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around legends ANT AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG XIX below, (S.1479, Cr.544/35, Syd.1242, C. Mark Antony 55); Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (9.45 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3); Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued 15 B.C. by L. Naevius Surdinus, (8.70 g), obv. bare head to right of Augustus around [CAESAR AVGVSTVS TRIBVNIC POTEST], rev. L, SVRDINVS III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1683, RIC 386, CBN 483, C.473, BMC 144); AE as, posthumous issue, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, issued A.D. 22-30, (9.99 g), obv. radiate head of Augustus to left, around [DIVVS AVG]VSTVS PATER, rev. PROVIDENT in exergue, S C across field, altar enclosure with double panelled door, (S.1789, RIC 81, BMC 146). Poor - fine, with packets. (4) \$120



4785*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 16 B.C. (4.01 g), obv. SPQR/IMP/CAES on pedestal of equestrian statue of Augustus to right, city-walls and gate in background, rev. L VINICIVS L F III VIR, around on cippus inscribed [SPQR]/I[M]P CAE/QVOD V/M S EX/EA P Q IS/AD A DE, (S.1618, RIC 362, RSC 543, BMC 82). *Toned, weak in places, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

The type represents a statue erected in the emperor's honour. The cippus, set up in Rome's Regio VII, records Augustus' generosity in making special contributions to the public treasury in order to help finance the restoration of the public roads.



4783*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Uncertain Spanish mint (probably Colonia Caesar Augusta), issued 19-18 B.C. (3.50 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right around CAE[SAR] AVGVSTVS, rev. DIVVS IVLIVS, across to left and right of eight ray comet with tail upwards, (cf. S.1607, RIC 37a, RSC 98, BMC 323). *Slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

The Julian star was the comet that appeared in the heavens shortly after the death of Julius Caesar in 44 B.C. It was taken as a sign of the late dictator's divinity. Scientific astronomical calculations have proved that a comet did in fact appear shortly after Caesar's death.



4786*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued 11-10 B.C. (3.41 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right around [AVGVSTVS] DIVI F, rev. IMP XII, across [SICIL] in exergue, Diana looking right, holding bow and spear, dog at feet, (cf.S.1612, RIC 341, RSC 170, cf.BMC 189). *Slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$180

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

In commemoration of the victory over Sextus Pompey at the battle of Naulochus on September 3, $36~\mathrm{B.C.}$



4784*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - 14 A.D.), silver denarius (3.48 g), Colonia Patricia mint, issued 18-16 B.C., obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, dotted border, rev. [AV]GVSTVS in exergue, capricorn to right holding globe and rudder, cornucopiae on its back, (S.1592, RIC 126, RSC 21; BMCRE 346 = BMCRR Rome 4374). Off centred, lightly toned, chip in edge, otherwise good fine and rare.





4787*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D.14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum, to right a lituus, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVS[TI F COS DESIG PRIN]C IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 540). *Slightly off centred, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex M.R. Roberts with their ticket.

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from dealer.



Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.73 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum to right, and on the right a lituus to left, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 519). Minor surface marks, otherwise very fine/good very fine.

\$250

In 2 B.C. Augustus received the title "Pater Patriae", an honour which particularly pleased him (Res Gestae, Divi Augusti 35). The reverse of this coin clearly represents Gaius and Lucius, his adopted sons, as heirs to the throne. They appear wearing the "toga virilis" and the spears and shields presented to them by the officers. The lituus and simpulum refer to the priesthoods (pontificate and augurate) which Augustus conferred upon them. Despite the death of Lucius in A.D. 2 and Gaius two years later, the reverse type continued to be struck until the end of Augustus' reign.

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D.14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, [CAESAR AVGVSTVS] DIVI F PATER PATRIAE around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum, to right a lituus, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 540); Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI [AVG F AVGVSTVS], rev. PONTIF MAX[IM], Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 26, BMC 34); Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued A.D. 222, Rome mint, (2.79 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P, Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.7891, RIC 5, RSC 204). Very good - nearly very fine, second of Biblical interest, all with descriptive dealer tickets. (3)

\$200



4790*

Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued 7 B.C. by P. Lurius Agrippa, (9.84 g), obv. bare head to right of Augustus around CAESAR AVG[VST PONT MAX] TRIBVNIC POT, rev. P LVRIVS AGRIPPA III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1686, RIC 428, C.446, CBN 640). Brown patina, weak in places, otherwise good fine and with the Boyd ticket.

\$90

Ex EIS acquired December 1901, and William C. Boyd Collection sold by Baldwin's Auctions September 26, 2005 (lot 195 part).





4791*

Augustus, (B.C. 27 - A.D. 14), postumous issue by Tiberius in 34-37 A.D., AE as, (8.81 g), obv. radiate head to left of Augustus, around [DIVVS AVGVST]VS PATER, rev. S C across, winged thunderbolt, (S.1791, RIC 83, BMC 157, C.249). With surface corrosion, dark green patina, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$100



4792*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). Round and well centred, good very fine and rare in this condition.

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4793*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.79 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around [TI CAES]AR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, RSC 16a, BMC 48). Slightly of centre on obverse and reverse, otherwise good very fine and very scarce in this condition.

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 4451). See note above.





4794*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48). Slightly porous, scratched on the obverse, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.

\$500

In a slab.



Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.66 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). Weak on legends, bright and slightly off centred, otherwise fine or slightly better.

\$300



4796*

Tiberius, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI [CAESAR] DIVI AVG F AV[GVSTVS], rev. PONTIF MAXI[M], Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 26, BMC 34). *Short on flan, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4797*

Drusus, son of Tiberius, (died A.D. 23), AE as, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, A.D. 22-23, (9.76 g), obv. bare head of Drusus to left, around [DRVSVS] CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG [N], rev. PONTIF TRIBVN POTEST ITER around, S C across field in centre, (S.1794, RIC 45, BMC 99, C.2). *Green patina, off centred obverse, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr. Garth Drewry Collection, Tampa, Florida with his ticket.

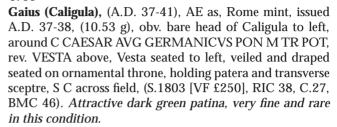


4798*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (11.08 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). Dark green patination, some surface roughness, otherwise very fine and rare in this condition.



4799*



\$300



4800*

Gaius (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (9.94 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803 [VF £250], RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). Dark brown patina, off centred reverse, otherwise good fine, scarce.

\$150



4801*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.61 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Very dark patina with minor uneveness, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$160

Ex Garth R. Drewry Collection, CNG Triton XI Sale (lot 1785 part).



Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.21 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostal crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Good fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$150



4803*

Agrippa, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (10.24 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Brown patina, fine/nearly fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4804*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), silver denarius, (3.57 g), issued 41-2., Rome mint, obv. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG P M TR P, laureate head to right, rev. PACI AVGVSTAE around, Pax-Nemesis winged, advancing to right, holding winged caduceus pointing down at snake, (S.1846, RIC 10 [R3], Hunterian No.4). Good fine and very rare.

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 50 (lot 2268).



lot 4805 part

4805*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 41-42, (14.98 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, rev. CERES AVGVSTI, Ceres enthroned to left, holding corn-ears and torch, SC in exergue, (S.1855, RIC 94, BMC 136); another AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (8.40 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around [TI CL]AVDIVS CAES[AR AVG P M TR P] IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVG[VSTA], S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47). First coin toned with slight surface pitting, very fine, second toned, good fine, scarce. (2)

\$150



4806*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.01 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$200



4807*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued 41-50, (10.36 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, Libertas standing to right, holding pileus, SC across in field, (S.1859 [£55 F], RIC 97, BMC 145). Dark brown patina, some surface pitting on obverse field, otherwise very fine.

\$200



4808*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.17 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47). *Dark green patina, reverse surface roughness, very fine or better, scarce.*



Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint type, issued 41-42, (12.34 g), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149, C.57). *Good very fine with dark green patina under earthen encrustation.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Electronic Auction 142, 28 June 2006, (Lot 107) with their ticket.



4810*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued after 41-42, (8.55 g), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149). *Small flan, with dark green patina, gash on obverse field, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



4811*

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued c.A.D. 42, (12.34 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around [TI C]LAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1862, RIC 116, BMC 206). *Very fine with surface roughness*.

\$100

4812

Claudius, (A.D. 41-54), AE quadrans, Rome mint, issued A.D. 41 - 42, obv. three legged modius, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG, rev. S C in centre around PON M TR P IMP COS DES IT or similar, (cf.S.1863) (15); similar issued A.D. 41, obv. as above with hand left holding pair of scales, P N R between, rev. PON M TR P IMP P P COS DES IT, S C in centre, (S.1864) (6); Augustus, similar ISSUED 4 B.C., with obv. of C NAEVIVS CAPELLA around SC, rev. altar, (S.1704). Mostly fine, several with oxidation and many off centred with incomplete legends, all appear to have a common hoard source. (22)





4813*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66-67, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPPITER CVSTOS around, (cf.S.1943, RIC 46, BMC p.210 note, RSC 121). *A nice example, dull grey patina, good fine.*

\$500



4814*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.67-68, Rome mint, (3.16 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, [IVPPITER] CVSTOS around, (cf.S.1943, RIC 46, BMC p.210 note, RSC 121). *Worn, nearly fine/fair and a rare variety.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4815*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf.S.1945, RIC 52, BMC 90, RSC 314). *Good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex B.A.Seaby, London, Nov. 20, 1985.



4816*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66-67, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around [IMP NERO C]AESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus enthroned to left, holding patera, SAL[VS] in exergue, (S.1945, RIC 67, BMC 96, RSC 318). *Short on flan, otherwise fine.*

\$140

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65, Rome mint, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. temple of Vesta, VES[TA] above, (S.1946, RIC 62, BMC 104, RSC 335). *Fine and scarce.*

\$350



4818*

Nero, (A.D. 54-68), AE dupondius, issued c.65, Lugdunum mint, (13.68 g), obv. radiate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M [TR P IMP P P], rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, ROMA in exergue, S C across field, (S.1961, RIC 293, WCN 216, BMC -). Attractive even dark greenish-black patina, some weakness in legend, otherwise nearly very fine and rare in this condition.

\$200



4819*

Vitellius, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued 69, Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head to right of Vitellius, around A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, rev. Vesta veiled seated to right on throne, holding patera and sceptre, around PONT MAXIM, (S.2200, BMC 34, RIC 20, RSC 72). *Toned, fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4820*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issue of A.D. 72, (2.86 g), obv. [IMP] CAES VESP AVG [P M COS IIII], laureate head to right, rev. Judaea seated to right behind palm tree and the emperor in military dress with right foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium, no inscription, (S.2278, RIC 363, Brin 31, BMC 510, RSC 645, H.763 [206]). Short on obverse flan, otherwise very fine/good very fine and rare.

\$1,500

While technically the war was concluded in A.D. 70, a valiant group of Jews led by Eleazer, son of Jair, held out in the Dead Sea fortress of Masada during the time this coin was minted (in 72-3). There, at the fortress which King Herod had built, with its twenty foot high walls and accompanying thirty eight towers, this heroic band fought against Roman armies and the long siege, never capitulating to the Romans. The surviving Jews all committed mass suicide.





4821*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around CAESAR VESPASIAN AVG, rev. Annona seated to left holding bunch of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2280, RIC 131a, RSC 28). *Very fine.*

\$150

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 1725 denarii of Vespasian but only 53 of this variety.



4822*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.18 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left holding olive branch and caduceus, COS ITER TR POT around, (S.2285, RIC 10, RSC 94h). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Salamanca Coins (Stephen Cole), June 26, 1982.

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 1725 denarii of Vespasian but none of this variety



4823*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 69-70, (3.25 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Judaea seated to right weeping at foot of trophy, (S.2296, RIC 15, Brin 16, BMC 37, RSC 226, H.759 [198]). *Lightly toned, about fine, scarce.*

\$200



4824*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 71, (3.38 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG P M, rev. Pax seated to left holding branch and caduceus, TRI POT II COS III P P around, (S.2313, RIC 39, RSC 566). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 1725 denarii of Vespasian but only 19 of this variety.



Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right holding branch and sceptre, PONTIF MAXIM around, (S.2305, RIC 65, RSC 387). Short on flan at top, otherwise nearly extremely fine/very fine and scarce.

\$160

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4826*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 75, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301, RIC 90, RSC 366). *Very fine*.

\$150



4827*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 78 (3.18 g), obv. IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG around, laureate head of Vespasian to right, rev. COS VII across, eagle standing on altar with head to right, (cf.S.2287, RIC 99a, BMC 180, RSC 121). *Good very fine with some mint bloom and attractive toning, scarce.*

\$250

The Reka-Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 1725 coins of Vespasian but only 6 of this variety.



4828*

Vespasian, Titus and Domitian, (69-79 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 69-70, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Titus and Domitian seated to left on curule chairs side by side each holding a branch, TITVS ET DOMITIAN CAES PRIN IV around, (cf.S.2305, RIC 26a, RSC 545). *Good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4829*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issue of A.D. 72-73, (3.29 g), obv. IMP CAES VESP AVG PM COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, Concordia seated left holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.-, RIC 1554 [R2], RSC 74, RPC 1927 [6 noted]). *Good very fine, small flan as usual and very rare from this mint.*

\$200



4830*

Vespasian, (A.D. 69-79), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issue of middle of A.D. 71, (22.97 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P P COS III, laureate head to right, rev. Jewess seated to right below palm, behind, Jew, standing right, hands tied behind back, arms in field, S C in exergue, around IVDAEA CAPTA, (S.2325, RIC 59, BMC 535, C.238, H.773). Field lightly smoothed in places, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$7,500

Ex Peus Auction Sale 404 (lot 2567) with ticket.

The size of the sestertius afforded the artist great scope for the design and potency of the issue. The value of the orichalcum (brass) sestertius, bright and shiny, gold-like when issued, was one quarter silver denarius or 100 to the gold aureus. Kraay has convincingly argued that the Judaea Capta sestertii with this obverse legend were "closely connected with the triumph of Vespasian and Titus celebrated at the end of June 71.



4831*

Domitian, issued as Caesar under Vespasian, (A.D. 81-96) silver denarius, issue of A.D. 76, (3.31 g), obv. CAES AVG F DOMITIANVS, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII above, Pegasus walking right, (cf.S.2637, cf.RIC 238, cf.RSC 47). *Lightly toned, very fine, rare variant.*

\$160

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from European dealer.

An obverse legend variant to published pieces. This issue is interesting in that the reverse copies a piece issued by Augustus in 19 B.C. $\,$



Domitian, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.39 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC T46, RSC 397). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250



4833*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-9, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. COS XIIII across, column inscribed LVD/SAEC/FEC all within oak-wreath, (S.2725, BMC 137, RIC 115, RSC 70). *Toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$250



4834*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95-96 (2.81 g), obv. bare head of Domitian to right, around DOMITIA[NVS A]VG GERM, rev. IMP CAESAR across architrave of a temple of six columns, within, Jupiter seated betrween two standing figures, in pediment seated figures between two statues, on roof, ornaments and statues, (cf.S.2726, BMC p.346 note, RIC 207, RSC 174). *Porous obverse and reverse, otherwise nearly very fine and very*

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4835

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 87, (3.43 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VI, rev. around IMP XIIII COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing facing with spear, (cf.S.2731, BMC 107, RIC 94, RSC 213). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Classical Numismatic Group with their ticket.

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 1 example of this variety.





4836*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 91-92, (3.54 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XI, rev. around IMP XXI COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding thunderbolt and spear, (cf.S.2732, BMC 192, RIC 168, RSC 272). Full flan, nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$160

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 6 examples of this variety.



4837*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XIX COS XIIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right on vessel with owl at feet, in fighting pose holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.2735, BMC 152, RIC 138, RSC 253). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Classical Numismatic Group with their ticket.

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, but only 3 examples of this variety.



4838*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-1, (3.62 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736, BMC 182, RIC 155, RSC 263). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 7 examples of this variety.



4839*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-1, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736, BMC 182, RIC 155, RSC 263). *Toned, very fine.*



Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D.90-91, (21.9 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER PP, head laureate to right, rev. IOVI VICTORI around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 388, C.314). Dark green patina, weakness in the legend and some minor pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.

\$250

Jupiter the Victorious sitting with the image of Victory in his right hand, is regarded as the conqueror of all things. In this example Domitian designates to himself the form and attributes of Jupiter Victor.



4841*

Domitian, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 85, (11.14 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XI CENS POT P P, rev. around FIDEI PVBLICAE, Fides standing right holding corn ears and basket of fruit, S C across, (cf.S.2804, RIC 378 [2nd edn.], 298). *Brown patination, very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 5485) and the McHugh Collection.

Seventeenth Session, Commencing at 11.30am

ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS





4842*

Nerva, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued Jan - Sept A.D. 97, (3.01 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS II P P, rev. around CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM, clasped right hands, (S.3020, RIC 14, RSC 20). Lightly toned, very fine and scarce.

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.





4843*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 99, Rome mint, (3.51 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Pax standing to left holding branch and cornucopiae, around PONT MAX TR POT COS II, (S.3152, RIC 17, RSC 292). Light toning, nearly very fine and scarce.

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.





4844*

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 98-99, Rome mint, (2.71 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory seated to left holding patera and palm, around PONT MAX TR POT COS II, (S.-, RIC 22, RSC 295). Light toning, some surface marks otherwise good very fine and scarce.

\$120

4845

Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.39 g), obv. laureate head draped on right shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PMTRP, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and scales, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3122, cf.RIC 118, RSC 85); Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 122, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian draped, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Genius standing to left holding patera over lighted altar and holding corn ears, (cf.S.3522, cf.RIC 88, BMC 188, RSC 1094a). First with surface scratches, second with rough surface, otherwise nearly very fine. (2)

\$120

Ex Michael Trenerry for the second coin with their ticket.



Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 106, (23.00 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, drapery on shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P CO[S V P P], rev. around S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, S C in field, Victory standing to right, fastening a shield inscribed VIC DAC to a palm tree, (S.3201, RIC 528, BMC 454). Dark green patina, reverse edge surface porosity, otherwise fine and scarce, with collector's card description.

\$200

Ex Cappenalle Collection.





4847*

Trajan, (A.D.98-117), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 115, (24.92 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Trajan seated to right on platform, (accompanied by two officers), haranguing a gathering of soldiers who stand before him, IMPERATOR VIII / S C in exergue, (S.3187, RIC 655, BMC 1017, C.176). Dark green attractive patina, weak on part of obverse legend, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$6,000

Ex Peus Auction Sale 390-392, May 2-4, 2007 (lot 4526) with ticket.

Sear believes that the issue relates to the acclamation by his troops following Trajan's capture of the Mesopotamian city of Singara.



Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 137, Rome mint, (3.08 g), obv. bare head of Hadrian right, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. MONETA AVG around, Moneta standing left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.3507, RIC 256, RSC 963). *Lightly toned, slightly uneven flan, otherwise nearly extremely fine and an interesting type.*

\$180

The temple of the goddess Juno Moneta was located on the Capitol and was the site of the imperial mint where this coin was produced. The modern word 'money' is derived from Moneta.



4849*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 117, Rome mint, (2.99 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Hadrian, around IMP CAES TRAIAN HADRIANO OPT AVG GER DAC, rev. Trajan standing to right handing globe to Hadrian standing to left, both holding a roll, around PARTHICO DIVI TRAIAN AVG F P M TR P COS P P, (S.3509, RIC 2b, C.1009a). *Well centred, toned, very fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$180



4850*

Hadrian, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 137, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. SALVS AVG, Salus standing to right feeding a snake arising from altar, (S.3540, RIC 267, RSC 1336). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4851*

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), silver denarius, issued 136, (3.10 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair knotted at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA, rev. Concordia standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, around CONCOR DIA AVG, (S.3918, RIC H390, RSC 3a, BMC 929). *Fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.





4852*

Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (22.8 g), obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair knotted at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG P.P., rev. PIETAS AVG around, Pietas seated to left, holding a patera and a sceptre, S C in exergue, (S.3935, RIC 1029, C.48). *Attractive fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Leopold G.P.Messenger Collection (lot 149 part), A.H.Baldwin & Sons April 25, 1953 (3.8.0) and Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection sold in Triton III (lot 1709 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket.



4853*

Aelius, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (11.20 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3993, RIC 1067, BMC 1931, C.61). *Very fine.*

\$120

 $\rm Ex~W.~Gale~Collection~and~Empire~Coins~Florida~Auction~Sale~No.12, September 7, 1990 (lot 244) with their ticket.$



4854*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 153, (3.33 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVI, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Annona standing left holding two corn ears and resting left hand on modius set on a prow, (cf.S.4068, BMC 786, RIC 221, RSC 290). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 50 (lot 2300).



4855*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 142, (3.31 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, bare head to right, rev. GENIVS POP ROMANI, genius of the Roman people, standing facing, holding sceptre and cornucopiae, (S.4085, RIC 70, RSC 405, BMC 207). *Lightly toned, good fine and scarce.*



Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 145, (3.11 g), obv. around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate head to right, rev. TR PO T COS IIII, LIB IIII in exergue, Liberalitas standing to left holding abacus and cornucopiae, (S.4089, RIC 155, RSC 490a, BMC 567). *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4857*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 139, (3.33 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT COS II, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.4116, RIC 49, RSC 859, BMC 100). *Grey tone, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink Australia, 1977 with ticket.



4858*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 155-156, (3.58 g), obv. ANTONINVS PIVS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XIX COS IIII, Annona standing left, left hand on modius set on prow, holding corn ears, (cf.S.4123, RIC 249, RSC 983). *Lightly toned, slightly off-centred reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Colonial Coins Brisbane, November 21, 1992.



part

4859*

Antoninius Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarii, Rome mint, issued 159, (3.23 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, laureate head to right, rev. FORTVNA OBSEQVENS around, COS IIII in exergue, Fortuna standing left holding cornucopiae and patera above rudder on prow left, (S.4083, RIC 286a, RSC 390a); another Rome mint, issued A.D. 151-2, (3.30 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XV, laureate head to right, rev. COS IIII, Annona standing to left holding two corn-ears and resting left hand on modius, set on prow, (cf.S.4068, RIC 204, BMC 765 note, RSC 288) (illustrated). Second toned, first with some hoard patination, both very fine. (2)

4860

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 160-1, (3.26 g), obv. laureate head to right, ANTONVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIIII, rev. PIETATI AVG COS IIII, Pietas standing left, between two children, and holding two in her arms, (S.4098, RIC 313c, RSC 631); Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 192, (3.26 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVREL CO MM AVG P FEL, rev. around PROVIDENTIAE AVG, Commodus AS Hercules clasping hands with Africa, (S.5687, RIC 259a, RSC 643); Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 209, (2.77 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERALI TAS AVG VI, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae (S.6306, RIC 278a, RSC 298). Nearly fine - very fine. (3)

\$100



4861*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (24.42 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 143-144, obv. laureate draped bust of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, rev. Victory advancing right holding trophy in both hands, around IMPERA TOR II, S C across field, (S.4182, RIC 717, C.434). *Dark brown patina, attractive nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Antiquarius New Zealand, List 40 June 1997 (No.82).



4862*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (26.38 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 148-149, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding [scales] and cornucopiae, COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4162, RIC 855, C.232). Even dark brown patina, with old Italian dealer ticket, some pitting on reverse field where the scales would be, otherwise very fine/ good fine.





Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (10.91 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 149-150, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Munificentia standing left, holding wreath and sceptre, lion at feet, and S C across field, around MVNIFICENTIA AVG, COS IIII in exergue, (S.4307, RIC 861, C.563). *Legend partly double struck on the obverse, very dark patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120



4864*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, posthumous issue of 161, (2.97 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing right, head to left, with closed wings on a globe, (cf.S.5192, RIC M429, RSC 154). *Nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4865*

Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), posthumous issue, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (3.38 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare headed bust, draped on left shoulder, to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, pyramidal crematorium of four storeys, garlanded base, surmounted by emperor in quadriga, (S.5193, RIC 438, RSC 164a). *Lightly toned with steel blue highlights, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Spink Auctions Australia Auction Sale 33 (lot 1219).



4866*

Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.21 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*



4867*

Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 157-8, (3.74 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAES ANTON AVG P II F, rev. around TR POT XII COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (cf.S.4795, RIC 479a, RSC 743). Lightly toned, good very fine/very fine and scarce.

\$150

Ex Salamanca Rare Coins (Stephen Cole), Hobart, April 20, 1994.



4868*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 166, (3.28 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around TR P XX IMP IIII COS III, PAX in exergue, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, (S.4915, BMC 401, RIC 159, RSC 435). Toned with blue and gold highlights, very fine and scarce.

\$140



4869*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, issued 170, Rome mint, (3.50 g), obv. M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIII, around laureate head to right, rev. SALVTI AVG COS III in exergue, Salus standing to left feeding snake entwined around altar, and holding sceptre, (cf.S.4927, RIC 207, BMC 494, RSC 543). Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare thus.

\$200

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4870*

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 170, (3.50 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS TR P XXIIII, rev. around COS III, Minerva advancing to right, with javelin and shield, (S.4885, RIC 211, RSC 123, BMC 509). Very fine, toned with blue and gold highlights, scarce.

\$120



Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 172, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXVI, rev. around IMP VI COS III, Mars standing to right, resting on spear and shield, (S.4901, BMC 555, RIC 261, RSC 290). Lightly toned with blue and gold highlights, very fine and scarce.

\$120

4872

Marcus Aurelius, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 168, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around FORT RED TR P XX II, IMP V, COS III in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4899, BMC 459, RIC 185, RSC 208); Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (2.62 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAV STINA, rev. Ceres standing left holding torch and raising right hand, around AVGV STA, (S.4583, BMC 417, RIC 361, RSC 101a). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$180



4873*

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), silver denarius, issued 161-175, Rome mint, (3.04 g), obv. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, Faustina draped bust to right, rev. VENVS, Venus standing to left, holding sceptre and apple, (cf.S.5266, RSC 249, RIC 728, BMC 166). *Toned, very fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.

4874

Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), silver denarius, (3.34 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. AVGVSTIP II FIL, Venus standing to left, holding Victory and resting left hand on shield set on helmet, (S.4700, RIC 495a, RSC 15); Caracalla, as Caesar, (A.D.198-217), silver denarius, issued 197, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, [M AVR ANTON] CAES PONTIF, rev. PRINCIPI [IVVENTVTIS], Caracalla in military attire standing left, holding baton and sceptre, trophy behind, (S.6677, RIC 13, RSC 505), other denarii of Antoninus Pius (holed and plugged) and Vespasian (plated). Fine to very fine, last two very good. (4)

\$120



4875*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 162, Rome mint, (3.46 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf.S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, BMC 35). *Golden tone, extremely fine.*

\$200



4876*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 162, Rome mint, (3.04 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf. S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, BMC 35). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4877*

Lucius Verus, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 166, Rome mint, (3.16 g), obv. L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, laureate head to right, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, around TR P VI IMP IIII COS II, PAX in exergue, (S.5352, RIC 561, RSC 126). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Found by metal detector post 1990 in the area of Taunton, England as a single find.



4878*

Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, (m.A.D.164, d.A.D. 182), silver denarius, issued 164-166, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. around V E S T A, Vesta veiled standing left, sacrificing out of simpulum over lighted altar and holding palladium, (S.5493, RIC 788, RSC 92). *Very fine or better and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.





Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (27.0 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVGVSTA, rev. P I E T A S around, Pietas veiled standing to left, hold over lighted altar and holding a perfume box, S C across, (S.5489, RIC 1755, C.53). Attractive even dark patination, very fine/fine and scarce.

\$180

Ex Leopold G.P.Messenger Collection, Glendining's London Sale, November 21, 1951 (lot 174 part) and purchased by Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose Collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1713 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket.





4880*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 185, (3.21 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT, rev. around FORT FEL P M TR P XIIII COS V P P, Fortuna standing to left, right foot on prow, holding Victory and cornucopiae, (cf.S.5640, RIC 172, RSC 162, BMC 252). *Bright, extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.





4881*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 185, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT FEL AVG BRIT, rev. around FORT FEL P M TR P XIIII COS V P P, Fortuna standing to left, right foot on prow, holding Victory and cornucopiae, (cf.S.5640, RIC 172, RSC 162, BMC 252). *Bright, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$140

Ex Spink Australia Auction Sale 22 (lot 2319)





4882*

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 181, (3.10 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M ANTONINVS COM MODVS AVG, rev. naked Mars advancing right, with spear and trophy, around TR P VII IMP IIII COS III P P, (cf.S.5715, RIC 42, RSC 842). *Toned, good very fine/very fine.*

\$100

4883

Commodus, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 190, (2.00 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT P P, rev. Apollo to right crossed legs, resting on column, around APOL MO[NET P M TR P] XV, across COS VI, (S.5628, RIC 205, RSC 22, BMC 275). *Off centred reverse, good very fine/good fine.*

\$80





4884*

Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint (RIC), but now attributed to Alexandria mint (by Bickford-Smith), issued A.D. 193, (3.26 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around [F]ELICI TA S COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding sceptre and caduceus, (S.6141, cf.RIC 4, cf.RSC 15). Large head type, very fine and rare.

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 2102). See Roger A. Bickford-Smith, "The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus", Rivista Italiana, 1994/1995, No.8 (Pl.I, 8), for the attribution of this rare type to Alexandria mint.





4885*

Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint (RIC), but now attributed to Alexandria mint (by Bickford-Smith), issued A.D. 193, (2.52 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around [F]EL[ICI TA] S COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding sceptre and caduceus, (cf.S.6141, cf.RIC 4, cf.RSC 15). Large head type, very fine and very rare.

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 95 (lot 5570) and previously from the Cappenalle Collection, sold in Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 79 (lot 3635) and again in Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 86 (lot 3814). The coin was previously sold in the the CNG Sale 47 (lot 1756) coming from the Roger A. Bickford-Smith Collection. See Roger A. Bickford-Smith, "The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus", Rivista Italiana, 1994/1995, No.8 (Pl.I, 8), for the attribution of this rare type to Alexandria mint.



Clodius Albinus, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194, (3.61 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around MINER PA CIF COS II, Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, BMC 98, RIC 7, RSC 48). Light grey patina, very fine, weak on legends as usual, very scarce.

\$200

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R. Roberts.



4887*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Laodicea mint, issued A.D. 199 (3.19 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. around AEQVITATI AVGG, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.6259, RIC 500, RSC 21). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.



4888*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 206, (3.54 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XIIII COS III P P, Annona standing to left, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, (S.6338, RIC 200, RSC 476, BMC 489-492). *Toned nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120



4889*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 207, (3.07 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XV COS III P P, Africa standing to right, holding out fold, lion at feet, (S.6341, RIC 207, RSC 493). *Toned, blue and gold patination, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Issued to commemorate the victories over the native tribes in North Africa in 207

4890

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 197 (3.50 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEP SEV PERT AVG [..], rev. around P M TR P V [COS] II P P, Fortuna standing to half left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, (cf. S.6329, cf.RIC 104, 493 115, cf.RSC 442); Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.74 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Caracalla standing facing holding spear and parazonium, between river god and two captives, around PONTIF TR P X COS II, (S.6865, RIC 96, RSC 441). Very fine with collector packets. (2)

\$120



part

4891*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194-5, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around VICT AVG, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (cf.S.6376, RIC 424, RSC 675a); Maximinus, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (18.35 g), issued 236-238, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS [AVG], laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.8338, RIC 85, C.92). Some toning, fine - nearly very fine. (2)

\$120



4892*

Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 210 (11.31 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P XVIII COS III P P, SC in exergue, Roma seated to right holding palladium and spear, before her a kneeling captive, (cf.S.6473, RIC 804, C.551-2). Full flan, slightly off centred on the reverse, dark patination, nearly very fine, a rare type.

\$250

Ex L.P.Messenger Sale, Glendinings, London, November 21, 1951 (lot 186 (part), and the Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1716 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.



Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver antoninianus, issued 216, Rome mint, (5.14 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, crescent behind shoulders, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Venus enthroned to left, holding sceptre, around VENVS GENETRIX, (S.7098, RIC 388a [Caracalla] RSC 211). Large flan extremely fine/good very fine and very scarce.

\$300

4894

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 194, Laodicea mint, (3.51 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around [IVLIA] DO MNA AVG, rev. Venus standing to right, resting on column, holding apple and palm over shoulder, around [VEN]ERI VICTR, (S.6608, RIC 632 [Severus], RSC 194, BMC 424). *Nearly very fine, but short on flan as usual.*

\$80

In the Reka Devnia hoard containing 3409 examples of Julia Domna only 77 were of this type.

4895

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.42 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156). *Very fine.*

\$60

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.



4896*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196-211 (13.89, g), obv. draped bust of Julia Domna to right, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. around VENVS VICTRIX, SC across field, Venus half naked standing to left holding helmet and palm, leaning on a column, before her a shield, (S.6649, RIC 890, C.-, example in BM). With a very large and full flan, some surface pitting on the reverse, a bronze Tiber patination, portrait extremely fine, otherwise very fine, and a very rare type.

\$400

Ex Sotheby Sale 1896 (odd lot), London, and the Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1716 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.





4897*

Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 213, (3.06 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Vesta standing to left, holding Palladium and sceptre, around VESTA, (S.7108, RIC 390 [Caracalla], RSC 230). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100





4898*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (2.82 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing left with wreath, around VICT PART MAX, (S.6895, RIC 144b, RSC 658). *Large uneven rough flan, good very fine.*

\$60





4899*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (2.36 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated facing head right on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around weak in places, INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6806, RIC 130a, RSC 97). Large flan, good very fine/very fine and very scarce.

\$12

The type refers to a special favour shown to Carthage, capital of Severus' native province. It appears to be connected with the city's water supply (perhaps a new aqueduct). The principal female deity of Carthage was known to the Romans as Dea Caelestis, "Celestial goddess". Although not named on the coin, there can be little doubt that she is the figure shown riding on the lion.





4900*

Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 206, Rome mint, (3.43 g), obv. laureate head bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars standing to left, resting on spear reversed and shield, around PONTIF TR P VIIII COS II, (cf.S.6859, RIC 83, RSC 424). Good very fine, with flan crack, scarce.

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





Caracalla, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 215, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Apollo standing half left, holding branch and resting hand on lyre, around P M TR P XVIII COS IIII PP, (S.6835, RIC 254, RSC 282). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





4902*

Plautilla (wife of Caracalla), (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 204, (3.10 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus naked to waist standing half left with apple and palm, at side a shield, before her cupid, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.7074, BMC 429, RIC 369, RSC 25). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





4903*

Geta, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.45 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, around P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. PONTIF COS around, Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (S.7186, RIC 34b RSC 104a). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





4904*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.39 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around PONTIF MAX TR P P P, (S.7348, RIC 4, RSC 79). *Good very fine with traces of mint bloom, rare with this date.*

\$180

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





4905*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.046 grams), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding sceptre and caduceus, around VOTA PVBL P M TR P, (S.7369, RIC 6, RSC 147a). Dark tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.

\$250

Ex Dolphin Coins, London, June 15, 1992.





4906*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.42 g), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate draped bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and scales, around AEQVIT AS AVG, (S.7329, RIC 53, RSC 2b). Lightly toned, off centred obverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.

\$250

In the Reka-Devnia hoard which contained 330 denarii of Macrinus only 22 were of this variety.





4907*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.35 g), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG., rev. Providentia standing to left, holding rod and cornucopiae, globe at feet, around PROVIDENTIA DEORVM, (S.7361, RIC 80, RSC 108b). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

The Reka Devnia Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins, including 330 issues of Macrinus and 17 of this variety.





4908*

Macrinus, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.91 g), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding rod and cornucopiae, globe at feet, around PROVIDENTIA DEORVM, (S.7361, RIC 80, RSC 108b). *Uneven flan, lightly toned, good very fine and rare.*



Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (4.72 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P II COS II P P, Roma seated to left, holding Victory and spear, shield by side, (S.7494, RIC 12, RSC 139). *Struck on a large flan, good very fine, scarce.*

\$200



4910*

Elagabalus, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 221-2, (2.37 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus standing to left, sacrificing, (S.7549, RIC 146, RSC 276); another silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-1, (3.33 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory hovering between two shields, star in right field, (S.7554, RIC 161, RSC 300a); Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (1.75 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). First coin porous, last with minor flan crack, otherwise mostly very fine, last scarce. (3)

\$180



4911*

Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (3.64 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and resting left arm on throne, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Toned, very fine or better, rare.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.





4912*

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (2.21 g), Rome mint, issued 220-222, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus standing to left, holding apple and sceptre, star in right field, (S.7719, RIC 241, RSC 8a, BMC 49). Light tone, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.

\$120

4913

Julia Soaemias, mother of Elagabalus, (c. A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (3.14 g), Rome mint, issued 220, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus seated to left, holding apple and sceptre, child at feet in left field, (S.7720, RIC 243, RSC 14, BMC 55-60); Maximinus, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.52 g), issued 236, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. P M TR P II COS P P, Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (cf.S.8312, RIC 4, RSC 56). Lightly toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



4914*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 223, Rome mint, (2.87 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing to left, holding standard in each hand, (S.7864, RIC 139, RSC 52). *Bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.



4915*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (3.41 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P Mars standing to left, holding olive branch and spear, no star in field, (S.7890, cf.RIC 262, BMC 28 note, RSC 206a). *Bright, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from Rome dealer.



Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 226, Rome mint, (2.95 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax running to left, holding olive-branch and sceptre, (S.7887, RIC 165, RSC 183). *Good very fine*.

\$120



4917*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Antioch mint, (4.17 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$80

An unusually heavy issue for this ruler, lot comes with dealer ticket.



4918*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231-5, Rome mint, (2.47 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left, holding corn ears over modius, and an anchor, (cf. S.7927, RIC 252, RSC 508a). Full flan, with edge weakness, extremely fine, a very scarce type.

\$150



part

4919*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231-235, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head to right, drapery on far shoulder, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PROVIDE NTIA AVG, Providentia standing to left holding rod and sceptre, (S.7921, RIC 173, C.498); Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 155-6, (3.23 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XIX COS IIII, Fortuna standing right holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4073, RIC 251, RSC 987). Some toning, very fine. (2)





part

4920*

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 227, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. PM TR P VI COS II P P, Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7902, RIC 64, C.312); another, Rome mint, issued 226, (2.49 g), rev. Annona standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.7857, RIC 133); another, Antioch mint, issued 222, (2.51 g), rev. Fortuna standing half-left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, star to left, (S. 7892, RSC 223a); another, Antioch mint, issued 222, (2.70 g), rev. Mars standing left, holding olive branch and reversed spear, star in left field, (RIC 266, RSC 207). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$120

4921

Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 226, Rome mint, (19.89 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR SEV ALEXANDER AVG, rev. PAX AVGVSTI, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, S C across, (S.7983, RIC 592, BMC 368, C.189 var.). *Nearly very fine/fine.*

\$80

With detailed collector's ticket and first with a ticket indicating from Mail Bid Sale 189 for \$140 (lot 5031).



4922*

Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 231-235, (20.71 g), obv. laureate bust of Severus Alexander to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. around IOVIS PROPVGNATOR, S C across field, Jupiter walking left and looking back holding thunderbolt, (cf.S.7967, RIC 634, C.91). Light brown tone, good very fine and very scarce.

\$400

Ex Serge Boutin, Paris, December 21, 1951 (200 FFr) and Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose collection was sold in Triton III (loy 1719 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket.

Severus Alexander, (A.D. 222-235), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 228, (10.62 g), obv. radiate head of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP SEV ALE XANDER AVG, rev. around RESTITVTOR MON, S C across field, Alexander in military attire standing to left, his right hand extended resting on spear in left hand, (S.8052, RIC 601, C.517); Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE as, Rome mint, issued 241-3, (11.47 g), obv. laureate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. AETERNITATI AVG, sol standing left, holding globe, (S.8773, RIC 297b, C.44); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE as, Rome mint, (10.85 gram), issued 257-8, obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Gallienus to right, around IMP C P L[IC GAL]LIENVS P F AVG, rev. Sol standing left, around ORIENS AVGG, S C across field, (cf. S.10521, cf.RIC 273, cf.C.712). Last coin with a deep green patination, fine and very rare, the obverse legend unpublished for this reverse, others very fine, first with die crack. (3)

\$250

Ex Kirk Davis Claremont CA for the second coin with their ticket and the last coin from the Sir Charles Oman Collection, Christie's, February 7, 1968 (lot 196 part) and a duplicate from the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and from Noble Numismatics Sale 60 (lot 2231).



4924*

Julia Mamaea, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 224, Rome mint, (15.86 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGVSTA, rev. VENVS FELIX, SC in exergue, Venus seated to left, holding Cupid and sceptre, (S.8233, RIC 701, C.69). *Brown patina, good fine.*

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.



4925*

Maximinus, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.54 g), issued 235-6, obv. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.8317, RIC 16, RSC 99a). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*



4926*

Pupienus, (A.D. 238), silver denarius, issued A.D. 238, (3.03 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Pupienus, around IMP C M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, around PAX PVBLICA, (S.8526, RIC 4, RSC 22). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.

4927

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 240, (4.77 g), obv. radiate bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVG, (S.8602, RIC 63, RSC 25); Otacilia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Antioch mint, (3.76 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around M OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Juno standing left, holding sceptre and patera, around IVNO CONSERVAT, (S.9152, RIC 127, RSC 20); Volusian, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.47 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and transverse sceptre, around PAX AVGG, (S.9758, RIC 179, RSC 70). Very fine or better. (3)

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets mostly from Rome.

4928

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing left, (S.8668, RIC 6, RSC 381); Philip I, (A.D. 244 - 249), antoninianus, (3.91 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PAX AETERN around, Pax standing left, (S.8939, RIC 40b, RSC 103); Philip II as Caesar, (A.D. 247-249), antoninianus, (3.98 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48). All good very fine - extremely fine, last scarce. (3)

\$200





4929*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. c.240 (22.3 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around VIRTVS AVG, SC across field, Virtus, helmeted, in military dress, standing facing with head to left, holding branch and spear, shield resting against right foot, (cf.S.8747, RIC 293a, C.390). *On a large flan, with attractive black patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex S.Boutin, Paris stock 5 January 1953 (1000 Fr) to Cornelius C. Vermeule III, who sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket and Boutin's ticket.



4930*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 242-4 (21.4 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around SECVRITAS AVG, SC in exergue, Securitas seated left, holding a sceptre and propping head on left hand, (S.8739, RIC 311a, C.333). With a brown patination, nearly very fine and a scarce reverse type.

\$220

Ex Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.



4931*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 241-2 (30.7 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, SC in exergue, Apollo seated to left holding branch and resting left elbow on lyre, (cf.S.8732, RIC 302, cf.C.251). On a very heavy flan of medallic size, with a light brown patina, otherwise nearly very fine and a scarce reverse type.

\$250

Ex Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.





4932*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, issued 243-4, (19.54 g), obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, rev. P M TR P VI COS II P P, Apollo seated left holding branch resting hand on lyre, SC in exergue, (cf.S.8732, RIC 304a, C.273). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100





4933*

Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 241-2 (11.50 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around PONTIFEX MAX TR P III COS [PP], SC in exergue, Gordian togate standing to right accompanied by soldier, receiving globe from Roma, helmeted, who sits holding a spear, between them soldiers holding standard, (S.8797, RIC 296b, C.286). Slightly off centred on the reverse, dark patina, good fine and a very rare type.

\$250

Ex A.H.Baldwin (Baldwin's) London, August 1954 to Cornelius C. Vermeule III, who sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.

4934

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianius, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. radiate bust right, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS P P, Felicity standing left, (S.8944, RIC 3, RSC 124). *Some minor adhesion, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Puttick & Simpson, 1896 part of a lot with an old ticket, and Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection of Boston USA.

493

Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 244-5, 4.21 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Virtus seated to left on cuirass, holding branch and spear, around VIRTVS AVG. (S.8975, RIC 53, RSC 240); Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 251, (3.85 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Juno standing to left holding patera and sceptre, around IVNO REGINA, (S.9493, RIC 57, RSC 14); Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, issued 260-265, billon antoninianus, (2.46 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around HERC DEVSONIENSI, Hercules standing right, holding club and lion skin, (S.10944, RIC 64, RSC 91). Last fine with flan crack, others very fine. (3)

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets.



Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (19.44 g), issued 247-9, obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing left, modius at feet, holding corn ears and cornucopia, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across the field, (S.8990, RIC 168a, C.26). *About as struck, extremely fine, dark green patina.*

\$800

Ex Classical Numismatic Group Triton I Sale, December 1997 (lot 1606).



4937*

Otacilia Severa, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianius, Rome mint, (4.34 g), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right on crescent, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated left, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9159, RIC 123a, RSC 53). *Light tone, nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$100

 $\label{eq:condition} \mbox{Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from $M.R.$ Roberts.}$

4938

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.86 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing to left with wreath, around VICTORIA AVG, (S.9387, RIC 29c, RSC 113a). *Very fine.*

\$50

4939

Trajan Decius, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, (3.92 g), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. DACIA, Dacia standing to left, holding vertical staff with ass's head, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16); Herennia Etruscilla, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.19 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17); Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, (3.40 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. PIETAS AVGG, Pietas standing facing head left raising hands with altar at her feet, (S.9643, RIC 71, RSC 76). *Mostly very fine or better.* (3)

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets from M.R.Roberts.

4940

Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D.252, (21.26 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trebonianus Gallus, around IMP CAES [C VIBIVS] TREBONIANVS GALLVS AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, around LIB[ER]ALITAS AVGG, S C across, (S.9673, RIC 113, C.57). *Brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80



4941

Aemilian, (A.D. 253), silver antoninianus, issued 253, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP CAES AEMILIANVS P F AVG, rev. Mars advancing to left with olive branch, shield and spear, MARTI PACIF around, (S.9835, RIC 15, RSC 23). *Lightly toned, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 5222) and previously Antiquarius New Zealand, 1994.



4942*

Aemilian, (A.D. 253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.47 g), obv. radiate bust of Aemilian to right, around [IMP AEM]ILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around MARTI PROPVGT, Mars standing to left, leaning on shield and holding spear, (S.9837, RIC 6, RSC 25). *Off centred, porous surface, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.

4943

Marius, (A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Mainz or Trier mint (2.84 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around [IMP C M] AVR MARIVS AVG, rev. VICTO RI[A AVG], Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.11122, RIC 18, C.20); Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), issued 257-8, (3.67 g), Cologne mint, obv. around GALLIENVS AVG, radiate head to right, rev. FORTVNA REDVX, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, S to right, (S.10219, RIC 193, RSC 272); Salonina, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.50 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Venus standing to righther back turned holding apple and palm and resting on column, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.10662, cf.RIC 8, RSC 134). Last coin silvered, others with brown patina, nearly very fine - extremely fine, first coin very scarce. (3)

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued 257-8, (3.85 g), Cologne mint, obv. around GALLIENVS P F AVG, radiate and cuirassed bust left, holding spear and shield, rev. GERMANICVS MAX V, two captives seated at foot of trophy, (S.10225, RIC 18, RSC 310, Hunter 51). *Attractive patina*, very fine or better, scarce.

\$80



part

4945*

Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued in sole reign (259-268), Antioch mint, (3.05 g), issued 266-7, obv. radiate bust right, GALLIENVS AVG around, rev. VIRTVS AVG, star in left field, Virtus standing left, resting on shield and spear, (S.10402, RIC 668) (illustrated); Salonina, antoninianii (5) various reverses, (S.10633 [3], 10639, 10662); clipped siliqua of uncertain emperor probably Magnus Maximus, assorted AE mostly of the 4th century (51) including Decentius double centenionalis, Trier mint (S.4032), poor - EF, together with AE asses of Claudius (6), Vespasian, these fair, all in need of conservation and probably from a small hoard. The first coin with original silvering several from Salonina with some silvering, some with green corrosion, otherwise poor - extremely fine. (64)

\$150

4946

Valerian II, Caesar (A.D. 256-258), silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (2.29 g), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, VALERIANVS CAES around, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthaean goat walking to right, (S.10731, RIC 3, RSC 26); Valerian I, (A.D. 253-260), (2.72 g), issued Rome 253-5, obv. radiate bust right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVGG, Victory to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.9985, RIC 125, RSC 230). Very fine. (2)

\$80

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets from M.R.Roberts.



4947*

Quietus, (A.D. 260-261), billon antoninianus, uncertain Syrian mint, (2.87 g), obv. radiate bust of Quietus to right, around IMP C FVL QVIETUS P F AVG, rev. SOL INVICTO, Sol standing left holding globe and raising hand, star in left field, (S.10829, RIC 10, RSC 12c). *Large flan, good very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$120





4948*

Quintillus, (A.D. 270), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right, around IMP C M [AVR] CL QVINTILLVS AVG, rev. MART[I PAC]IF, X in left field, Mars advancing to left holding olive branch and spear, XC to right, (S.11448, RIC 24, C.49). *Slightly off centred reverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex David Miller, London, March 1, 1981.

4949

Quintillus, (c. A.D. 270), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.40 g), obv. radiate and draped bust to Quintillus to right, around IMP C M AVR [CL QVIN]TILLVS AVG, rev. VIC[TORIA A]VG, Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.11454, RIC. 33, C.70); Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon antoninianus, Rome mint (5.16 g), obv. radiate bust of Tacitus to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP CM CL TACITVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM Fides Militum standing left holding standard in each hand, XXIS in exergue, (cf.S.11780, RIC 87); Probus, (A.D. 276-282), antoninianus, Cyzicus mint, (4.06 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust to left, holding spear and shield, around IMP C M AVR PROBVS P F AVG, rev. Probus on horseback galloping right spearing enemy, around VIRTVS PROBI AVG, C M below, XXIT in exergue, (cf.S.12075, cf.RIC 913) (unlisted mintmark); Carus, (A.D. 282-283), Siscia mint, billon antoninianus, (3.70 g), obv. IMP C MAVR CARVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carus to right, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides Militum standing left, holding standard in each hand, P in right field, XXI in exergue, (cf.S.12170, RIC 102). First coin short on flan, otherwise very fine and scarce; Probus silvered, others with attached green oxidation, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (4)

\$140

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets from M.R.Roberts.



4950*

Florian, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Serdica mint, (3.72 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP C M AN FLORIANVS P AVG, rev. around PRO VIDEN D EOR, Providentia standing right, holding two ensigns facing Sol to left holding globe, star between, A in exergue, (S.11869, RIC 110, C.70). Superb, good extremely fine and rare.

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.





Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, Serdica mint, (3.97 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust right, around AVRELIANVS AVG, rev. RESTITVT OR BIS around, KAB in exergue, woman presenting wreath to emperor, star between, (S.11592, RIC 288, C.194). *Full silvered, about as struck, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$100

4952

Severina, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, (issued 275), Rome mint, (3.50 g), obv. diademed bust to right of Severina on crescent, around, SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIAE MILITVM around Concordia Militum standing left holding two standards, E in right field, in exergue XXIR, (S.11705, RIC 4, C.7); Victorinus, (A.D. 268-270), antoninianus, Cologne mint (2.35 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP C VICTORINVS P F AVG, rev. INVICTVS, Sol walking left holding whip, right hand raised, star in left field, (S.11170, RIC 114, C.49); Claudius II, (A.D. 268-270), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.24 g), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP C CLAVDIVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENT AVG, Providentia standing, resting on column holding rod and cornucopiae, (S.11363, RIC 91, C.230). Very fine - extremely fine. (3)

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.

4953

Vabalathus and Aurelian, (A.D. 271-2), billon antoninianus, (3.08 g), obv. VABALATHVS V C R IM D R around, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Vabalathus, rev. IMP C AVRELIANVS AVG around, radiate and cuirassed bust to right of Aurelian, Γ below, (S.11718, RIC 381, C.1). *Very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex I.S.Wright, April 18, 1997.

4954

Vabalathus and Aurelian, (A.D. 271-2), billon antoninianus, Antioch mint, (3.43 g), obv. VABALATHVS V C R IM D R around, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Vabalathus, rev. IMP C AVRELIANVS AVG around, radiate and cuirassed bust to right of Aurelian, B below, (S.11718, RIC 381, C.1); Carinus, (A.D. 283-285), Antioch mint, issued 284, billon antoninianus, (3.43 g), obv. IMP C M AVR CARINVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Carinus, rev. around VIRTVS AVGG, Carinus and Numerian facing each other, XXI in exergue, B between figures with Victory between, (S.12362, RIC 325, C.184); Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianus, Antioch Mint, issued 293, (3.58 g), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS PF AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around IOVI CONSERVAT ORI AVG, E between, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, XXI in exergue, (S.12670, RIC 324, C.277). First very fine, other two exteremely fine with some silvering. (3)

\$120





4955*

Probus, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint (3.77 g), 1st workshop, 9th emission in 281, obv. helmeted and cuirassed bust to left of Probus, holding a spear over shoulder and a shield, around VIRTVS PROBI AVG, rev. Concordia Militum standing to left, holding standard in each hand, around CONC ORD M ILIT, E in left field, in exergue PXXI, (cf.S.11965, RIC 481, p.343 Milchev). *Trace of silvered surface, red and gold patination, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$150

The E in left field is an abreviation of Equite and may have been Probus' personal signum, or signet.



4956*

Probus, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Rome mint (3.68 g), obv. radiate bust to right of Probus, draped in imperial mantle, around IMP PROB VS P F AVG, rev. Trophy between two captives, seated at base with mint mark in exergue of R A and wreath between, around VICTOR IA GERM, (S.12055, RIC 220, C.773). Slightly silvered surface, good extremely fine and very scarce.

\$100

4957

Numerian, (A.D. 283-284), billon antoninianus, issued 283, Ticinum mint, (3.23 g), obv. radiate bust cuirassed to right, around IMP NVMERIANVS P F AVG, rev. PROVIDENT AVGG, Providentia standing to left, holding corn-ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, VIXXI in exergue, (S.12256, RIC 447, C.83); Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, London mint, (3.88 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around [IMP] CARAVSIVS PF AVG, rev. around P A X AVG, Pax standing to left holding vertical sceptre and branch, B E either side, [M]LXXI in exergue, (S.13639, RIC 101); Constantine I, (307-337 A.D.), AE folles, issued 325-326, Cyzicus mint, (2.64 g), obv. around CONSTAN TINVS AVG, laureate head to right, rev. around PROVIDEN TIAE AVGG, two turreted gateway to military camp, star above, SMKB. in exergue. (cf.S.16032, RIC 34). First and last with some silvering, both about extremely fine, Carausius very good and porous. (3)

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets from M.R.Roberts.



part

Diocletian, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianus, Antioch Mint, issued 293-295, (4.23 g), obv. IMP C C VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around CONCORDIA MI LITVM, ΕΔ between, XXI in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, (S.12637, RIC 322, C.34); another similar Maximianus, (286-310 three reigns), Heraclea mint, issued 292-295, (4.64 g), Antioch mint, obv. radiate bust draped to right, rev. similar around CONCORDIA MI LITVM, E below, XXI.in exergue, (S.13117, RIC 621, C.54). *Good very fine - extremely fine, first with silver wash.* (2)

\$100



part

4959*

Maximianus, (A.D. 286-305, first reign), AE follis, Cyzicus mint, issued A.D. 295-296, (8.98 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, KΔ in exergue, (S.13269, RIC 10b); Constantius I as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, issued 296-7, Ticinum mint, (9.82 g), obv. laureate head to right, around CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, rev. GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, in exergue ST., star in left field, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.12047, RIC 35a) (illustrated). Attractive large full flan, brown tone, good very fine, last with silvering and extremely fine. (2)

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with tickets from M.R.Roberts.

4960

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, London mint, (3.12 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP CARAVS[IVS P F AVG], rev. around [P A] X A[VG] Pax standing to left (S.13649); Allectus, ALLECTUS, (A.D. 293-296), billon antoninianus, London mint, 294-5, (2.59 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P F AVG, rev. LAETITIA AVG, Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor, S A across, ML in exergue, (S.13811, RIC 22, Webb 24-28); others (A.D. 293-296), billon antoninianii, London mint, obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax standing left, SP across, ML in exergue, another similar but SA across, (S.13818), another similar, billon quinarius, obv. similar IMP C ALLECTVS P AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG, galley left, (S.13870). Very good - fine, all with surface roughness. (5) \$100 4961

Carausius, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, Clausentum mint (?), (3.89 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. around LAETIT IA AVG, C in exergue, Laetitia standing to left, (cf.S.13605, RIC 258); Allectus, (A.D. 293-296), billon antoninianus, London mint, (4.21 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP [C ALLEC]TVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVG, Pax standing left, S P across, ML in exergue, (S.13825, RIC 28). Second coin off centred and with green patination, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)

\$100



4962

Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), AE follis, Aquileia mint, issued 308-310, (6.62 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maxentius, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, AQP in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, (S.14983, RIC 121a). *Extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones with ticket from M.R.Roberts.



4963*

Maxentius, (A.D. 306-312), AE follis, Rome mint, issued 308-310, (6.84 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maxentius, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, R B P in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, (S.14987, RIC 210). *Good very fine, weak on several letters.*

\$80



4964*

Galerius Maximianus II, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, issued 309-310, Cyzicus mint, (7.34 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around GAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. Genius standing facing head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, Δ in left field, star in right field, around GENIO A VGVSTI, MKV in exergue, (S.14509, RIC 53, C.40). Some silvering and some dark green patina, extremely fine and rare.



4965*

Galerius Valerius Maximinus II, as Augustus (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued mid 311, Nicomedia mint, (5.08 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINVS PF AVG, rev. around HERCVLI VICTORI, Hercules standing right, leaning to left on his club wrapped in lion skin, star over A in left field, SMN in exergue, (S.14860, RIC 68) (illustrated); Crispus, (317-326) as Caesar, Rome mint, (3.70 g), issued 318-9, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust to left, holding a spear and shield, CR ISPVS NOB CAES around, rev. Roma seated right holding on her knees a shield inscribed X/V, shield at side, PR across, around ROMAE AETERNAE, in exergue RT, (S. 16814, RIC 152) (illustrated); Constantius II as Caesar, (A.D. 337-361), AE folles, issued 330-335, Siscia mint, (2.79 g), obv. laureate head to right of Constantius, around FL IVL CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. two soldiers each with spear and shields, two standards between them, around GLORIA EXERCITVS, in exergue . FSIS., (cf.S.3986). Mostly extremely fine, first two scarce. (3)

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones



4966*

Galerius Valerius Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued 310, Heraclea mint, (6.42 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINO PF INV AVG, rev. Genius standing facing head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, star to left, around GENIO IMP E RATORIS, HTB in exergue, (S.14846, RIC 49A, C.53). *Dark green attractive patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



4967*

Galerius Valerius Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued early 312, Thessalonica mint, (4.96 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around MAXIMINVS PF AVG, rev. Jupiter standing facing head left, holding globe and leaning on sceptre, wreath to left, E to right, around IOVI CONSE RVATORI, .SM.TS. in exergue, (S.14866, RIC 50a, C.113). Some silvering, attractive patina, nearly extremely fine and scarce.





4968

Galerius Valerius Maximinus II, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued 312, Heraclea mint, (4.10 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINVS PF INV AVG, rev. Jupiter standing facing head left, holding globe and leaning on sceptre, wreath to left, Δ to right, around IOVI CONSER VATORI AVGG, SMH Γ in exergue, (S.14877, RIC 69A, C.114). *Silvered with attractive patina, extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



4969*

Constantine I, (A.D. 307/310-337), AE centenionalis (3.65 g), Aquileia mint, struck circa 320, obv. around CONST ANTINVS AVG, helmeted and cuirassed bust to right, with head of Medusa on breastplate, rev. VIRTVS EXERCIT, two captives seated at base of vexillum inscribed VOT/ X X in two lines; S-F, AQP in exergue, (S.16323, RIC VII 48 var.; Sagramora 250 var.; Paolucci 255 var.). Good extremely fine with partial silvering, very rare and possibly unrecorded with the Medusa head.

\$150

Ex CNG retail with their ticket.

Sagramora (p. 128) suggests that the helmet worn by the emperor could specifically depict the plumed and jeweled golden helmet presented as a gift to Constantine by his future spouse Fausta at the imperial palace of Aquileia in 299.

4970

Fausta, (daughter of Maximianus and wife of Constantine), issued A.D. 324-325, billon centenionalis, Trier mint, (3.09 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right, around FLAV MAX FAVSTA AVG, rev. Fausta standing facing head to left, rev. Constantine II and Constantius II, around, SPES REIPVBLICAE, in exergue PTR, (S.16558, RIC 460, C.17); Helena, first wife of Constantius I, (A.D.326), billon centenionalis, issued 326, Trier mint, (2.48 g), obv. draped bust to right, FL HELENA AVGVSTA, rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE, Helena standing to left, lowering branch, in exergue STR crescent with dot, (S.16593, RIC 481, C.12); Theodora, second wife of Constantius I, AE 4, issues of 337-340, Trier mint (1.69 g), obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Theodora, around FL MAX THEO DORAE AVG, rev. PIETAS ROMANA, Pietas standing to right, holding child in her arms, in exergue TRS., (cf.S.3911). Toned, extremely fine. (3)

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.





Licinus I, (A.D. 308-324), AE folles, issued 308-310, Thessalonica mint, (7.78 g), obv. laureate head to right of Licinius I, around VAL LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Genius standing facing head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, B in left field, star in left field, around GENIO A VGVSTI, .SM. TS. in exergue, (S.15150, RIC 30b, C.27). *Brown patination nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100





4972*

Magnentius, (A.D.350-353), AE centenionalis, Arles mint, (3.81 g), obv. D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, A behind, rev. around VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE. PAR in exergue, two Victories standing facing each other holding shield inscribed VOT V/MVL X, E/IS below, (S.4024, RIC 179). *Dark tone, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Antiquarius, New Zealand, August 12, 1999.





4973*

Julian II, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, (7.30 g), issued 361-363, Antioch mint, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, eagle before, in exergue branch ANTΓ branch, (S.4073, RIC 216). *Light brown patina, has been cleaned, very fine and scarce.*

\$70

Ex I.S.Wright, April 18, 1997.



4974*

Jovian, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Heraclea mint, issued 363, (2.60 g), obv. laureate draped bust to left, around [D N I]OVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, HERACB in exergue, (S.4086, RIC 108). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise good very fine and rare.*



4975*

Jovian, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Rome mint, issued 363, (2.21 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around D N IOVIA [N VS P F] AVG, rev. VOT V/MVLT XX within wreath, ROMA P in exergue, (S.4087, RIC 334). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex David Miller, London, December 15, 1982.





4976*

Valens, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c. 367-375 (2.35 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.4113, RIC 27b, RSC.109c). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Spink Australia, Sale 18 (lot 1769) and from the Osbournby Hoard.





4977*

Valens, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c.367-375 (2.30 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA around, Roma enthroned to left, holding spear and Victory, TRPS. in exergue, (S.4113, RIC 27e, RSC 109a). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$160

Ex Chris Martin, London, July 27, 1984.





4978*

Valens, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c.367-375 (1.62 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS. in exergue, (S.4113, RIC 46a, RSC 110a). *Grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



Procopius, (A.D. 365-366), AE 3, Constantinople mint, (2.82 g), obv. around D N PRO [COPIVS P F] AVG, laureate cuirassed bust to left of Procopius, rev. Procopius standing left with standard, around REPARATI [O FEL TEMP], in exergue CONS, (S.4124, RIC 17a). Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.

\$120



4980*

Magnus Maximus, (A.D. 383-388), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, (2.04 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust to right of Magnus Maximus, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. Roma seated facing head to left on throne holding globe and reversed spear, VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, TRPS in exergue, (S.4201, RIC 84b, RSC 20b). Flan crack, otherwise good very fine.

\$120

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



4981*

Aelia Flaccilla, wife of Theodosius I, (died A.D. 386), AE 2, Constantinople mint, issued A.D. 378-383, (4.82 g), obv. draped bust of Aelia Flaccilla to right, around AEL FLAC CILLA AVG, rev. Victory seated right inscribing christogram on shield set on cippus, around SALVS REIPVBLICAE, T in right field, in exergue CONE, (S.4192, RIC 81, C.54). *Green patination, very fine and rare.*

\$140

Ex Ron Hansen Collection.



4982*

Constans II, (A.D. 409/10-411), silver Siliqua (1.00 g), Arelate (Arles) mint, obv. around [D] N CONST[A NS P F AVG], pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. VICTO[RI A AA]VCC, Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and reverted spear, (S.4262, RIC 1540, Ferrando 1711 (rev. only illustrated; same die); RSC 1a, CNG Auction Sale 94 [lot 1116, same dies]. Large fragment, parts missing, otherwise fine - very fine, toned, obverse double struck and extremely rare.

\$1,000

Kent noted a total of six examples of Arelate mint siliquas of Constans II - five with the rosette-and-laurel diadem (St. Petersburg, Trier, Vienna, Albuquerque 34 [23 April 1992], 199, and Tkalec [26 March 1991], 520) - and only one with the pearl-diadem (Paris). Ferrando, who did not distinguish the diadem varieties in his catalogue, also listed six examples - all of them

in public collections - at least one of which is in Arles. To date, only one example of the pearl-diadem variety has appeared at auction that being the Kunker 193 (lot 1041) in 2011 and that coin again in CNG Auction Sale 94 (lot 1116) in September 2013. That coin is from the same dies as our coin.



part

4983*

Ancient Roman, denarii, including, Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, posthumous issue (died A.D.141), (3.02 g), issued after 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Vesta standing left holding palladium and sceptre, around AVGV STA, (cf. S.4587, cf.BMC p.62*, RIC 369, RSC 109); Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.96 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36); Julia Paula, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), (3.66 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). Some uneven toning and surface encrustation, otherwise nearly fine - nearly very fine, the last coin rare. (3)

\$140

4984

Ancient Roman, various rulers and reverse varieties, Aemilian antoninianus (S.9833) with flan crack, Gallienus (7), Victorinus (6), Tetricus I (3), Probus (3). *Mostly fine, a few better and several with remaining silvering.* (20)

\$200

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Ex}}$ Bonhams, Knightsbridge, London, auction sale September 8, 1998 (lot 240 part).

4985

Ancient Roman, a large quantity in mostly poor-fair condition of silver (10) and copper (54), India (3) including AE EIC (2) and others mostly late 3rd century Roman mostly in 2x2 packets (39), these generally fine. *Poor - very fine*. (95)

\$200

4986

Ancient Roman, AE mostly Constantinian period together with a sprinkling of AE Greek Imperial mostly from Nicaea. *Poor - fine, many with original green patination from finds.* (262).

\$400

 Ex Classical Numismatic Electronic Auction 244 (lot 607), November 10, 2010.

4987

Ancient coins - medieval coins, a mixed group including Constantine I Folles, Constantius II folles, Roman Egypt, Alexandria, Claudius II, billon tetradrachm; other miscellaneous Roman AE (4), Byzantine (1); Crusader, Bohemund IV (c.1205-1232) silver denier, Antioch mint; a framed set of the 12 Caesars coins as reproductions of the original, together with 3 minor offprint publications of 'Money in the Bible'. Fine - very fine, some described in packets. (10 items)

BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE COINS

4988

Byzantine assorted, from pentanummium to folles from 6th to 9th century in plastic packets mostly with typed collector descriptions. *Generally fine a few better.* (25)

\$300

4989

Byzantine, assorted issues from Justin I (518-527) to 13th century, includes folles, a few fractions, noted one Arab-Byzantine, a billon trachea and a large folles of Justinian I, Cyzicus mint, year 15, Officina B, several overstruck on earlier issues. *An interesting starter lot in very average condition fair - very fine.* (31)

\$150

4990

Byzantine, late 12th - end of the 13th century mostly billon aspron trachy with a scyphate shape, representing various rulers including Bulgarian imitative issues etc. Several of the pieces are described in packets but mostly requiring research by the student scholar, all average fair - very fine, with several holed and damaged. (48)

\$150





4991*

Byzantine, weights as rectangular weights (2) one for three nomismata a coin weight with incuse cross and N Γ and further inlayed additional N Γ but smaller (13.02 g), (cf. Bendall 98-99); another semiuncia as a commercial weight or 12 scripula grammata, inscribed and inlayed I B with a cross between (12.79 g), (cf.Bendall p.8). *Very fine, both rare.* (2)

\$100

Ex Elvira Elisa Clain-Stefanelli (1914-2001) collection [as the Demarete Collection] with her numbered packet 4381 for the second piece.



4992*

Byzantine, weight as a circular commercial weights for one ounce with incuse cross above and at either side Γ A, with dots and swirls below, highlighted by a green ochre (25.55 g), (cf.Bendall 123-125). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

Bendall discusses these commercial weights noting that the designs are simpler and more standardised with almost no complex designs.





4993*

Islamic Coinage, Arab-Sassanian issues, silver hemidrachm of the Ispahbads of Tabaristan, (2.19 g), Prototype coinage of these Ispahbads, anonymous AFZWT TYPE, independent ruler, (PYE 136, A.D. 787), (A.73, SNA Ash. 428-433). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$80

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

4994

American Numismatic Society, Centennial Publication, (Ed. Harald Ingholt), New York, 1958, 712pp., 50 plates. *Red cloth binding with separation on spine, edge paper toning, otherwise contents fine, scarce and very important.*

\$100

Ex Ron Hansen Library and Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lot 1124).

This is a most important publication containing 49 major articles on numismatics including those by Alfoldi (Julius Caesar denarii sequence); Babelon (Pyrrhos); Bellinger (Empire of Nicaea); Breen (New York Coiners); Carson (238 A.D.); Galster (Danish Mint Masters); Grant (Asses or Orichalcum); Jenkins (Corinthian Coins in the west); Mattingly (coinage of Revolt of Fregellae); Miles (Early AE in Egypt); Noe (Lycian hoard); Robinson (Electrum & Gold Greek coins); Sutherland (Diocletian coinage reform); Thompson (Grain-ear drachms of Athens); Whitehead (Coins and Indian history) and other articles by Altekar, Blunt, Breglia, Caley, Gabrici, Galster, van Gelder, Grierson, Grunthal, Mazard, Naster, Nesmith, Newman, Pink, Pradeau, Seyrig and Walker.

4995

(Ancient Greek coins), assorted books, (Trell), Casson, Lionel, and Price, Martin editors, Coins, Culture, and History in the Ancient World, Numismatic and other Studies in Honor of Bluma L. Trell, Wayne State University Press, Detroit, 1981, 205pp., illustrated throughout; Seltman, Charles., Greek Coins, Methuen, London, 1960 second edition, (1977 reprint), 311pp., 64 plates; Hands, Rev. A.W., Common Greek Coins, Vol. I., The Coinage of Athens, Corinth, Aegina, Boeotian League, Alexander the Great, Achaean League and Lycian League, Spink & Son, London, 1907, 170 + xipp. Fine, hard bound with half leather and marble boards, detached outside, otherwise a clean copy, very scarce; Head, Barclay, A Guide to the Principal Coins of the Greeks, From Circa 700 B.C., to A.D. 270. Based on the work of Barclay V. Head. British Museum, London, 1959, 108pp. plus 52 plates of illustrations; The Thomas Olive Mabbott Collection, Part One, Coins of the Greek World, as catalogued by Hans Holzer, Auction Sale, Hans M.F. Schulman, 6 - 11 June 1969, 148 pps., 3860 + 28 lots, most illustrated on 83 plates as a separate volume, very scarce. (2, one of plates and other text); The Thomas Olive Mabbott Collection, Part Two, Coins of the Roman World, Auction Sale, Hans M.F. Schulman, 27 -29 Oct. 1969, 95 pps., 3861-5338 lots, most illustrated on 32 plates; together with Part III, Part IV and Part V as separate sales, March 23-25, 1970; May 26-28, 1970 and July 7-9, 1970; all with 1300 - 1800+ lots and a total of 96 plates; Anthony,

John, Collecting Greek Coins; Seltman, Charles., A book of Greek Coins, 1952, 31 pp., 48 plates; others as offprints or booklets by Sear (2), Carradice, Hunt Deacon (extracts from the South Australian Naturalist 1944-1947) on coins (Greek & Roman and animals as coin designs) and photocopy of Boston Museum; miscellaneous auction catalogues mostly from J. Schulman etc. (9). *Mostly fine unless noted, several with original dust jacket, several scarce.* (25)

S150

Ex Ron Hansen Library,

The first book from the Library of Robert Schonwalter with his bookplate, coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4252). It being a most important collection of papers by Blanche Brown on Alexander Portraits on coins of Lysimachus; other papers by Joe Cribb, Georges Le Rider, Helene Nicolet, Martin Price, Anne Robertson, Cornelius Vermeule etc. The second book from Spink London in August 1980. The third volume ex Noble Numismatics Sale 64 (lot 2727) and Leonard Forrer London, library with sticker, this is an useful reference book on the areas covered on Greek coins and a useful publication to the collector of Greek Coins. The fourth volume Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1237). The Mabbott catalogues ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lots 5122 and 5123).

4996

Auction catalogues, Downies, mixed volumes with prices realised. *All housed in one box, good - very fine.* (22kg)

\$60

4997

Auction catalogues, mostly European with prices realised. *Housed in one box, good - very fine.* (17.5kg)

\$50

1998

Auction catalogues, mostly Numismatik Lanz, Munchen. *All housed in a box, poor - good.* (33)

\$60

4999

Auction catalogues, mainly M & M, Germany, most with prices realised. *Good - very fine.* (25)

\$70

5000

Auction catalogues, mostly Teutoburger. *Mixed condition in one box.* (18kg)

\$50

5001

Auction catalogues, UBS, various volumes, all hand bound. *Good - very fine.* (11)

\$100

5002

Auction catalogues, mostly UBS, with prices realised. *Good - very fine.*

\$50

5003

Auction catalogues, UBS, various volumes both in hard and soft cover, with prices realised. *Good - very fine.* (13)

\$70

5004

Auction catalogues, UBS and SBC, various volumes in hard and soft cover, with prices realised. *Poor - very fine.* (14)

\$80

5005

Auction catalogues from UK, Spink, Lockdale, mostly with prices realised. *Housed in one box, good - very fine.* (18kg)

5006

(Auction Catalogues), assorted auction catalogues in two boxes from United States and Europe, including Superior Galleries (1) 1987 Metcalf & Ebsen; Bowers and Ruddy Galleries (1) D.C. Montegomery 1976; Stacks, Belzberg Collection 2008, Tallent, 2008, Lawrence R. Stack 2008, Imperii Romani Byzantini 2009, Golden Horn 2009, Ludovico & Firth of Clyde 2009; Coin Galleries 2007-8 (3); Fred Shore lists (5); CNG Sales XV, XVI, XVIII, 66 & Triton Auctions I, II, III, IV, V (+ Freedman), VI, VII, VIII, IX (+ BCD), X, XI, XII (+AK), XIII (+AK), XIV, Numismatic Reviews (3); Gemini No.5 2009; NAC Auction Sales 13, 14, 42; Drouot 1970; Helios I, 2, 4 & 5 (2008-2010); Lanz 144, 145 (2008-9); others UBS, Auctiones, Bourgey, Tkalec, ArtCoins Roma; Hirsch 211. Mostly fine. (59)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5007

(British Museum), Keary, Charles Francis, jt. auth. Grueber, Herbert A., jt. authors edited by R. S. Poole, A Catalogue of English coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon series. British Museum. Dept. of Coins and Medals. 2 vols., xciv + 278 pp..; cxxvi + 544 pp..; xxx = xxxii plates, 8vo. 1970 reprint edition of 1887 original; Sutherland, C.H.V., English Coinage 600-1900, London, 1982, 232 pp, 108 plates. *As new.* (2)

\$60

5008

Bunker Hunt, Nelson, Collection (The) Highly Important Greek and Roman Coins, 164 Lots, all lots in original size and enlargements with detailed and comprehensive commentary, with prices realized, hardbound with dust jacket, Sotheby's, New York, Auction Catalogue 6043 'Hunt', 19th June 1990; Bunker Hunt, Nelson, Collection (The) Important Greek and Roman Coins, 953 Lots, with prices realized, hardbound with dust jacket, Sotheby's, New York, Auction Catalogue 6044 'Nero', 21st & 22nd June 1990; Bunker Hunt, Nelson, Collection (The) Highly Important Greek and Roman Coins, 117 Lots, all lots in original size and enlargements with detailed and comprehensive commentary, with prices realized, hardbound with dust jacket, Sotheby's, New York, Auction Catalogue 6054 'Ostia', 4th December 1990; Bunker Hunt, Nelson, Collection (The) Important Greek and Roman Coins, 1066 Lots, with prices realized, hardbound, Sotheby's, New York, Auction Catalogue 6147 'Twins', 19th & 20th June 1991; Hunt, William Herbert, Sotheby's, New York, The William Herbert Bunker Hunt Collection, Highly Important Byzantine Coins, December 5 & 6, 1990, @300pps, lots 962, almost every lot illustrated, with prices realised list, two colour plates, hardbound with colour dustjacket; Hunt, William Herbert, Sotheby's New York, The William Herbert Hunt Collection of Important Byzantine Coins, sale June 21, 1991, @200 pps, 646 lots, with prices realised list, two colour plates, many lots illustrated. All are important, as issued and scarce, fine - very fine. (6)

\$200

Ex Ron Hansen Library, second, third and fourth volumes ex Noble Numismatics Sale 67 (lots 1940, 1941, 1942), the last volume ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 2211).

Parts 1-6 of the greatest family collection of ancient coins ever sold, each volume is a very elaborate catalogue with spectacular colour photography, unusual for this time.

(Byzantine), Ratto, Rodolfo, Monnaies Byzantines et D'Autres Pays Contemporaines a L'Epoque Byzantine..., Lugano, 9 April 1930, (4), 151 pp, 2701 lots, 68 plates, prices realised added in, reimpression of the original edition by J. Schulman, 1959, Amsterdam; Berk, Harlan, J. Roman Gold Coins of the Medieval World, 383-1453 A.D., 1986. *Fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library, first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 2190), second Sale 66 (lot 1029).

5010

Cribb, Joe., Money in the Bank An illustrated Introduction to the Money Collection of The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; Spink & Son Ltd, London 1987, 204 pp., illustrated throughout in colour; Cribb, Joe., Cook, Barrie., and Carradice, Ian., (in Association with Spink & Son), The Coin Atlas, The World of Coinage from its origins to the present day, 337pps, illustrated throughout, MacDonald, Singapore, 1990. *Nearly as new both with dust jackets.* (2)

\$80

5011

(General coin books), Price, Martin., Coins An Illustrated Survey 650BC to the Present Day, London, 1980. With dust jacket and slip case; Carson, R.A.G., Coins, Ancient, Medieval and Modern, 1970; Schlumberger, Hans., European Gold Coins Guide Book, Munchen, 1975; Bachtell, Lee M., World Dollars Addition 1479-1937 Pictorial - Guide, 1977, 396 pp., profusely illustrated throughout; Durst, Sanford J., Cleaning and Preservation of Coins and Medals, 1980, New York, 117pp, hardbound; Gold Coins of the World, Complete from AD 600 to the Present, by Robert Friedberg, Revised and edited by Jack and Arthur Friedberg, 4th Edition, Hardbound, 467 pp, The Coin and Currency Institute Inc, New York, 1976; other coin books and catalogues (11). First very fine, others mostly fine. (17)

\$100

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5012

Gorny & Mosch - Hochwertige Muenzen der Antike, auction sale catalogues in one cartons, sale numbers 138, 141, 146, 151, 155, 159, 164, 169, 175, 180, 185, 190, 195, 199, 203, 207, all major auction sales running from (7-8 March 2005) to (15 October 2012), a fine set of catalogues; together with Numismatica Wien, Sale IV 22-23 April 1974, 1060 lots; M&M Numismatics, Auction I, New York, December 7, 1997, 412 lots. A complete detailed listing of the Gorny And Mosch catalogues is included in this lot. *Mostly very fine.* (18)

\$50

Many are named important sale catalogues and important references.

5013

(Great Britain), Cope, Geoffrey M. and Rayner, P. Alan, English Milled Coinage, 1662-1972, 1974, 200 pps, price guide included; Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 1976, 1978; Coin News Yearbook 1994; English Silver Coinage from 1649; Guide to the Departments of Coins and Medals in the British Museum 1922; Henry, J., A Compilation of English Silver Coins, 1882 (damaged spine); Freeman, Michael J., The Bronze Coinage of Great Britain, Hutchinson, London, 1970, 153pps, 18 plates; other minor publications (14) including catalogues of Dolphin Coins (3) and B.A. Seaby auctions (2). Fair - fine. (22)

\$50

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5014

Head, Barclay, V., Historia Numorum, A Manual of Greek Numismatics, first edition, Oxford, 1887, 807pp., illust., 5 plates, illustrated throughout. *Half leather but worn, gilt covers, gilt top edge and spine.*

\$100

Ex Ron Hansen Library and previously from Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 64 (lot 2730). The first standard work on Greek coins and still very useful.

5015

Hunt Deacon, J., The "Ingots" and "Assay Office Pieces" of South Australia, Melbourne, Hawthorn Press, nd. c.1954, iv + 70 pp., 4 plates; Renniks, Australian Coin and Banknote Guide, 12th edition, 1980; other price guides etc. (3), M.R. Roberts Coin Auction Catalogues (10) c.1977-1981; NAA Journal Vol 14. *Mostly fine.* (15)

\$50

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5016

Icard, Dr Severin, Dictionary of Greek Coin Inscriptions, Durst, reprint 1979 of Paris, 1929, original, 563 pp.; Doty, R.G., Encyclopedic Dictionary of Numismatics; Hale, 1982, 354 pp., illustrated throughout; Frey, A.R., Dictonary of Numismatic Names; Spink & Son, 1973, 404 pp., not illustrated. *Fine, last two with dust jackets, first damaged spine but a clean copy and hard bound.* (3)

\$60

Ex Ron Hansen Library, first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3803) others Sale 66 (lot 1062).

5017

Ineson, John, Paper Currency of the Anglo-Boer War 1899-1902. London 1999, first edition, hard cover, illustrations and colour plates, 102pp; Stahl, Zvi., Jewish Ghettos' and Concentration Camps Money (1933-1945), Tel Aviv, 1990, 103 pp., illustrated throughout, (Current Retail \$56). *Nearly as new.* (2)

Kleiner, Fred S. and Noe, Sydney P. The Early Cistophoric Coinage, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Studies No.14, New York, 1977, 128pp. plus 38 plates of illustrations and three tables; Metcalf, William E, The Cistophori of Hadrian: American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No.15), New York, 1980, 164pps, 31 plates, hard cover; Bauslaugh, Robert A., Silver Coinage with the Types of Aesillas the Quaestor, American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No.22), New York, 2000, 119pps, 15 plates, hard cover. *Nearly as new.* (3)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library, first book ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1249), second book ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3807).

5019

(London Auction catalogues and lists), a range of catalogues from Glendining (48, mostly 1970s-1980s), includes Lockett Greek 1958, 1961 (part II, part IV, priced damaged cover); Sotheby's (18) including Westminister School Collection May 1976 and Douglas-Morris English Gold Coins Nov. 1974; Spink Coin Auctions (21, c.1970s-1990s) including Norweb part I (1985), Part IV (1987); a quantity (61) of the Spink Numismatic Circular (c.1970s-2003). *Mostly fine.* (148)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library, the Lockett sale catalogues from Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 3767).

5020

Lorber, Catharine, C., Amphipolis, The Civic Coinage in Silver and Gold, Los Angeles, 1990, iv + 196pp., 31 plates and map; Burnett, Andrew, Amandry, Michel, Ripolles, Pere Pau, Roman Provincial Coinage - Supplement I; British Museum Press London, 1998, 72 pp., illustrated; Tameanko, Marvin., Monumental Coins, Buildings & Structures on Ancient Coinage, Krause, Iola, 1999, 242 pp., 212 illustrations, including 8 plates; Melville Jones, John, A Dictionary of Ancient Greek Coins, London, Seaby, 1986 (1998 reprint), 248 pps., illustrrated throughout. *Fine or better, all scarce and useful.* (4)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library, first ex Noble Numismatics Sale 68 (lot 3768), second Sale 66 (lot 1042). The first an important publication, being the standard work on this ancient Greek city of Amphipolis, based on the catalogue of Willy Schwabacher. Includes a listing of all the known forgeries of this series.

5021

Lovette, James B, Biblical Related Coins, Little Rock, AR., 1996, 207 pp., illustrated throughout; Lewis & Bolden "The Pocket Guide to Saint Paul" 292 pps, 113 figures, 4 colour plates, 2002, Wakefield; Hendin, David, Guide to Biblical Coins, New York 1987, 207pp., illustrated throughout and 16 plates; Issues of Celator (3, Dec. 1998, June 1999, Jan. 2002). *Mostly fine.* (6)

\$50

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5022

Miscellaneous numismatic books, various auctions and subject matter, hard and soft bound. *Good - very fine.* (15)

5023

Miscellaneous numismatic books and pamphlets. *Mixed condition in one box.* (5kg)

5024

Mommsen, von Th. Roemisches Muenzwesen, (Geschichte Des), gruener Leineneinband, 899 Seiten, unveraenderter Nachdruck der 1860 bei Weidmann, Berlin, erschienenen Ausgabe, Akademische Druck und Verlagsanstalt, Graz, 1956; Roemische Muenzen, von Pompejus bis Romulus, Katalog mit aktuellen Marktpreisen, von Ralph Kankelfitz, 3. Auflage, Hardbound, Battenberg Verlag Augsburg, 1991; Das Grosse Buch der Muenzen und Medaillen, von E. und V. Clain-Stefanelli, aus dem Amerikanischen uebersetzt von Alfred P. Zeller, 161 Seiten, davon 35 Tafeln, Gebunden, Battenberg Verlag Augsburg, 1991; Die Roemische Goldmuenzpraegung, waehrend der Republik und unter Augustus, eine chronologische und metrologische Studie, von Dr. M. von Bahrfeldt, 208 Seiten, 16 Tafeln, and 28 Textabbildungen, Roter Leineneinband, Abteilung Verlag der Muenzhandlung A. Riechmann & Co., Halle (Saale), 1923; Antike Goldmuenzen, in der Sammlung der Deutschen Bundesbank, Wissenschaftliche Bearbeitung: Maria R. Alfoeldi unter Mitarbeit von Ursula Hagen-Jahnke und Joachim Weschke, 72 Tafeln Erklaerungen und Beschreibungen, 36 Seiten wissenschaftliche Information, Blauer Leineneinband mit Umschlag, Deutsche Bundesbank, Frankfurt, 1980. Fine. (5)

\$50

5025

(**Price**), Ashton Richard, and Hurter, Silvia with the collaboration of Georges Le Rider and Roger Bland, Studies in Greek Numismatics in Memory of Martin Jessop Price; Spink London, 1998, 400 pp., 79 plates. *As new with dust jacket.*

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library and Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 5144).

A most important publication of essays on Greek coinage written by various international scholars on Greek coinage in honour of Martin Price.

5026

Quiggin, A. Hingston. A survey of primitive money: the beginnings of currency, introduction by A.C. Haddon, 1970 reprint, 344 pp, 32 plates, 3 maps. *Fine, important.*

Roman Imperial Coinage (RIC): Volume I, Revised Edition, from 31 BC to AD 69, Revised Edition, by C.H.V.Sutherland, Green cloth hardbound with dust jacket, Spink & Son Ltd, London, 1984; Volume II, Vespasian to Hadrian, by H. Mattingly & E. A. Sydenham, Reprint 1997, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume III, Antoninus Pius to Commodus, by H. Mattingly & E. A. Sydenham, Reprint 1997, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume IV, Part I, II, and III in one Volume, Part I: Pertinax to Geta, by H. Mattingly & E. A. Sydenham, Part II: Macrinus to Pupienus, by H. Mattingly, E.A. Sydenham & C.H.V. Sutherland, Part III: Gordian III to Uranius Antoninus, Reprint 1998, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd, London; Volume V, Part I, Valerian to Florian, by H. Mattingly, E. A. Sydenham & P.H. Webb, Reprint 1998, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume V, Part II, Probus to Amandus, by H. Mattingly, E.A Sydenham & P.H. Webb, Reprint 1998, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume VI, Diocletian to Maximinus, by C.H.V. Sutherland, & R.A.G. Carson, Reprint 1984, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1997; Volume VII, Constantine and Licinius, edited by C.H.V.Sutherland, & R.A.G. Carson, by P.M. Bruun, Reprint 1997, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume VIII, The Family of Constantine I, edited by C.H.V. Sutherland, & R.A.G. Carson, by J.P.C. Kent, Green cloth hardbound with dust jacket, Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1981; Volume IX, Valentinian I to Theodosius I, edited by H. Mattingly, C.H.V. Sutherland & R.A.G. Carson, by J.W.E. Pearce, Reprint 1997, Green cloth hardbound, Spink & Son Ltd., London; Volume X, The Divided Empire and the Fall of the Western Part, edited by R.A.G. Carson, J.P.C. Kent & A.M. Burnett, by J.P.C. Kent, Green cloth hardbound with dust jacket, Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1994. Mostly nearly as new. (10 volumes in 11 books)

\$1,000

Ex Ron Hansen Library and privately purchased from Noble Numismatics in 2000

5028

Sear, David R., Roman Silver Coins, Volume III, Pertinax to Balbinus and Pupienus, by H.A. Seaby, Second Edition, Hardbound with dust jacket, Seaby Publications Ltd., London, 1982; Volume IV, Gordian III to Postumus, by H.A. Seaby, Second Edition, Hardbound with dust jacket, Seaby Publications Ltd., London 1982; Volume V, Carausius to Romulus Augustus, by C.E. King with valuations by David R. Sear, Hardbound with dust jacket, Seaby Publications Ltd., London, 1987 (1990); Butcher, Kevin., Roman Provincial Coins, Seaby. London, 1988, 138pp., 8 plates, illustrated throughout; Carson, R.A.G., Coins of Greece and Rome, 1971, London, vii + 214 pp., 25 plates, Hill, Philip V., The Coinage of Septimius Severus and his Family of the Mint of Rome, A.D. 193-217, Spink, London, 1977, 42pp., 2 plates, Ratto, Rodolfo., Collection Edward A. Sydenham, Aes Grave Italique, Monnaies Romaines Consulaires, Lugano, 7 February 1927, (4), 33 pp., 653 lots, 29 plates including large fold out plates, prices realised added in. Reimpression of the original edition by Attic Books, 1974, New York, scarce, other publications on Roman coins Reece & James, British Museum Exhibition, Boyne, Manual of Roman Coins, 1968 reprint, offprints from Grant, Mattingly (3), Carson, Kraay and Brown (Elagabalus). Fine - very fine. (17)

\$100

5029

Spink Australia/Noble Numismatics auction sale catalogues, (1978, sale 2B - July 2012 Sale 100 and Sale 102), appears to be a complete series as noted above including special catalogues as parts of the main series, many with prices realised included. *Most appear as new, one or two lightly marked, otherwise very fine, all in three boxes.* (113)

\$400

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5030

Stevenson, A Dictionary of Roman Coins, Republican and Imperial, commenced by the late Seth William Stevenson, revised in part by C. Roach Smith, completed by Frederick W. Madden, Red cloth hardbound no dust jacket, B.A. Seaby Ltd., London, 1964 reprint; Melville Jones, John, A Dictionary of Ancient Roman Coins, with dust jacket London, Seaby, 1990; Sutherland, C. H. V., The Emperor and the Coinage, Julio-Claudian Studies, Spink, London, 1976, 132 + 12 pp., 10 plates; Carson, Hill & Kent, Late Roman Bronze Coinage, 1965, 114 pps; Sear, Roman Coins, 1974 edn., 376 pps, 12 plates. *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5031

Thompson, Margaret, Alexander's Drachm Mints I: Sardes and Miletus, American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No. 16), New York, 1983, 98 pp., 38 plates; Thompson, Margaret, Alexander's Drachm Mints II: Lampsacus and Abydus, American Numismatic Society (Numismatic Studies No. 19), New York, 1991, 77 pp., 34 plates. Troxell, Hyla A., Studies in the Macedonian Coinage of Alexander the Great; Numismatic Studies No. 21, American Numismatic Society, New York, 1997, 161 pp., 31 plates. *As new, all with hard covers, very fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library.

5032

Van Arsdell, R. D., Celtic Coinage of Britain, Spink, London 1989, xvi + 584 pp., 54 plates, with dust jacket. *As new.*

\$80

The standard work on British Celtic coins.

Various publications, mostly in German and reference books of Roman history or associated areas including; Geschichte der Roemischen Kaiserzeit, von Augustus bis zu Konstantin, von Karl Christ, 869 Seiten, 2. Auflage, Leineneinband, Verlag C.H. Beck Muenchen, 1992; Die Roemischen Kaiser, Herrscher und Dynastien von Augustus bis Konstantin, von Chris Scarre, uebersetzt ins deutsche aus 'Chronicle of the Roman Emperors', von Nikolaus Gatter, Blauer Leineneinband mit Umschlag, 240 Seiten, 328 Abbildungen (davon 111 in Farbe), Econ Verlag GmbH, Duesseldorf, 1996; Nero, Kaiser und Gott, Kuenstler und Narr, von Philipp Vandenberg, 348 Seiten, mit vielen Abbildungen, Leineneinband, C.Bertelsmann Verlag GmbH, Muenchen, 1981; The Gallic Empire, Historia, Separatism and Continuity in the North-Western Provinces of the Roman Empire, AD 260 - 274, Einzelschriften-Heft 52, by J.F. Drinkwater, 276 pp, Paperback, Franz Steiner Verlag, Wiesbaden GmbH, Stuttgart, 1987; Geschichte des Altertums, Band I, Geschichtliches Unterrichtswerk fuer die Mittelklassen, bearbeitet von Dr. Margarete Kirsten Noe (Studienassessorin), Dr. Hermann Pinnow (Oberstudiendirektor) in Zusammenarbeit mit Dr. R. Roth, Vierte Auflage, mit 78 Abbildungen, Badisches Ministerium des Kultus und Unterrichts, Ernst Klett Verlag Stuttgart, 1953; Historia Augusta, Roemische Herrschergestalten, eingeleitet und uebersetzt von Ernst Hohl, bearbeitet und erlaeutert von Elke Merten und Alfons Roesger, Leineneinband mit Umschlag, Die Bibliothek der Alten Welt, Roemische Reihe, Band I, von Hadrianus bis Alexander Severus, 538 Seiten, Artemis Verlag Zuerich und Muenchen, 1976, Band II, von Maximinus Thrax bis Carinus, 512 Seiten, Artemis Verlag Zuerich und Muenchen, 1985 other books by Aksit (Ephesos), Berlin Museum handbook, Gumus (Ephesus), Hadrianvilla, Kekec (Pergamon), McKeever, Massie, Rom (illustrations), Rome and Vatican Guide, Stahr (2), Suetonius, Veh, Wells, Zabern (Pergamon Altar), booklets on Roman Coins as reprints from papers in the Numismatic Chronicle (9). Mostly fine. (31)

\$80

5034

Vatican Museums, Bildkatalog der Skulpturen des Vaticanischen Museums, Band I, Teil I, Museo Chiaramonti, Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut, 401 Seiten Fotografien, gruener Leineneinband, Walter de Gruyter und Co. Berlin, 1995; Band I, Teil II, Museo Chiaramonti, Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut, 400 Seiten Fotografien, gruener Leineneinband, Walter de Gruyter und Co. Berlin, 1995; Band I, Teil III, Museo Chiaramonti, Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut, 304 Seiten Fotografien und 145 Seiten Anhang, gruener Leineneinband, Walter de Gruyter und Co. Berlin, 1995; Skulpturen des Vaticanischen Museums, I und II, Text, Beschrieben von Walther Amelung, 768 Seiten, gruener Leineneinband, Walter de Gruyter und Co, Berlin 1995; Skulpturen des Vaticanischen Museums, III/2, Text, Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut, von Georg Lippold, mit Nachtraegen, 598 Seiten, Pappeinband, Walter de Gruyter und Co, Berlin 1996. Very fine. (5)

\$100

Important for the ancient sculpture in the Vatican Museum.

5035

Whitting, P.D., Byzantine Coins, Barrie & Jenkin, London, 1973, 311pp., 457 described photos, many in colour. *Very fine, with dust jacket, important and difficult to obtain.*

\$60

The most useful work on Byzantine Coinage, extensively illustrated. An important work for every scholar and student in this series. From the World of Numismatic Series.

5036

Who's Who in Australia, 1927-28, 1933-34 (published by the Courier Mail) 1938, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1950, 1955, 1962, 1968, 1974, 1978, 1985, 1994, 1997, published by the Herald, Melbourne; also, Who's Who, United Kingdom edition, London, 1946, 1978. *The last two ex library copies, good.* (17)

\$120

5037

(World coin books - specialised), Mira, Dr. W.J.D., From Cowrie to Kina, 1986, Spink (Aust), 332pps, illust. throughout with dust jacket; Ahlstrom et al, The Coinage of Norway, 1976, Stockholm; Vogt, Dr. Geo.W., ed. Bruce II, Colin R., Standard Catalogue of Mexican Coins, Paper Money and Medals, from 1536, Iola Wis., 1978; Harris, Robert P., A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1974 2nd. edn., 160 pps.; Basso, Aldo P., Coins, Medals and Tokens of the Philippines, second edition 1975, 182 pps; Gupta, Parmeshwari Lal., Coins, New Delhi, 1979 255 pps, 34 plates; Vanaja R., Indian Coinage, 1983, 115 pp., illustrated throughout 8 colour plates and illustrated catalogue of 200 coins from National Museum, New Delhi; Lang, David, M., Studies in the Numismatic History of Georgia in Transcaucasia, (NN & M No.130), American Numismatic Society, New York, 1955, 138 pp., 15 plates, map etc; other minor publications (5). Mostly fine, first very fine. (13)

\$80

Ex Ron Hansen Library

STAMPS

5038

Australia and Australian states, housed in a black cliplock folder on Hagner sheets, a used selection with duplication of kangaroos (33) to 2/-, KGV (55) to 5d; strong selection of MUH, mint and used state issues, noted OS issues etc, NSW to 10/-, noted laureates 2d (5), 3d (1), 6d grey diadem imperf (2); Queensland, range of perf. Chalon heads to 2/- (49) used mixed condition, various sideface issues to 2/-, fiscal issues (16) to pound; Victoria in mixed condition, half lengths (6) 3d blue, 1d red (1), full lengths 2d brown (2), 1d green (2), 6d blue (13), Stamp Duty issues etc; South Australia, noted Long type thick and thin Postage mint to 2/6 (23) used (5) and mint reprint specimen and proof, singles (4) and pairs (5); Tasmania, Chalon heads (46) mixed condition mostly used and mostly perf., mint sets (4), used sets (6) of pictorials with many extras including 1d with double perf. on base, etc; Western Australia, range of swan types perforated, a number unused 1/-, 6d (3), 1d (4), 2d (4), used from 1d - 1/- (24), other swan types etc.; some Great Britain used mostly EVII on one sheet. MUH, mint and used. (100s)



Australia, 5/- kangaroo, 2nd wmk. *Very fine, well centred, LHM.*

\$1,200



5040*

Australia, 1/- Anzac, black Proof with Perf. 13 $1/2 \times 12$, an unmounted well centred marginal example, BW 165PP. *MUH and very rare*.

\$1,000

Lot includes enlarged colour illustration and description details.





part

5041

Australia, in cased Davo album, used roos incomplete mostly to 1/- values for each wmk., KGV used to 1/4 nearly complete for all wmks etc., 1913 6d kooka MUH (illustrated), 1920-1940s commems appear complete mostly MUH, 5/-bridge used (illustrated), robes MUH, arms MUH etc. 80% complete to 1953 and 80-90% complete afterwards for predecimals and decimals to 1991 as MUH but a few used as substitutes, noted 1971 Xmas pane of 25, a few Dues, OS overprints and AAT mostly MUH 1957-1990. MUH, a few mint and some used. (100s)

\$600

5042

Australia, a red stock book of some pre-decimal but mostly decimal noted 1/- Anzac, K/Smith sets (2), 1934 Vict. set perf 11.5, arms pound and two pounds, Navigators 7/6 (3), 10/- (2) and a range of decimals mostly 1980s-1990s with values to \$5 and a few Cinderellas. *All appear to be MUH.* (100s)

\$250





part

5043*

Australia, accumulation of various covers including sympathy cards fixed with 2d red KGV February 1937 (42) from various towns in NSW (unless noted), Armidale, Arncliffe, Blackwater, Ben Lomond, Bowral, Croydon, Delungra Furracabad, Garah, Glen Innes, Guyra, Inverell, LLangothlin, Pittsworth Qld, Tingha, Walcha, Werris Creeek, West Pennant Hills, TPO ...West. TPO2 North, etc., together with a quantity of covers (approx. 70) to Norths in Newcastle c.1980 many registered fixed with denominations to \$2, and additional labels, 'Priority', 'Priority Paid',' Australia Post Courier', 'Express Courier', Certified Mail', carded done stamps, 'Underpaid'; and a first experimental airmail to Chile and back 21 April 1951 (illustrated); together with a quantity of used stamps on pieces. *Used.* (113 covers + stamps)

\$150

5044

Australia and world, a mixed lot including pictorial picture cards c.1906-1930s, fixed with KGV stamps (2), NSW 1d (2), New Zealand 1d, Fiji 1d EVII (2), covers from Egypt with censor stamp posted during WWII (2), others world covers (9); MUH Australia (FV \$20); Specimen PO pack paintings; card for payment of telephone bill with stamps \$10 (3, two stuck in) and \$5 loose; stamps on paper; Century stamp album with stamps; and a Patina set of George IV Ceylon (2) and East India Company in various metals on card. *MUH, mint and used.* (lot)

\$50

5045

Australia, a blue FDC album containing Beer duty Excise stamps (24), Cinderallas \$15 duck stamps cancelled M/S 1995/6, Australia unadopted essays souvenir shhets Nos 1-12, assorted covers from Norfolk Island mostly FDC, other Cinderallas, several world covers, variuos stamps on pieces, M/S etc. *MUH and used.* (approx 100)



part

Australia, booklet issued by PMG of Current Australian Postage Stamps, containing 20 current issues stamps c.1952, 1/2d to 5/- CTO, specimen arms set 10/- to two pounds (last two illustrated). *MUH and fine used*. (lot)

\$100

5047

Australia, two booklets issued by PMG of Current Australian Postage Stamps, containing 20 current issues stamps c.1952, 1/2d to 5/- CTO, specimen arms set 10/- to two pounds. *MUH and fine used.* (2 books)

\$200

5048

Australia, six booklets issued by PMG of Current Australian Postage Stamps, containing 20 current issues stamps c.1952, 1/2d to 5/- CTO, specimen arms set 10/- to two pounds. *MUH and fine used.* (6 books)

\$500

5049

Australia, booklets (50). Prestige collection booklets (11), as issued by Australia Post etc c.1980s-2000s with a few duplicates. *MUH*. (61)

\$150

5050

Australia, letter cards unused including 1d green 1915 ASC LC7; 4d + 1d QEII 1966 revised for 1967 5c use; pre-stamped envelopes unused for NSW with 1d purple 1888 (6) all with Sydney view; various other world covers mostly Fiji (11); booklets of famous Australians (4) all with only one stamp left in each; No.1 The Kangaroo Loose-leaf stamp album, of world stamps; USA famous singers sheet of 29c (25 stamps) issues other singles (8); block of 4 of Elvis Presley; Australia Rock and Roll sheetlets (2) (FV \$10.80) etc. *MUH and used.* (lot)

\$50



5051*

Australia, cover fixed with 1d carmine-red die II, dated Sydney Dec 24 Noon, 1914, perf 14 1/4 x 14; to Ashfield. *Nearly fine and very rare.*



5052*

Australia, air mail registered flight cover fixed with 6d violet 'Southern Cross' and 1/6 Hermes to Calcutta India from Rose Bay NSW dated Dec 7, 34, 'Opening of Air Mail Service Australia - England Qantas Empire Airways' with verso PO stamps including Park Street, Calcutta, 18 Dec 34. *Fine and rare to India.*

\$100



5053*

Australia, air mail registered flight card fixed with 2 x 1/- Lyre bird, 6d brown Kangaroo, and 1d KGV from Rose Bay NSW dated Dec 20, 37, 'First Flight via Manila to San Francisco', with additional cancelations for Hong Kong, Return Writer, Received First Flight F.A.M. 14, San Francisco cancellations (4) verso, flight by Imperial Airways and USA Clipper, map on verso outlining the trip. *Fine and rare on card*.

\$100

5054

Australia, a small group of covers a) to Sydney American Red Cross Jul 10 1943 from 565th Signal Bn, APO 503, with cancellations for US Army Postal Service, Passed by US Army Examiner in block cancellation and signed by examiner; another from CBA Sydney to Sydney 13 Aug 1941 with PO cancellation "V' in block; another 1d QE green 26 Mar 41, from Duntroon with cancellation 'Department of the Army Concession Postal Rate' on Royal Military College envelope; another Tin Can Mail dated Dec 19, 1934 fixed with 2 1/2d blue Queen with usual cancellations. *Fine.* (4)

\$100

Australia and World, FDC and other Australian and world covers (c.1960s-2008) but mostly early 1980s, in three large and two small FDC cliplock albums, noted AAT base issues, specialty covers, set No.1-12 of Australia unadopted essays, one small album with 1981 Royal Wedding set in special FDC album as issued by Crown Agents, 7/6 navigator FDC, 1993-4 Wetlands Duck stamp, world stamps on pieces. *Used.* (100s)

\$80

5056

Australia, Chinese stock book and stamp album as a stock book containing MUH issues in blocks etc (FV \$142) and FDC and other covers (approx 80) some in mixed condition, Post Office packs (41), International Society of Postmasters 1976 Xmas Collection of FDC, another old Eta album of world stamps. *MUH*, *used*. (100s)

\$80

5057

Australia, Australia Bicentennial Collections in slip cases (3, one missing several sets); The Colonial Collection (3 books with stamps in slip case), links; MUH Australia blocks as gutter pairs (FV \$178); Post Office packs Australia (21), Australia booklets (FV \$130); Great Britain (11), M/S (2) booklets (2), Singapore (1), Brunei 2006 booklet (1), PNG booklets (2), 'Our World' booklets with stamps (4); World M/S (9); WWF small collection stamps and covers in cliplock album and slip case; Isle of Man 1986 year pack; scenic postcards and covers from Australia, Great Britain etc. (approx. 70); loose world stamps and Stamps of the world packets, some with stamps (15) and book Color Treasury of Stamp Collecting etc. MUH, mint and used. (100s)

\$200

5058

Australia, 1990/1991 and 1991/1992 Collectors year books of Frama, booklet and self adhesive stamps; Royalty Selection of the Engraved stamps of the C of A, cased; framed The Magic Rainforest M/S and FDC; APO stamp books Waterbirds of Australia, War and Peace, Military Aviation (2), Australians Under Fire, White Ensign, Australian World Heritage, 1992 International Space Year, Mawson's Huts, Australian Impressionists, Forty Royal Years, Australian Bicentennial Collection (4 books), Stage and Screen (2), Rush for Gold, Litereary Legends, books without stamps include Sir Donald Bradman Australian Legend, WWF for Nature, Australian Birds, The Story of Australian Birds, Golden Jubilee of QEII, The Anzac Tradition, Federation Frontline; together with assorted M/S, sheetlets, blocks, FDC and other AP products (approx. FV \$100). MUH, used. (lot)

\$120

5059

Australia, Post Office packs c.1970s-2000 with much duplication. *MUH*. (approx 430)

\$300

5060

Australia, MUH in P.O. clear packs as purchased c.1960-1980, together with P.O. packs (20), noted a part sheet of 25 Xmas 1971, quantity of used Australian and world stamps and a few international covers mostly Hong Kong c.1970s. *MUH*, *used*. (100s)

5061

Australia, in a large plastic bag containing c.1980s MUH blocks of 20c, 22c, 24c, 27c, 30c, 33c and a smaller group of higher denominations, (FV \$1690). *MUH*. (100s)

\$700

5062

Australia, in a large plastic carton containing c.1980s-2000 various hardbound stamp heritage books with stamps (19), also includes Australian Impressionists values to \$10 books (4); a quantity of smaller soft bound books (20) mostly with stamps; stamp cards (approx. 100); a lot of Australian Stamp Bulletins; several albums of world stamps and envelopes of Australian used on paper. *MUH and used*. (100s)

\$120

5063

Australia, accumulation of issues in five various albums, including Safe Dual cliplock album with selection of used issues 1988-1991, another with quantities of used (a few only mint) mostly decimal on Hagner (60+) sheets; a similar lot in a red cliplock album on Hagner (50+) sheets; another similar but blue album of FDC includes Navigators 7/6 - two pounds on two covers, 5/- Streeton, 8 AAT base issue FDC, GB covers etc., and a small stock of used Australia. *Mostly used.* (100s)

\$60

5064

Australia, singles, blocks, M/S as issued on Post Office cards etc c.1970s-2000 with much duplication (FV \$1160). *MUH.* (100s)

\$600

5065

Australia, assorted MUH stamps on Hagners (FV \$565) additional sheetlets and packs (FV \$45) and Great Britain PO packs (5). *MUH.* (lot)

\$300

5066

Australia, decimal issues in sheets, blocks and Post Office packs stored in stock book and PO cliplock folder, (FV \$182). *MUH*. (100s)

\$70

5067

Australia, decimal in blocks (FV \$9.66); pre-decimal mostly imprint blocks (approx. 120) with much duplication all c.1950, 7 1/2d coronation block of 20; 5 1/2d Newcastle block of 12. a few pieces (4) of postal stationary, Postage Due mint issues mostly 1/2 MUH, some CTO to 5/-, some world stamps including New Hebrides c.1970s and a large cover from Kobe Japan 23.2.39 fixed with 10 different issues to 14 sen. *MUH*, *mint and used.* (100s)

\$50

5068

Australia, Post Office packs, booklets and packeted MUH stamps from Australia Post, all c.2012-2013, much duplication mostly of 60c issues up to \$10, includes sheetlets Angry Birds, Nemo, Road Trip, Iron man 3, Top Dogs, Music, Commonwealth Banknote Footy, Greetings, etc., (marked FV \$2220.60). *MUH.* (100s)

\$1,200

Australia, Framed Olympic legends set No.540/2000 with First Day of Issue 21st January 1998, each with FDC with Olympic Legend stamp pair from M/S and large post card (maxi card) of the issued stamp. *Used*. (6 framed issued)

\$40

5070

Australia, Australian Gold medallists sheet collection in a cliplock folder, a complete set of 16 x 6 sheets (A4 size with 20 stamps), each sheet has 2 sheetlets each of 10 stamps; each of the digital Fuji Xerox printed sheets contained the image of each gold medallist award; each set of 16 sheets came from each state with the state logo twice on each sheet; NSW (platypus), Victoria (possum), ACT (kookaburra), Queensland (koala), Western Australia (swan), South Australia (kangaroo); each sheet comes with its black printed interleaf backing sheet placed behind it when each sheet was digitally produced as part of the manufacturing process. Although 96 sheets make up the complete set in this lot there are only 95 different sheets as one Western Australian sheet has a separation error (See next lot). MUH. (95 sheets, 190 sheetlets)

\$500

Fuji Xerox printed up to 52,500 sheets of stamps per winner and these were all split into sheetlets. Only 3 or 4 complete sets of sheets it is believed were put together and as such this set very rare.





part

5071*

Australia, FDCs a large container of c.1970s-2000s with much duplication with stamps to \$20 (illustrated) and AAT base issues 1979-1980 (12 covers), includes very few other world covers, two are illustrated (PNG and Gilbert & Ellice Islands QEII to 10/-). *Used.* (approx 1100)

\$200

5072

Australia, in a large plastic container Australia Post year books 1981, 1988, 1990-1992, 1995-2001, Frama Booklet and Self Adhesive book, 2000 Olympic games books of M/S gold medal winners, Australian Bicentennial folder with five booklets; The Official Collection of World FDC in large cliplock folder and the Royal Commonwealth Society silver jubilee FDC in similar folder. *MUH and used*. (lot)

5073

Australia, Australia Post year books, 1981-1990, together with 1988 First Australians booklet and old empty stamp album. *MUH*. (10 books)

\$120

5074

Australia, Australia Post year books, 1981-1991, 1993-1996, with additional 1985 books, five books are of the executive leather books together with FDC used (5). *MUH*. (16 books)

\$250

5075

Australia, Australia Post year books, various editions 1981; 1982; 1983; 1984 (2); 1985 (2); 1986; 1987; 1988; 1989 (3); 1990 (2); 1990-1 collections; 1991 (2); 1992 (2); 1993 all complete with stamps. *MUH.* (21)

\$300

5076

Australia, Post Office Executive Edition year books, 1986, 1987, 1990-1995, 2006-2011. *MUH*. (14)

\$400

5077

Australia, Post Office year books, executive editions, 1988, 1989, 2005; Australia Post Olympic Games Prestige stamp album, 2000 with mint issues, cards, FDc of cards; 2000 Olympics, Australian Gold Medallists album with sheetlets of each winner; together with specialty books and portfolios of Maritime Heritage; Namatjira prints and stamps (2 sets); 150 years of Photography; Home Front; Boomtime; Gold Seekers of the 1890's; Stamping the Nation picture book (no stamps); Pastoral Era; Antarctica; Gaining Grounds - Landscape; The Nature of Australia; Bradman folder, five dollar coin and stamps another limited edition folder 378/750; and 'Introducing Australia', stamps of 1989; lot includes selected maxicards, several FDC's and selected MUH issues. MUH and used. (lot)

\$200

5078

Australia, Executive edition of the 2005 year book (RRP \$60.90); Australian Impressionists book with stamps; 2008 Beijing Olympic Games collection of Australian stamps in book (RRP \$94.95); together with 14 sheets of digital printings of gold medal winners (FV \$70). *MUH*. (lot)

\$100

5079

Great Britain, 1840 one penny black (S.G.No.1), red cross cancel, nice color, four margins (S.G. catalogue L275). *Used.*

\$150

5080

Great Britain, incomplete collection in a Davo album on hingeless leaves with issues from 1840 (penny black damaged, 6d embossed fair), QV and EDVII both to 5/-, noted GV 1913 Royal Cypher set and 1924 set to 1/- MUH, 1924 Expo mint, 1925 used, 1948 wedding pound MUH, KGVI pound brown mint, 80-90% complete to 1991 but mixed MUH and used; together with green German SK stock book of assorted MUH mostly Great Britain QEII issues to 1990s, some in blocks. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

Great Britain, mixed mint and used collection housed on leaves in cliplock folder from 1936-1976, a stock book of various MUH issues, noted one pound 1948 wedding 25 years, short sets of commems. to 1983 many in blocks, to pay set to five pounds, and some definitives to 75P, stock book of used issues from Queen Victoria with values to 5/-, EVII to 5/-, and KGVI overprints sets MEF, EAF, BMA Tripolitania, Tangier etc., book includes MUH sets from West Germany, Guernsey QEII to pound, Luxembourg, Switzerland; MUH Australia (FV \$34); SWA and GB PO sealed packs sets (7). *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$80

5082

Great Britain, blue Hagner system cliplock album filled with Hagner sheets, noted 1d black (2) both poor, some QV and Edward VII issues to 5/- mixed condition, mostly QEII issues used to 2000s with values to ten pounds (4), and much duplication, lot also includes M/S of 1997 Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia (FV \$50) MUH, for use on carriage by RFDS; together with blue Cumberland stamp album containing Great Britain on leaves with issues from 1967-1988, almost all used. *Mostly used.* (100s)

\$60

5083

British Commonwealth, collection housed in a leather bound album inscribed in gilt on the cover as A.E.H. collection, containing stamps to 1960s, including Australia kangaroos to 5/- with several mint and OS issues, range of KGV mint and used to 1/4, similar postage dues to 5/- other commems including imprint blocks and blocks of mint from the late 1940s-1950s; a range of state issues (9 sheets); New Zealand strong in 1940s-1960s pre-decimsal (mint and used); Fiji pre-decimal to 5/- including 5d blue cane; a good range of New Guinea, Papua and PNG (mint and used) to 10/-, reasonable accumulations of Tonga, New Hebrides and Pacific Islands, including Pitcairn Islands 1st set to 2/6 mint; a wide student collection of issues housing the remainder of the Commonwealth including Africa (noted 3, Cape of Good Hope triangles in poor condition); other countries include reasonable pickings of Hong Kong, India, Malaya and states, selection of West Indies issues with scattered pickings, a wide selection of countries, noted several foreign countries including Egypt and Israel included. Mint and used. (1000s)

\$300

5084

Channel Islands, Jersey and Guernsey c.1970-1990 and also Hong Kong in a green cliplock stock book, sets, singles mint, noted Hong Kong MUH QEII 1982 set to \$50 other issues used. *MUH and used*. (100s)

\$100

5085

Fiji, collection housed in a red Lighthouse album with almost all as MUH, KGV to 1/-, KGVI to pound including blue cane, 2d and 6d varieties, Royal wedding (2 sets), UPU in pairs, QEII 1954 set with 10/- and pound as imprint blocks of 4, several other imprints as well, most set issues from 1954 - 1975, all issues mostly as singles a few as blocks and M/S. *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



part

5086

Germany, an interesting collection of covers and post cards; Great Britain Manchester Mr 4, (18)86 to Nordhausen Germany, fixed with 1/2d slate blue (SG 187) attached to PO 1/2d post card; Germany cards from Ostland (The East) WWII registered (277) from Minsk 3.12.43, fixed with 12 and 30Pf overprinted Ostland stamps of Hitler; another letter 12 Pf. Hitler with overprint Ostland 18.9.43 from Minsk; another card from Posen to K.L.V. Lager Peisern, fixed with 6 pf. dated 16.11.43; other cards from Danzig 17.10.39 with cancellation Hitler 19 Sept 39 with 6pf Occupation of Danzig (SG 702); another card with from Stettin (6th year of Sammler Gruppen) fixed with cancellation 11.1.1943 and Stamp Day and Hitler's Culture Fund 6 + 24 pf violet (SG 797). Fine used. (6)

\$120

5087

Germany, West Germany, collection of issues stored in a Lighthouse stock book, most issues from 1948 almost all are MUH, several could be regum issues, noted 1949 West German Parliament (SG 1033-4), UPU (SG 1038), stamp centenary (SG 1035-1037), Bach (SG 1043-4), 1951 St. Mary's Church (SG 1065-6), others include (SG 1067-1079, 1082-1102) and other issues mostly complete to 1987, together with several M/S. *Almost all MUH*. (100s)

\$500

5088

Germany, West Berlin, collection of issues stored in a Lighthouse stock book, most issues from 1949 almost all are MUH, several could be regum issues, noted 1949 UPU set (SG B54-B60), Berlin Relief Fund (SG B68-70), European Recovery (SG B71), Berlin Orchestra (SG B72-B73), Freedom Bell (SG B75-B105), others include (SG B80-B116) and other issues mostly complete to 1986, together with several M/S, some common sets duplicated. *Almost all MUH.* (100s)

\$500

5089

Germany, in blue spring back album issues to late 1940's including various state issues from Baden (8), Bavaria (43), Brunswick (3), Prussia (5), Saxony (8), Thurn and Taxis (13), Wurtemberg (20), others from Saar, Memel, German Colonies, Danzig, WWI occupation of Belgium, Poland, etc; Germany, A range of issues from 1872 noted 2 1/2g SG 21 used, 7k blue SG 26, selection including used issues from the inflation period, Nazi era including 1930s commems. mostly used, others for Bohemia and Moravia, Ukraine WWII mint, Poland WWII, Allied occupation and 12 stock sheets of covers and loose stamps; another spring back album with modern post WWII Germany mostly used on Hagner sheets (approx. 20). *Mint, MUH and used.* (100s)

Germany, five (5) stock books of assorted Germany, some East Germany but mostly West Germany and a few West Berlin, with much duplication, noted MUH UPU (SG 1038), Bach death (SG 1043-4), Transport (SG 1093-6), West Berlin 1950 ERP (SG B71), and West Germany mint sheets (3) each of 160 stamps with tete-beche pairs and mixed denominations of the 1966 Brandenburg gate set (SG 1412-4), etc. *MUH*, *some used*. (100s)

\$150

5091

Gilbert & Ellice Islands, collection housed in a blue Lighthouse album with almost all as MUH (early issues mint), KEVII to 1/- (mint), 1911 tree set, Silver Jubilee, KGVI set to 5/-, QEII to 10/-, Royal wedding, UPU, 1940 Postage Due set fine mint, most set issues from 1960 - 1975; Gilbert Islands issues from 1977 -1979; Kiribati issues incomplete from 1979 - 1991, all issues mostly as singles a few as blocks and M/S. *MUH.* (100s)

\$200

5092

Isle of Man, collection housed in a green Lindner cliplock hingeless album including slipcase, with most issues from 1973-1991, some items CTO issues and sets appear as complete including to pay set to two pounds, includes M/S. *MUH and very fine used.* (several 100)

\$100

5093

Isle of Man, collection of FDC and mostly MUH issues in two blue springback albums (one a Lindner album and other a FDC album), issues of MUH to five pounds issues are disorganised but with some full sets a few blocks and some part sets with most c.1980s, FDC (approx. 100) are from the 1970s-1980s. *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$80

5094

Japan, assorted MUH issues in two stock books of M/S of New Year Greetings issues of 1960s-1980 (15), other M/S commems (4), also blocks as M/S of 20 stamps of 1990 Enthronement of emperor 62y issues (SG 2123-4), 60y 1983 National theatre (SG 1712); M/S of 10 stamps 130y commems., (SG 1685 1715, 1755), 60y commems (SG 1692, 1697) assorted earlier issues as blocks, pairs and singles, together with a framed selection of MUH issues including block of 20 (SG 1366) and Japanese song issues in pairs and strips (SG 1552, 1557, 1572, 1581, 1670), covers (5) and a quantity of used including another stock book of world together with packets of world used but mostly Australian, also including FDCs etc (approx. 100). *MUH*, *used*. (100s)

\$60

5095

Japan, MUH general and commemorative issues, a few as sets, M/S and mostly singles in albums (2) issues from 1983-1997 (approx. 200); Australia, The Colonial Collection (3 booklets) in slip case; Norfolk Island, Bicentennial Log-Book with additional stamps. *MUH*. (lot)

5096

New Hebrides, collection housed in a green Lighthouse album with almost all as MUH (early issues mint), KEVII to 1/- (mint), 1911 set to 5/-, overprints, 1925, 1938 sets uncluding 5 and 10 francs, UPU, 1953 set, Postage Dues KGVI and QEII sets, most issues from 1963 - 1980; Vanuatu issues incomplete from 1980 - 1991, all issues mostly as singles a few as M/S. *MUH*, *mint with a few stamps toned*. (100s)

\$200



5097*

New Zealand, 6d Chalon head, black-brown, 1855 imperf., four margins. *Fine used*.

\$100

5098

New Zealand, collection in cliplock stamp album on Lindner leaves collection 1963-1984 appears to be MUH and complete; Cook Islands collection housed in China type stock book, assorted issues many as blocks, M/S c.1960s-1980s, includes overprints, issues as sets from Isle of Man, Guernsey and Jersey, Samoa, Niue, Tokelau Islands and New Zealand from 1940, Ross Dependency issues. *All appear as MUH, some used.* (100s)

\$120

5099

New Zealand, NZ post Year books, 1985-1992 (8); Papua New Guinea, year books 1986-1990 (5). *MUH.* (13)

\$140

5100

Norfolk Island, red Safe cliplock album with MUH issues from Norfolk Island including M/S, with selected sets and single items to 2000 and includes a few CTO items; another red stock book containg various AAT issues and several incomplete sets, with issues to 1990s, also Specimens from Australia including \$5 Conder (8), \$2-\$10 gardens, \$20 Glover and 10/- robes (2) and others of 1980-1990s specimens, all are MUH. *MUH and used.* (few 100)

\$100

5101

Norfolk Island, collection housed in a blue KA/BE cliplock hingeless album with most issues from 1967-1999, lacks most earlier issues and a number of sets. *MUH and used.* (several 100)

Pacific Islands, in four large Lighthouse stock books containing mostly MUH but a few used, blocks, singles and M/S from Aitutaki from 1975-1989 includes 1983 overprints; Cook Islands pictorials as a range of issues from c.1974 - 1992 incomplete; Pitcairn Island, a small group c. 1977 (19); Tokelau a few selected set issues c.1981-1990; Tonga, a range of issues from 1964 - 1986, mostly as complete sets; Tuvalu, various issues, but incomplete from 1976 - 1988. The albums show toning which also appears on some of the issues, otherwise MUH. (100s)

\$250

5103

Pacific Islands, covers mostly OHMS without stamp usage but cancelled as official paid mail, all c. 1970s, from Fiji (2), Rarotonga, Bairik, Gilbert Islands, Tonga and Solomon Islands, Norfolk Island, several with registeration and mostly with additional Air Mail cancellation. *Mostly fine.* (7)

\$100

5104

Papua, various Lakatoi issues, includes 1919-1931 set to 10/-, Air mail O/P 3d (both types) - 1/-, 1931 O/P 5d to 1/3 and several New Guinea birds (6) to 6d. *Mostly MUH*, several with paper toning. (31)

\$150



part

5105

Papua New Guinea, collection housed in a brown KA/BE cliplock hingeless album with issues from 1952-1999, noted 1952 set M&U, with MUH pound (illustrated Specimen) and 10/- (both with specimen and normal), 1994-5 overprints, but no 1960 postage dues. *MUH and used.* (100s)

\$150

5106

Papua New Guinea, collection housed on Seven Seas leaves stored in cliplock folder, from 1952 to one pound, also 10/map specimen, appears complete to 1983, Postage dues issues complete missing blue 6d obliterated at base. *MUH*. (several 100)

\$100

5107

Papua New Guinea, assorted mix on Hagner sheets with a range of issues with duplication to 2000, noted 1994 surcharges (13) MUH including SG 730-740, a few pre WWII including NMPI, a few other world and some used. *MUH*, *mint and used*. (100s)

\$100



5108*

Papua New Guinea, air mail cover fixed with 2x4d yellow olive, Bulolo Goldfields from Salamaua New Guinea to Henley, Sydney Oct 14 39 (SG 217). *Some minor toning, nearly fine.*

\$100



5109*

South Africa, Anglo-Boer War, Siege of Mafeking, unused post card with war vignettes both sides, stamped by circular stamp at Ladysmith Fe 16 1900 Natal. *Fine and interesting.*







part

5110*

Covers, from Transvaal as letters to captured Boers at St.Helena Deadwood Camp (POW camp), checked mostly by censors to various recipients all c.1901-2 all fixed with Transvaal stamps overprinted VRI and ERI, except two with British Becuanaland six pence to Sir Robert Herbert KCB Colonial Office, London from Mafeking March 11, 1890; another letter from M.Beg (Sultan of Turkey, minister) to Sir Robert Herbert, Colonial Office, London from Constantinople November 1888. *Used.* (7)

\$750

Ex Estate of the late Colonel Drury.





5111*

United States, 1847-1850 Franklin 5c red-brown, Washington 10c black, both 1875 official imperf plate proof reprints on cards in issued colours) (Scott 3P, 4P, cf.SG 1 and 2). *Mint.* (2)

\$150

5112

United States, includes 1844 Pomeroy's Letter Express blue 5c mint (Scott 117L3); Boyd City Express two cents green (Scott 20L7); printed envelope stamps (68) many unused some duplication, issues from 1861 including used 3c red, 3c green (Scott U26, U57, U58), also Columbus and Liberty (17) all mostly 19th century - early 20th century; various Telegraph stamps (16); Official Sealed stamps (5); New York Stock Transfer stamps (8); definitive used most issues to 1910 (100s); quantity of world in packets all c.1890-1930. *Mostly used.* (100s)

\$50







par

5113*

United States, 1851-1861, various issues of the 1875 official imperf plate proofs as reprints on cards, mostly as issued original colours, 5c brown Jefferson brown, (cf.SG 14, 63); 15c black Lincoln (cf.SG 73), 24c grey Washington (cf.SG 41, 74b), 30c orange Franklin (cf.SG 42), 90c blue Washington (cf.SG 43 [illustrated], 68a); 1851 Carrier Pre-Paid 1c blue Franklin on pink paper (SG 4, Scott LO1P), 1c blue and dark blue eagle (2, one on card other on paper, [illustrated]), (SG 5, Scott LO2P). *Mint, some with toning.* (11)

\$150





part

5114*

United States, 1869, various pictorial issues of the 1875 official imperf plate proof reprints on cards as issued colours, 2c brown (Post rider), 3c blue (locomotive), 6c blue Washington, 10c orange (shield and eagle), 12c green (paddle steamer), 15c blue and brown (Columbus landing), 24c purple and green (Independence declaration), 30c red and blue (shield and eagle) (illustrated), 90c black and red (Lincoln) (illustrated), (cf.SG 115-118, 121-124). Mint, some with toning. (9)



part

United States, 1870-1882, various issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, made (Scott) between 1879-1893, 1870 issues 2c - 90c, several in different colours to normal issue, Jackson, 2c brown, 2c red, Washington 3d green, Lincoln 6c red-brown; Stanton 7c red, Jefferson 10c brown, Clay 12c black, Webster 15c orange, Scott 24c violet, Hamiliton 30c black, Perry 90c red, another violet (both illustrated), 1875 Taylor 5c blue (cf.SG 181); 1882 series Washington 2c brown, Jackson 4c green, (cf.SG complete set, (cf.SG 213-214) (30c and 90c illustrated). *Mint, most with some toning.* (16)

\$150



part

5116*

United States, 1873, various departmental issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, as issued in original colours, Post Office set black 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 12, 15, 24, 30 and 90 cents (Scott O47P-O56P); 1875 Newspapers set black 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9 and 10 cents, (Scott PR81P, PR9P-PR15P); rose 12, 24, 36, 48, 60, 72, 84 and 96 cents (Scott PR16P-PR23P); various colours \$1.92, \$3, \$6, \$9, \$12, \$24, \$36 and \$48 (Scott PR24P-PR31P); and large size 5 blue, 10 green and 25 cents, (Scott PR5P-PR7P). *Mint, most with some toning.* (37)

\$200

5117

United States, 1873, various departmental issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, as issued in original colours, Agriculture set yellow 1, 2, 6, 10, 12, 15, 24, 30 cents (Scott O1P-O2P, O4P-O9P); Executive set red 1, 2, 3, 6 and 10 cents (Scott O10P-O14P); Interior set vermilion 1, 24, 30 and 90 cents (Scott)15P, O22-O24P); Navy set ultramarine 1, 10, 15, 24, 30 and 90 cents (Scott O35P, O40P, O42P-O45P); Treasury 24 cents brown (Scott O80P); War 7, 10 and 90 cents rose (Scott O87P, O88P, O93P). *Mint, most with some toning.* (27)

\$200



part

5118*

United States, 1873, various departmental issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, as issued in original colours, State set green 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 24, 30 and 90 cents \$2, \$5, \$10 and \$20 (Scott O57P-O71P); Justice set purple 1, 2, 6, 10, 12, 15, 24, 30 and 90 cents (Scott O25P-O26P, O28P-O34P). *Mint, most with some toning.* (24)

\$150





part

5119*

United States, 1890-1893, various issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, as issued in original colours, no triangles in upper corners, 1c - 90c complete set, (cf.SG 224-234, Scott 219P -229P) (30c and 90c illustrated). *Mint, most with some toning.* (11)

\$150



part

5120*

United States, 1891, Postage Due issues as official imperf plate proofs on cards, as issued in original red colour, 1c, 2c, 3c, 5c, 10c, 30c, 50c, (cf.SG D235-D241); similar Special Delivery stamps 1885, 1888, 10c blue (both varieties), 10c orange (cf.SG E217, E251, E283), Confederate States of America, 1863 Davis 10c blue (2), Washington 20c green (SG 12, 14). *Mint, most with some toning.* (13)

United States, collection on leaves noted mint 1893 Columbian mint to 50c, another to 10c 1898 Trans-Mississippi set, used 1901 Pan-American to 5c, 10c. 1904 Louisiana Purchase set, 1912-5 Panama-Pacific, mint sets of 1920 Pilgrim, 1924 Huguenot, 1925 Lexington, 1918 6c air used, 1923 air used, 1926-7 air mint, Special Delivery singles 1885-1888, 1894 used, 10c orange 1893, 1895, 1902 all mint, Postage Dues 1879-1893, used, brown to 5c, red to 10c; Official stamps mint including Interior to 24c, Treasury to 90c, mixed mint and used most to 30c War Dept, various Revenue stamps from 1862 (55), Parcel Post to 10c, 25c used. An interesting lot mixed condition, mint and used, some scarce. (lot)

\$250



part

5122*

Omnibus collections, a red Lighthouse stock book with incomplete collections only from G-Z (some of these countries also missing) for 1937 coronation, 1945-6 Victory, 1948 Royal wedding, 1949 UPU, 1951 BWI University College and 1953 coronation, noted Hong Kong \$10 wedding (mint) (illustrated), Great Britain pound wedding (mint), Singapore \$5 (mint), Newfoundland 1937 additional coronation issue set (mint), together with decimal arms \$4, \$6, \$8, \$10 as blocks of 4, etc. MUH, mint. (100s)

\$300

5123

Royal sets, five green springback albums containing Hagner sheets of issues associated with royalty as gutter strips, includes 60th birthday of QEII issues of countries (23 countries), Ascension - Zambia and similar for the overprint series for the 40th wedding anniversary (8 countries); 65th and 70th birthdays of Queen and Prince Philip (16 countries) as gutter strips; 1986 Royal Wedding collection (single stamps) and collection of gutter strips (18 countries); an album of 1981 Royal Wedding of Diana and Charles as gutter sheets and M/S of issues from Ascension to Vanuatu; an album of Princess Diana birthday as gutter strips from Ascension - Tristan da Cunha; and an album The Life and Times of The Queen mother as gutter sheets from Ascension - Vanuatu and similar single stamp M/S. MUH a few with some toning. (100s)

\$200

5124

Rotary, a collection of stamps mostly as blocks or M/S in a green Lighthouse stock book of issues with a Rotary theme, noted included issues come from Belgium, Belize, Bermuda, Bolivia, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Central Africa Rep., Congo, Costa Rica, Dominica, Fiji, Ghana, Grenada, Guinee, Guyana, Kenya, Malawi, Malagasy, Maldives, Mali, Mexico, Monaco, Netherland Antilles, Nevis, New Zealand, Niger, Philippines, St. Vincent, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Tchad, Thailand, Uganda, Venezuela, etc.; also Solomon Islands 1987 America's cup 2 sheets of 50; Philas House collector packs (3); 100 different 1937 GB Coronation cinderallas by Harrison & Sons, England; incomplete collection in two cliplock albums of American Masons on stamps and symbols of Masonry, World Lion Stamp Catalogue and a bag full of used mostly Australian on pieces. MUH, used. (100s)

\$100

5125

World, three albums each with various small collections, one with selected used Australian from Kangaroos (noted 5/- C of A, fine used), KGV to 1/4 and a few commems of 1930s, another of Australia and world stamps (noted various mint, MUH decimal FV \$3.72 and a sheet of 7c Country Womens FV \$7); another cliplock album of used pre-decimal together with sheets and part sheets of decimal (FV \$7.19) and AAT 1966 series 1c - 25c (FV \$18); decimal booklets Prime Ministers 5c and 7c (both types \$1.40 and 0.70c for each), famous Australians 5c (\$1) and 5c on 4c red QEII (\$1); includes about 50+ FDC from Australia (pre-decimal from Sigma as gifts to doctors) and Great Britain FDC (sent as gifts to doctors). *MUH, mint and used, some stamps are toned.* (100s)

\$100



part

5126*

World, part of a collection on leaves from an old album, all c.1850-1920 includes Iran as Persia as singles and part sets of c.1910s including Official and Parcel Post issues includes various overprints, noted used SG 377, 396, 398-403, 532, 534, 536, 539 and mint O469-O476, P452-P459; China, used, SG 14-15, 1897 2c on 3c red SG 89 (rare) (illustrated), 242-247 used, issues for French China, Indo-China SG 39 mint, 64-65, Canton; Hoi Hao, Mongtseu etc, other issues from Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, Hawaii, Netherland Indies, Salvador, United States, Venezuela and a quantity in an envelope of Ukraine MUH as Russia overprinted with trident many as blocks, some perf and others imperf. *Mostly used, a few mint.* (100s)

World, assorted lots in cliplock folders (4), and old albums (4) and loose Hagner sheets (approx.50), mostly single issues or part sets with much British Colonial, including near complete British East Africa 1890 set to five rupees, British Central Africa countries others from Cayman Islands KGV, Brunei, Barbados collection includes (19) Britannia eg SG 10 (3 one mint), Cape of Good Hope triangles (3), Cocas Keeling Islands, Christmas Island, Fiji, Nauru collection, New Zealand, Nigeria, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Singapore, some Australian on pieces, \$2 McCubbin used (9). *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$120

5128

World, assorted mix including a very worn Stirling Postage Stamp Album, stamps generally poor, together with 1953 St. Helena QEII to 1/-, 1957 Pitcairn Islands to 2/6 SG 19-28 and 33, these mint, others MUH 1977 issues half sheets 1c -50c (FV \$39); Norfolk Island MUH (FV \$10.50); Australia as Post Office packs (FV \$68); Post office packs from Cocos (Keeling) Islands (6), Nauru (2), PNG (1), Pitcairn Islands (1), a quantity (100+) Australian and GB FDC and prestamped envelopes (many unused); Anzac Legends PNC; \$10 1988 banknote in folder, (2) collections of cigarette cards, in albums Wills Wild Flowers set of 50 and John Player, Coronation incomplete 45/50 fair condition in book, lot also includes Picturegoer postcards c.1959 (13 unused) film strs and planes and a collection of 6 pencil drawings on 1950s aeroplanes. *MUH*, *used*. (lot)

\$100

5129

World, two volumes of the Dansco International Junior Stamp Album (c.1940), A-J and K-Z, a wide range of issues including several mint sets, includes some useful pickings but mostly used part sets and singles, strongest in the Americas and Europe, noted mint GB 1924, 1925 Exhibition sets, used 2/6 and 5/- EdVII, etc. *Mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

5130

World, nine (9) stock books of mixed countries with short sets, singles etc, noted mostly MUH c.1970-1980s, Austria various sets including MUH 1935 airmail set (SG 763-777), Belgium, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Danzig, France (paintings and other sets, mostly MUH, some used), Guernsey (sheet of 20P history), India, Indonesia, Israel (including used), Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, Norfolk Island, Poland, PNG (some in blocks, strips etc), Saar, Samoa (mint on leaves), South Africa (used), Switzerland, Tuvalu, Vatican, together with stock books arranged alphabetically with various countries containing mostly used stamps, two empty albums, loose stamps, assorted covers including some Australian and Michel German stamp catalogue 1992-23, 1992 Jury New Zealand and Schlegel auction sale catalogue No.2, 5-7 June 2008. MUH, mint and used. (100s)

\$120

5131

World, loose leaf spring back stamp album, photo album and account book with issues from Japan in photo album as M/S and blocks of issues 1984-1987 (34 separate items); in album a range of issues A-Z, formed in 1950's, noted US 1892 Colombus to 50c used, Great Britain 1d black 3 margins, QV issues to 5/-, early French imperfs, and several blocks, singles of Australia pre-decimal. *MUH*, *mint and used.* (100s)

\$100



part

5132*

World, three interesting covers; Timor, cover from Dili Timor to Melbourne, fixed with 2 x 1 avo, 2 avos, 4 avos and 12 avos 1935 issue (SG 233, 234, 236, 242) cancelled 27.4.38; Netherlands air mail cover to Semarang (Central Java) dated 19 Dec 1934 arriving 29.12.34, fixed with 1933, 30c Air stamp Special Flight (SG 417) and 6c black Tercentenary of Curacao (SG 440); Germany air mail cover to Cochabamba Bolivia from Vienna 12.Feb 1940 arriving 7 Mar 1940, fixed with 25 (rare), 50 and 100 pf. Hindenburg (SG 550, 506B, 509B) (illustrated). *Minor toning, mostly fine.* (3)

\$100

END OF SALE